

N.C. 20873

CE, Hendry County, Florida

Florida, 9/11/19, 20 -
Muck Rock Association del 6/100 as follows:

Defendant

No.

Account of

vs.

No.

Case of

vs.

Case of

Bond Nos.

For

119 request

\$ 413.10

Check #

2375

Sheriff By

To Individual • Canary • To Finance • Pink • Remain in Book



STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

September 18, 2019

Re: Public Records Request

Dear Mr. Sinyangwe,

Please see attached documents in reference to your 119 request;

1. Enclosed
2. Enclosed
3. Enclosed
4. Enclosed
5. Enclosed
6. Not applicable
7. Enclosed
8. Not applicable
9. 1 in 2013 - natural causes and 1 in 2016 - Suicide
10. Booked 2013-2,465
Booked 2014-2,500
Booked 2015-2,941
Booked 2016- 2,670
Booked 2017-2,512
Booked 2018-2,495

If you have any questions, you may contact me at 863-674-5600.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'Angelica Crumb', is written over the 'Sincerely,' text.

Angelica Crumb,
Records Custodian

Enclosure

7242

Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office
101 South Bridge Street
Post Office Box 579
LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579
Telephone (863) 674-5600

ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported: July 22, 2013

C.C. Case #: 2A13 JURY

Complainant:

Name Luis Fernando Vallejo DOB 01/28/1983 SEX Male

Home Address 204 Ridgewood Ave City Clewiston State FL Zip 33440

Business Address 1220 E Sugarland Hwy City Clewiston State FL Zip 33440

Home Phone (813) 228-1155 Business/Other Phone (813) 983-6830

Complaint:

Date and Time of Incident: July 19, 2013 10:15 AM

Location of Incident: Vallejo Auto Sales, 1220 E Sugarland Hwy, Clewiston

Nature of Complaint: _____

Member _____ I.D. / Badge # _____

Member _____ I.D. / Badge # _____

Statement of Complaint:

On July 19, I received a phone call from my secretary stating that Mr. Lewis (debtor) and Deputy Mike Fararia were at our office, Vallejo Auto Sales in Clewiston, threatening arrest to someone for theft. My secretary informs me that the debtor and deputy are asking for the personal belongings from the repossession of the debtors vehicle. I said "well he knows that he has to pay \$75 to retrieve any personal collateral from the repossessed vehicle." We have been

(Use supplementary statement form, attached if necessary)

LFL
Initials

in the used car business for over 18 years and repossession business for over 10 years. On my way to the office I kept thinking this was some kind of joke and a huge mistake. Upon my arrival, I seen and greeted both gentlemen. I welcomed them in my office to make sense of the threat by the deputy. Under the impression the debtor and deputy knew the law I tried to explain to them both that they were mistaken. The whole time Deputy Mike Favarrria seemed aggitated and overly aggressive with both Mr. Lewis and myself. The agression towards myself got worse after the deputy asked the debtor if he would like to press charges. With no reply from the debtor the deputy proceeded to handcuff me. I felt like his attitude turned hostile while he told me that I would not let him talk. What the deputy failed to realize is that he was at my place of business and on private property. The issue with the debtor and our Recovery agency is a civil issue, not criminal. Never at any point was I disrespectful to the officer or the debtor. I was simply saying that I was in compliance with the FL statute. For several moments I felt that I was not in the US but a foreign country with misunderstood laws and being arrested by military police officer. I was sitting down when all of a sudden the deputy got on his feet and said

L.F.V.
Initials

2/2/68

"You are under arrest for theft." I immediately announce to the deputy that I had a legal handgun on my side. Still completely shocked I told him he was making a mistake and he replied he had clearance for arresting me. Deputy Mike Favarrina stated that the sheriff's lawyers had said to proceed with the arrest on theft. As I was being handcuffed and taken out of my office, I couldn't but feel scared, degraded and embarrassed. I felt scared because I believe that a deputy should be a buffer in civil issues, not arrest someone for conducting business. I felt degraded because I clearly felt that mistakes were being made and like I had no rights. I was embarrassed because customers who conduct business with Valley's Auto Sales seen me escorted by a deputy as if I had stole something from the dealer. In a small town my arrest can have a major effect on my three businesses and cast a shadow on me. My family and I have always supported our local law enforcement agencies. The deputy took me outside to the customer parking lot and placed me in his patrol car. At this point my brothers and family arrive to see me in the back of the patrol car. I had asked the deputy "why am I in the patrol car if I am not a threat to him or anyone?" I requested Lt. Aaron Angell to be called because I had hoped he would make sense of all this. Upon his arrival I greeted him and told him that this was wrong and big mistake. The deputy told Lt. Angell that he had checked with the attorneys. The deputy never finished reading me my rights and proceeded to be overly aggressive. For the safety of my family I asked them to stay away from the deputy. At one point I'm brought out of the car and had requested to call my friend who owns a repossession company in West Palm Beach.

My friend agreed that they were making a mistake and their interpretation of the law was wrong. I asked him to quickly fax me the FL Statute so I could show the deputy proof that I was in compliance. When my brother, Robert, received the fax he presented it to the deputy. After reading it he too agreed I was in compliance with the law. I was then released with no apology from the deputy. The damage of me being arrested in my place of business ~~can~~ can't simply be erased. I can't help think of how many times deputies have been reported for their aggression and people have been humiliated by the wrong interpretation of ~~the~~ the law.

7/28/13
RECEIPT OF CITIZEN'S COMPLAINT

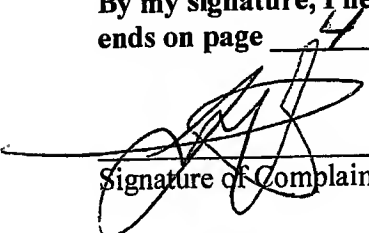
Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.
2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Please be advised that:

1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.
2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.

By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and ends on page 4, is true and correct.



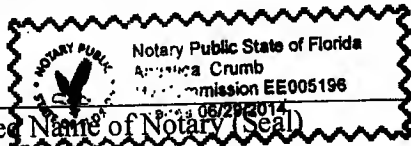
Signature of Complainant

**STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF HENDRY**

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of July, 2013.
PERSONALLY KNOWN: _____ OR: ☒ PRODUCED IDENTIFICATION; TYPE OF
IDENTIFICATION PRODUCED: V420 526 830280.



Notary Public, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute


Printed Name of Notary (Seal)

One (1) copy to complainant

LFV

Sheriff



Hendry County

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

August 21, 2013

Luis Vallejo
Vallejo Auto Sales
Clewiston, Florida, 33440

Dear Mr. Vallejo:

This letter is to inform you of the outcome of the investigation that was initiated for you. The investigation has been concluded with a finding of Sustained; this means that the case will proceed with disciplinary action. If you have any further questions you are welcome to contact me at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. My telephone number is 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Sgt. Stevens".

Sgt. Michael Stevens
Professional Standards Unit

Cc: File

RECEIVED

2014 MAR 31 PM 12:30

HENDRY COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE
LABELLE, FL.

Luis Vallejo
1220 E. Sugarland Hwy
Clewiston, FL 33440
3/28/14

Sheriff Steve Whidden
Sheriff
Hendry County Sheriff Office
101 South Bridge Street
LaBelle, Florida 33975-0579

Dear Sheriff Steve Whidden:

This letter is to respectfully request the status of my complaint filed on July 22, 2013 to the Hendry County Sheriff Office in Labelle, FL. I have received no formal notices of any action or decisions taken by the Hendry County Sheriff Office regarding the misconduct of Sergeant Mike Favara. I have been trustful and patient that you, Sheriff Whidden, would have addressed this issue personally on my behalf. Sheriff Whidden, I hope that the actions taken by Sergeant Mike Favara on the morning of July 19, 2013 were an isolated incident and not an ongoing issue against law abiding citizen of Hendry County.

I expect an immediate formal written response to my complaint. Failure to address the misconduct and unprofessionalism of Sergeant Mike Favara will result in me turning this matter to my attorney to review the situation.

Sincerely,



Luis Vallejo



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM



To: Sgt. Ben Rowe, PRU

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

K/102

Date: January 11, 2017

Re: Citizen Complaint – C/O Paul Diaz

Attached you will find a citizen complaint taken on a sworn statement from a Mr. Crews regarding an incident that occurred at the local Burger King restaurant recently. Mr. Crews states that C/O Diaz and he were engaged in a verbal altercation and C/O Diaz represented himself as a law enforcement officer and was acting in a manner not conducive to his position with the agency.

Once you have conducted your investigation, please report any identified policy violations. Should this complaint appear to have violated any Florida State Statute, immediately refer the case to CID Captain Dave Harney for assignment to an Investigator.

Witness /Victim Statement

Date: 12-23-2016 Type of Case Assault Time of Report
Name: Larry Joe Crews Date of Birth: 4-23-73 DL:
Address: 6800 SR 80 W. Ft. Denard Fla S.S.#.
Place of Employment: Jackson Citrus
Phone Number(s) Home: (863) 517 - 0228 Work: (863) 675 - 3119

I Larry Joe Crews and My wife and son went To Burger King for dinner at 9:00 PM 12/22/2016 As we were leaving the west exit a car pull Straight in front of us and blocked us in as there was a car behind us also wanting to exit The man that blocked us in (my wife was driving) Told us to back up so I can pull thru and I said no you back up and he said no you back the Fuck up and then he said do you want to call the cops because I am a cop and then He said again To move your Fucking Car and my wife Couldn't because there was a car directly behind us and I said back to him to move his fucking car and then he said do you want to fight and I said no I'll call the cops and He jumped out ripping his jacket off and I am a ~~cop~~ fucking cop you fucking asshole and was approaching our car saying he is going to beat my fucking ass and at that time the car behind us seen what was going on and backed up so my wife was able to back away from him over →

Sworn to me this day of , 2016. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read .

(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

Larry Joe Crews
(Witness Signature)

To get away and I was on the phone with 911 so he got back in his car and went thru drive thru and left

And At the time he was approaching our car saying or "impersonating" a cop I was deathly afraid for our safety And I want to press charges against this man and file a restraining order against him

- 1st Charge entrapment
- 2nd Impersonating a police officer
- 3rd Assault with intent to do bodily harm
- 4th Child endangerment

**Internal Investigation Report-Confidential
Hendry County Sheriff's Office**

**Notice of Investigation
CONCLUSION OF FACTS**

CONFIDENTIAL

Deputy Sheriff: Paul Diaz
Case# IA16-0007
Date:

This document is designed to provide notification that you have become the subject and/or a witness of an Internal Investigation. The Internal investigation is of the following nature:

☒ **Administrative**
☐ **Criminal**
☐ **Administrative and criminal**

The nature of the complaint is as follows:

On December 22, 2016 Officer Paul Diaz while on duty had an encounter with a Hendry County Citizen at the Burger King located in LaBelle Florida. During this encounter Officer Diaz allegedly had a verbal argument and verbally threatening the citizen. This altercation took place at the entrance way of burger king and Hall Street.

Conclusion of facts:

On December 22, 2016 Officer Paul Diaz did have a citizen contact with Larry Crews at the Burger King entrance located on the West side of the Burger King and Hall Street.

Officer Paul Diaz did have a verbal disagreement with Larry Crews.

Officer Diaz did exit his vehicle and verbally addressed the citizen Larry Crews. Officer Diaz further told the complainant he was a cop.

On December 22, 2016 Officer Diaz generated a memo the same day of the alleged incident. Officer Diaz stated in his memo **"I opened my driver's door and placed my left foot on the ground partially coming out of my vehicle"** (written Memo). During two separate sworn taped interviews between Sergeant Rowe and Lieutenant Buchhofer, Officer Diaz stated he did exit his vehicle stepping out from his door. This is a discrepancy that was noted.

The complainant Larry Crews did call 911 informing dispatch **"I have a cop threatening to whoop my ass here at Burger King parking lot"**. (911 recording)

Officer Diaz stated the complainant Larry Crews began cursing at him for forty-five minutes. (pg. 18 of transcript).

After asking, Officer Diaz stated **"I was agitated"** (pg. 24 of transcript) referring of the incident


Officer Diaz was describing to me he didn't do anything out of the ordinary and the complainant was being spiteful and stated **"we got into a little heated argument with me"** (pg 30 of transcript)

Officer Diaz stated in his sworn interview with Lieutenant Buchhofer when asked if he replied or told the complainant Larry Crews to back up "I didn't" "No, I didn't reply to him". (pg 6 of transcript) Officer Diaz stated in his sworn interview with Sergeant Rowe "well, I think I did say it one" "I didn't say it too many times". (pg 21 of transcript) Discrepancy noted

Officer Diaz admitted he should not have engaged the public by stating "I shouldn't have engaged in the public like that at all". (pg43 of transcript)

The above facts and the statements from all interviews from witnesses involved with this incident that occurred on December 22, 2016, involving Officer Paul Diaz and complainant Larry Crews, by the preponderance of the evidence does support the allegations made against C/O Paul Diaz. These allegations being substantiated does violate the Hendry County policy conduct unbecoming because C/O Paul Diaz conduct did bring the department or Officer into public disrepute.

Section 3.67 Conduct Unbecoming Officer/Member: No member of this Office shall commit any act of conduct unbecoming an officer/member, which shall include any act or conduct not specifically mentioned in this manual which tends to bring the Sheriff's Office into disrepute or reflects discredit upon the individual member as an officer/member. Such act or conduct may include, but is not limited to, acts involving moral turpitude, participation in any immoral, indecent, or disorderly conduct, or, conduct which causes substantial doubts concerning a person's honesty, integrity, fairness, or respect for the rights of others or the laws of the county, state or nation. Finding: Sustained

 #29
4-18-17
Sgt. Ben Rowe
Professional standards



STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

July 24, 2017

Mr. Larry Joe Crews
6800 State Road 80 West
LaBelle, Florida, 33935

Dear Mr. Crews:

On December 23, 2016, you made contact with a member of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office regarding a complaint against one of our deputies. The complaint was in reference to an encounter between yourself and the deputy at the Burger King parking lot in LaBelle. Your complaint alleged that the deputy verbally assaulted you and became verbally abusive.

Your complaint was thoroughly investigated in a criminal aspect and reviewed by the State Attorney's Office. After review by the State Attorney, their office determined that there was insufficient evidence to file criminal charges against the deputy.

As the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Internal Affairs Investigator, your complaint was then thoroughly investigated by me. At the conclusion of this investigation, your allegations were substantiated and pursuant to policy, were sustained. Pursuant to our policies, the deputy involved was reprimanded with a suspension and ordered to attend anger management sessions, and to further maintain a professional demeanor in the future. On behalf of Sheriff Whidden, please accept this agency's sincere apology for this unfortunate event; and, be assured this agency takes preventive measures to correct our members to ensure a professional environment.

If you have any questions, please do not to hesitate to contact me at 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,

Lieutenant Ben Rowe
Professional Standards Division



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM



To: Sgt. Ben Rowe

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: April 4, 2017

Re: Allegation of Misconduct – Sgt. G. Elver

I am attaching three Complaint Intake and Inquiry forms pertaining to concerns expressed about the behavior of Sgt. G.T. Elver during the investigation of an attempted robbery where the victim was shot in the back of the head and survived after leaping from a moving vehicle on Cowboy Way near Commerce Drive on March 24, 2017.

The complainants all stated that Elver was rude to the victim, telling him he wasn't hurt, to get up off the ground, that this is what happens when you're out "slinging dope," and to try pulling his pants up instead of pulling them down. Elver told the complainants that he has dealt with the victim in the past and that he was on LSD during that encounter.

The complainants also said that Deputies Hunter Kearns and Allen Hudson were present during this behavior.

On April 3, 2017, the Victim, _____ came to the HCSO to meet with Sheriff Whidden. I intercepted them due to my possessing the three complaints already _____ hen informed me that this was not the first time _____ has had an encounter with Elver where feels that _____ was victimized. I then initiated a fourth Complaint Intake and Inquiry form.

_____ informed me that _____ was stopped by D/S Hunter Kearns last August as _____ pulled into the Walmart in LaBelle _____ was informed that a taillight was out. As the encounter continued, two more deputies arrived and consent was given to search _____ car. As the search was being conducted, Elver interviewed _____ asked why _____ was out so late and was told that worked nights, to support _____ and _____ family, at the nearby recycling plant and that explained _____ dirty clothing and the smell of fertilizer. The deputies had told _____ smelled like marijuana. Elver asked _____ age and was told "seventeen." According to _____ Elver then began chastising _____ about not knowing when "to pull out" or "wear a rubber." Elver told _____ would beat _____ with a belt if _____ ever impregnated someone at _____ age. Elver

continued by saying that it was parent's fault for leaving isupervised and being pulled over in this incident was a consequence (decision to have unprotected sex.

did post the information to our agency Facebook page on August 21, 2016. I copied it and pasted it in an email to myself (attached).

Upon receipt of these complaints (four) pertaining to these two incidents, conduct an internal investigation into the following policy violations:

1. *Article III, Section 3.67 - Conduct Unbecoming Officer/Member: No member of this Office shall commit any act of conduct unbecoming an officer/member, which shall include any act or conduct not specifically mentioned in this manual which tends to bring the Sheriff's Office into disrepute or reflects discredit upon the individual member as an officer/member. Such act or conduct may include, but is not limited to, acts involving moral turpitude, participation in any immoral, indecent, or disorderly conduct, or conduct which causes substantial doubts concerning a person's honesty, integrity, fairness or respect for the rights of others or the laws of the county, state or nation.*

NOTE: Statements obtained from the witnesses and Victim support this policy violation, with regards to harassing the Victim about having unprotected sex and failure in birth control methods along with stating publicly that the Victim is a drug dealer and user. That coupled with inhumane treatment of an injured victim of a crime substantiates this charge, if found to be factual.

2. *Article IV, Section 4.02 – Knowledge of Rules, Regulations and Procedures: Failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall result in counseling, suspension, demotion or withdrawal of appointment. If appointment is not withdrawn, subsequent violation(s) or recurrent failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall be cause for withdrawal of appointment.*

NOTE: This is ongoing behavior that is displayed by Elver after multiple corrections and appears to be escalating.

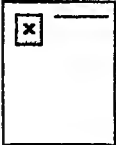
Once your investigation has concluded, report your findings to me.

Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson
Sent: Sunday, August 21, 2016 9:09 AM
To: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson
Subject:

I was verbally harassed by an officer for being pulled over due to a tail light that wasn't even out. A second officer arrived after I was accused of smelling like marijuana due to the fertilizer stench on my clothes from the plant that I work at. The second officer proceeded to ask me why I worked so late and why my clothes were dirty, when I told him about [redacted] and family that I must provide for. He then asked me my age, which is 17, and whether or not I knew how to "pull out" or "wear a rubber." He then continued on saying that he would beat [redacted] with a belt if [redacted] ever impregnated someone at my age. Then, he told me that it was my parent's fault for leaving me unsupervised and that being pulled over in this incident was a consequence of my decision to have unprotected sex. None of this being anything that I wished to discuss, yet he continued on. Not to mention that this was all over a supposed tail light being out and me smelling of marijuana that they never found in my vehicle. I'm appalled and disgusted with how rude this older officer was being and I hope that this is a minority of how your department acts.

***Kevin Nelson, Chief Deputy
Hendry County Sheriff's Office
101 S. Bridge Street
LaBelle, FL 33935
PH: 863-674-5600***



Private and Confidential: The sender intends to communicate the contents of this transmission only to the person to whom it is addressed. This transmission may contain information that is privileged, confidential or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify us immediately and promptly destroy the original transmission. Please notify the sender of this error by replying to e-mail. Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone or in writing. Telephone contact number is (863) 674-5600.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

863-444-2190

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT	2659 Case Rd LaBelle FL 33935			TELEPHONE	33935	
	ADDRESS	cc Michael T. Pigott					
	EMPLOYEE	GT Elver	LOCATION				
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		RACE	SEX	DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS	Rude Comments made by the officer that were un called for. The kid was very respectful. The EMS (African American male) was very rude also.					
	WITNESSES	Pigott, Cori Taylor, Shane Santos, K. EMS Guy					
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT	BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>		PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>	IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT	Kerin Nelson, 102		RANK	DATE	TIME	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED	YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	IF YES, EXPLAIN			
AUTHORIZATION	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	OFFENSE					
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>	REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION						
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION	YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO			
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT					DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR					DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN					DATE	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employee, and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT <u>Michael Shane Sands</u>		TELEPHONE <u>239-848-8556</u>	
	ADDRESS <u>1131 Bonnevill 1131 Bonnevill Street</u>			
	EMPLOYEE <u>GT Elver</u>		LOCATION	
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE <u>White</u>	SEX <u>M</u>	DATE OF INCIDENT <u>3/24/17</u>
	ALLEGATIONS <u>GT said to the boy "Why don't you work on pulling your pants up instead of down"</u> <u>Making fun of him for not remembering what kind of gun was used.</u>			
INQUIRY	WITNESSES <u>Police Ty Platt, Cory Tolar, other deputies, EMS</u>			
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>
			IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT <u>Kevin Nelson 102</u>		RANK <u>Chief Deputy</u>	DATE
	RESOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		IF YES, EXPLAIN	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)			
	OFFENSE			
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>
	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>		POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>	REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION			
AUTHORIZATION	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO <u>Sgt. Ben Rowe, Prof. Standards Unit</u>	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT		DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN		DATE	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees, and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT	Corie Tolar			TELEPHONE	863-517-2567		
	ADDRESS	2659 Caser rd LaBelle, FL 33935						
	EMPLOYEE	6.1 6.T Elver			LOCATION			
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX	DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME			
		White	Em	03-24-17				
	ALLEGATIONS	Rude to Justin, making him get up on his own telling him to pull up his pants multiple times.						
	WITNESSES	EMS guy, Shane Sands, Ty Pigott,						
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT	BY LETTER		PHONE	IN PERSON		OTHER	
		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT	RANK		DATE	TIME			
		Kevin Nelson, 102		Chief Deputy				
INQUIRY	RESOLVED	YES	NO	IF YES, EXPLAIN				
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)				OFFENSE			
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED	UNFOUNDED	NOT SUSTAINED	SUSTAINED	POLICY FAILURE	REFERRAL	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	DISPOSITION							
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		YES	NO	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO			
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sgt. Ben Rowe, Prof. Standards Unit			
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT				DATE			
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR				DATE			
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN				DATE			

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employee. Their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT		TELEPHONE	
	ADDRESS			
	EMPLOYEE	LOCATION		
	Social Security Number	RACE	SEX	DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS <i>Elver was rude, accusing of being high on drugs, telling "get up off the ground, pull pants up and telling "This is what happens when you're out slinging drugs." Elver stated publicly that he'd dealt with before and that " was on LSD at that time. was shot in the back of the head during an</i>			
	WITNESSES <i>attempted robbery on 3/24/17 resulting in the encounter w/ Elver, D/s Hudson + Kearns, EMS Personnel and 3 other complainants. (attached)</i>			
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LETTER	PHONE
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK	DATE TIME
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED		IF YES, EXPLAIN	
	YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE			
	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION			
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		<i>Sgt. Ben Rowe, Prof. Standards Unit</i>	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE			
SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE				
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE				

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

**Internal Investigation Report-Confidential
Hendry County Sheriff's Office**

**Notice of Investigation
CONCLUSION OF FACTS**

CONFIDENTIAL

Deputy Sheriff: Sergeant George Elver
Case# IA17-0002
Date: July 19, 2017

This document is designed to provide notification that you have become the subject and/or a witness of an Internal Investigation. The Internal investigation is of the following nature:

☒ Administrative
Criminal
Administrative and criminal

The nature of the complaint is as follows:

On March 24, 2017, Sergeant Elver was on the scene of an official investigation. During which time Sergeant Elver became rude to the victim making unwelcome statements. The victim, now complainant, further advised this isn't the first time he experienced a negative encounter with Sergeant Elver. The complainant mentioned another encounter where he was stopped by deputies and again Sergeant Elver was present making unwelcome and rude comments. The allegations were investigated and the investigation concluded.

Section 3.67 **Conduct Unbecoming Officer/Member:** No member of this Office shall commit any act of conduct unbecoming an officer/member, which shall include any act or conduct not specifically mentioned in this manual which tends to bring the Sheriff's Office into disrepute or reflects discredit upon the individual member as an officer/member. Such act or conduct may include, but is not limited to, acts involving moral turpitude, participation in any immoral, indecent, or disorderly conduct, or, conduct which causes substantial doubts concerning a person's honesty, integrity, fairness, or respect for the rights of others or the laws of the county, state or nation. **Unsubstantiated**

Section 3.49 **Derogatory Remarks:** Sheriff's Office members shall not make derogatory remarks toward any person, concerning race, sex, religion, age, physical disability or national origin. Nor shall any employee use rude, profane or insulting language offensive to the public or to fellow officers. All personnel shall maintain command of temper, patience, and discretion. **Unsubstantiated**

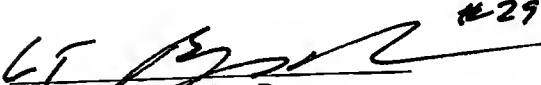
Section 16.03 *8.1.03 DIGNIFIED ATTITUDE*

1. A Supervisor shall maintain a pleasant, courteous, and dignified altitude and shall recognize every caller's presence without unnecessary delay. He shall accord respect, courtesy, sincerity and patient attention to every citizen calling at the agency. Under no circumstances shall he belittle a seemingly trivial request, complaint, or piece of information.

Unsubstantiated

2. (Violation subject up to a 1 to 5 day suspension.)


Section 4.02 *Knowledge of Rules and Regulations and Procedures:* Failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall result in counseling, suspension, demotion, or withdrawal of appointment. If appointment is not withdrawn, subsequent violation(s) or recurrent failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall be cause for withdrawal of appointment. **Unsubstantiated**

 #29
Lieutenant Ben Rowe
Professional standards

7-19-17
Date

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: October 3, 2017
To: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson
From: Captain Susan Harrelle 
Subject: *FORMAL COMPLAINT – Sgt. A. Taylor*

Chief Nelson,

On October 3, 2017 at approximately 2:00pm, I did meet with Laurie Ann Afif of Montura Ranch Estates, Clewiston, Florida.

Please find enclosed the complaint and supporting documentation for your review.

Respectfully,

enclosure

000002

Hendry County Sheriff's Office
COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Lawrie A. Afif		TELEPHONE 863-599-8749	
	ADDRESS 840 N. Hacienda St Clewiston FL 33440			
	EMPLOYEE Naples Donuts		LOCATION Clewiston / Labelle	
	SOCIAT. SECURITY	RACE H	SEX F	DATE OF INCIDENT 8/14/2017
	ALLEGATIONS False Arrest, charged for kidnap-false Imprisonment. I Am Requesting An Internal Affairs Investigation. And would like to Request A written outcome			
INQUIRY	WITNESSES Jose William Afif, Erika Joya			
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Lawrie ARF		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Sgt. Andy Taylor		RANK	DATE 8/14/17 TIME 9A-10A
	RESOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	IF YES, EXPLAIN		
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)		OFFENSE	
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>	REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>
AUTHORIZATION	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> PSK		FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT		DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN		DATE	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

000003

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

000004

09/27/17

To whom it may concern,

I Laurie Afif am writing to file a formal complaint against SGT. Andy Taylor.. On 08/13/17 there was incident that occurred at my home with my daughter Ilyana Agosto Rivera I did not call the police over this incident because she is my daughter and I was not sure what was the right thing to do .. I was hurt and devastated over what had occurred... (And frankly in shock) So on 08/14/17 I received a call from a hendry county sheriff office explaining they had found a vehicle that was registered to me in a ditch.. So I started to explain to the officer what had occurred the night before so he would understand why the car was where it was and what had happened.. he stated he was coming to my home..

When SGT. Taylor arrived I explained to him everything that occurred.. my daughter being late for curfew.. how I helped her pack how I and my husband had an agreement with her that she could not have vehicle with my name on it if she was to leave.. I explained that's why (Ilyana was putting things out the window because she was trying to sneak off with the vehicle because she knew the rules that if she moved out that the vehicle stayed until she could produce proper registration and insurance.. mind u my daughter had a job working for me.)

I also explained to him that my insurance company which is Allstate would not cover anyone who gets in an accident with my vehicle unless they're on my insurance so if she was to let someone borrow vehicle and they get into an accident I would be financially liable.. I have included this document for your records..

Ilyana Agosto Rivera did get into an accident SGT. Taylor Explained to me car was very damaged and it was towed and that Ilyana had taken out 3-4 fence posts and fencing but that SGT Taylor spoke with the land owner who did not want to pursue compensation thru my insurance company.. I did not see that in the police report.. HMMMMMMM

Sgt. Taylor requested that I call my daughter and have her come to my house to make a statement or she would go to jail.. I called my oldest daughter to have her bring Ilyana..

I spoke with SGT. Taylor and explained to him that my daughter had hit me with the car several times until I could go no further I was against the gate.. Ilyana was beeping the horn telling me to move and I told her she was more than welcome to leave but she was not taking the car.. She then floored it pushing me into the gate which is electric and the gate released and went up and pushing me on top of the car and not under it thank god... Ilyana then drove down North Hacienda at a high rate of speed slammed on the brakes to throw me off.. I was holding onto the wipers she then hit it into reverse and took me back up Hacienda and slammed on the brakes.. this was in my written statement but not on police report.. ??? my son observed all of this but was not home at the time the police came in the morning nor did I feel like I did anything wrong other than protecting my financial assets ..

I would like to note Ilyana had her cell phone on her at all times.. I was in my pajamas when this occurred.

I would also like to note that we have an electric gate, which Ilyana has a gate opener in her vehicle to open the gate when leaving..

Ilyana chose not to call the police because she new she was free to go.. I helped her pack.. she 18yrs old.. she also new that the car was not going with her untill she had proper paper work with my name removed..

She had her cell phone on her and she could have called anyone to come get her, or just walked out the gate at anytime she liked.. she wanted what she wanted, and no was not an option. So she chose to Maliciously hit me with a car and drive me down a road at high speeds with me holding on to wipers again this was told to SGT.TAYLOR as well as in my written statement.. not on police report.HMMMM

I would also like to note that SGT.TAYLOR took pictures of my injuries to my leg on his CELL Phone and observed my broken gate.. but pictures were never noted in police report .. I have time dated pictures for you here in my packet..

Now after interviewing my daughter Ilyana Agosto Rivera SGT.TAYLOR came back and explained to me, that I was going to jail for kidnapping and false imprisonment which is a felony.. I asked him why?? what did I do? he explained that I stood in front of the car so I imprisoned her... I explained to him that she was free to go I helped her back but the reason I stood in front of the vehicle is because my name is on it, with hers..SGT.TAYLOR STATED " well if you would have called me last night this is a civil matter and she would have left with the car, but you didnt so now your going to jail."

SGT.TAYLOR then stated dont worry you will get finger printed, picture, booked and bonded out in a couple hrs..

So I cooperated 100%

I then got transferred to Hendry County Sheriffs Office Labelle... where I sat till between 6-9pm not sure of time.. the correctional officer kept telling me that he screwed up paper work and that I could not be booked until he came there to fix it...

When SGT.TAYLOR arrived I asked him when I could go home and what exactly were complete charges??

SGT.TAYLOR STATED WHILE HOLDING HIS LEFT HAND UP PICHING HIS FINGERS AS IF HOLDING A GRAIN OF SALT " Your chances of being charged for this are this much"

I WAS SHOCKED THIS MAN PUT ME THRU THIS HUMILIATION AND EMBARRASSMENT WHEN HE NEW IT WAS NOT A REAL CHARGE???

(I tried to obtain jail video of said actions but do to consulting an attorney in regards to this false arrest aswell as the hurricane, I was told that the jail its self DVRS only hold 30dys it was approximately 36 days later when I requested it...)

Sgt. Taylor also stated to me at my home that my daughter would be charged with battery and failure to report and accident.. that he would be putting in a warrant request with AG office.. the request for warrant for battery charge appeared in police report but he as of this date never filed anything with AG office nor was any such charge created with your police department I have checked... So false statement on polic report is not very proffesional either..

I would also like to state that my arressting officer Shawn Anders and I never exchanged any words while he was at my home.. I never made any statement to him nor did he ask me any question..

Im not understanding why this man is writing a police report and making statement about things I said and not putting things I did say and wrote on my written statement when we never spoke???? he was in and out of I and Sgt Taylor conversation as well as on his cell phone and looking around my yard SOOO im confused

things I would like to know

- 1) Why was the man who had property damage not on report.. SGT. Taylor state he spoke with him
- 2) why did he not mention in police report the heavy damage to vehicle
- 3) why did he state on police report that he was requesting a warnat for my daughter but never did
- 4) why is Shawn Anders my arresting officer when I never spoke to him
- 5) why does the police report not mention me being driven down the street at a high rate of speed ontop of a car.. I documented in in my written statement
- 6) Sgt Taylor took pictures of my injuries on his cell phone why were pictures not included in report.
- 7) My son has never been interviewed when he was present for everything that occurred.. I did not ask my son to write a statement or come to the house to make a statement because I truly did not believe I did anything wrong..

Now I would like to take a minute to explain to you how this false arrest has affected my life..

on 08/15/17 the judge found no reason for this arrest and I was released without bond and charges were abandon..

I immediately went to registry to have my name removed from the vehicle my daughter refused to sign to release me unless I gave her my license plate that was on the car.. she refused to come inside to sign.. she stated that she did not have enough money to get it out of impound and have money to register it.. So I needed to give her my 300.00 plate that was registered to my 2008 RV that I sold or I would still be financially responsible for her actions.. so she got the plate.. I signed it over to her

- 1) lost a 300.00 plate
- 2) had to buy new gate 85.00
- 3) electronic gate open 300.00

I was released on Tuesday morning and my son who is 8yrs old on his 4th day back to school was unable to have his mother send him off or greet him when he got off the bus when he got home at 4pm the previous day..

I am very active in this community I am the District Manager for Labelle, Clewiston, and several other locations.. I run multi million dollar stores And donate to the local schools and have special agreements with sport teams in the area to fund the sport teams.. along with half of your police departments in Hendry County.. I went out to a local resteraunt with my husband and the servers that work there were asking me who I kidnapped.. I had a local bailbondsman call me to see if I was ok because it still had me listed as incarcerated 2 days after I was released.. I had several customers inquiring about it because it was going around facebook...

I cried and broke down so many times that night.. to have been stripped of my dignity, take a lice shower as they call it put in an orange jump suit like I was a criminal just for trying to protect myself and an uruly teenager didnt like the rules..

I was a nurse for 17yrs and and graduated nursing school with honors .. I worked hard for my license and have always respected the law and helped other as much as I could in life.

By Friday I received a letter from Florida Department of Health that they had suspended my license and that I could no longer practice medicine.. SGT.Taylor took everything that I had worked hard for in my life in an instant.. and what I dont understand why would you put a person thru such pain and humiliation and then tell them the charges will be dropped.. why play with somebodys life like that.

Now who is going to pay the attorney for the expungement?? who is going to pay the attorney for the issues with the getting my nursing license back??

My arrest will stay on your web site until I get it expunged and has been shared im sure on the internet several times considering I have over 30 employees who have come acrossed it.. so it is for ever now in the digital world.. I have post traumatic stress I will burst out in tears knowing im just starting to clean up this mess of what was created.. would you want me as a nurse taking care of your elderly parents with that charge if you googled my name and that came up???

what about if I want to become a foster parent in the state of Florida they will see that??
What happens if I volunteer at my 8yr olds school the do checks will they see this??

I received and email from Govenor Rick Scott it went out to all licensed medical providers to ask for volunteers to work at shelters for the hurricane.. sad my license is suspended because of this so I could not..

I would also like to note that they took my DNA at time of booking.. The correctional officer stated that when they drop the charges that my DNA will stay forever in a data base.. I did nothing wrong to deserve that..

I am currently deeply depressed and wake up everyday questionig the integrity of this situation and can only hope that you make this right..

I hope to GOD and pray that you have received this message loud and clear this man should not be working 1st as Sargeant. He should not be over seeing anyone nor should he be working with the community.. To joke and ruin a persons life and tell them after all the trauma they had been thru to hold your fingers up like holding a grain of salt and say" your chances of being charged with this are this much" is nauseating to me and he should not ever put anyone in that position again.. and to tell me I would be going home the same day and he new I was going to be there over night is a horrific joke to pull on anyone.. I feel like at this point this was a false arrest.. Ilyana at this time who cause bodily injury to me... property damage to my gate and electronic gate opener and property damage to the land owner that she took out the poles and fencing and maliciously hit me with no regards for human life.. who had a cell phone and gate opener in the vehicle with her, walks around this county clean and free.. lets hope nobody else says no to her because obviously there are no ramifications for her bad behavior..



Laurie A. Afif
840 North Hacienda Street
Clewiston FL33446
863-599-8749

000003



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM



To: Lt. Ben Rowe, Professional Standards Unit

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

KN

Date: October 4, 2017

Re: Allegation of Misconduct – False Arrest

I am attaching a packet containing a complaint from Laurie Afif of 840 N. Hacienda Street, Clewiston, FL. In her complaint, she states that Sgt. Andy Taylor arrested her and charged her with Kidnapping and False Imprisonment. The arrest occurred the day after she was involved in a Domestic Disturbance with her daughter.

Complainant states that, after several hours, Sgt. Taylor returned to the booking area to complete the process. When questioned about her release, he replied by, touching his index finger to his thumb and telling her that, there was that much chance that she would be prosecuted on the charges.

Upon reviewing the case submitted by D/S Sean Anders, as the Affiant, and Sgt. Taylor as the Training Officer, the case is completely absent of any Probable Cause to support the charges. The Complainant also states that Sgt. Taylor took photos of the bruising on her legs and the damaged gate, but they are not contained in the case report. She also states that she never spoke with D/S Anders. Potential witnesses were not interviewed.

At her first appearance Judge Cupp released her and the charges were abandoned.

Upon review, I find two policy violations that should be addressed and there may be others. By order of this memorandum, conduct your investigation into this matter and report your findings.

Article XVI – Section 16.24 *Case Preparation - By failing to place collected evidence in the case file and failing to interview potential witnesses.*

Article XVIII - Section 18.43 *Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with law and department procedures.*

000001

Sergeant Andrew Taylor

HCSO Member,

V.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office,

Agency.

Pre-Disciplinary Settlement Agreement

The above named parties to this action have agreed to settle this case as follows:

1. In consideration of the terms and conditions of this Agreement, the agency shall issue a
1) Policy section 18.43 Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with the law and departmental procedures will remain sustained, 2) One week suspension without pay. The suspension will be affective starting today, December 8, 2017, through December 14, 2017. Sergeant Taylor has the option and may submit a memo to the Sheriff through the Chief Deputy for approval to request to utilize PTO hours during the unpaid, 3) Sergeant Taylor will be placed on a six month probationary period and must complete six month probation period without any policy violations. The six month probation period begins affective December 8, 2017 through May 11, 2018. If Sergeant Taylor commits any policy violations that are sustained during the probation period, Sergeant Taylor may be terminated by violating the terms of this agreement, 4) Mandated to a ten (10) day retraining regarding investigating calls for service. This training will consist of not one specific type of call, but, how to properly investigate law violations and research legal means of resolution. During the ten (10) day retraining, the call that Sergeant Taylor was investigating on August 14, 2017, which led to the policy violation will be discussed and sought through with Deputy Taylor so he will have a better understanding of what was done wrong with his investigation. The training would be done by a certified trainer or supervisor. The training is to prevent any future reoccurrences to the Member in lieu of the Member receiving a more severe form of discipline. This reduction in discipline is contingent upon the Member accepting the 1) Policy section 18.43 Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with the law and departmental procedures will remain sustained, 2) One week suspension

without pay. The suspension will be effective starting today, December 8, 2017, through December 14, 2017. Sergeant Taylor has the option and may submit a memo to the Sheriff through the Chief Deputy for approval to request to utilize PTO hours during the unpaid, 3) Sergeant Taylor will be placed on a six month probationary period and must complete six month probation period without any policy violations. The six month probation period begins effective December 8, 2017 through May 11, 2018. If Sergeant Taylor commits any policy violations that are sustained during the probation period, Sergeant Taylor may be terminated by violating the terms of this agreement, 4) Mandated to a ten (10) day retraining regarding investigating calls for service. This training will consist of not one specific type of call, but, how to properly investigate law violations and research legal means of resolution. During the ten (10) day retraining, the call that Sergeant Taylor was investigating on August 14, 2017, which led to the policy violation will be discussed and sought through with Deputy Taylor so he will have a better understanding of what was done wrong with his investigation. The training would be done by a certified trainer or supervisor. The training is to prevent any future reoccurrences for the charges set forth in the Discipline Dispute Resolution Process letter dated December 8, 2017, and not grieving the action pursuant to any grievance process. The Discipline Dispute Resolution Process letter containing other terms and conditions is attached and incorporated as a part of this agreement

2. The Member understands that he/she has the right to grieve this disciplinary action pursuant to Florida Statutes, collective bargaining agreement and/or Hendry County Sheriff Office Procedures. As part of these rights, the Member knows and understands that he/she has the right to a lawyer; however, he or she has freely and voluntarily elected to represent himself or herself and waived the right to a lawyer. Understanding all these rights, the Member waives his/her right to grieve this disciplinary action and the right to appeal this disciplinary action.
3. The Member, for himself or herself , his or her attorneys, heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assignees, does hereby fully finally and forever releases and discharge the Hendry County Sheriff's Office and its agents, representatives, and Attorneys (collectively referred to as the "Agency"), of and from all claims, demands, actions, causes of action, suits, damages, losses and expenses, of any and every nature whatsoever arising from any and all of the facts or circumstances which gave rise to this action, including, but not limited to, those claims asserted or any federal, state or administrative action or other claims that were or might have been asserted by or on behalf of the Member against the Agency, Hendry County Sheriff's Office, before the Public Employees Relations Commission and any other suits or charges filed or which

may be filed by or on behalf of the Member with federal, state or local agency or court whatsoever, including the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and the Florida Commission on Human Relations, relating to these particular facts or circumstances.

4. The parties enter into this agreement freely and voluntarily and intend to be bound by all the terms as stated and/or referenced.
5. The Parties understand and agree that this document shall be filed in the Hendry County Sheriff Office Employee's personnel file.

Seen, Read, Understood, Agreed and Settled on this 8 day of December, 2017.

LT [Signature] #29
Reprimanding Authority signature

[Signature]
Member's Signature

[Signature]
Human Resources, Director or Designee

[Signature]
Member's Supervisor

[Signature]
Member's Representative

Approved by: [Signature] Date: 12/8/17
Chief Deputy for Hendry County Sheriff's Office

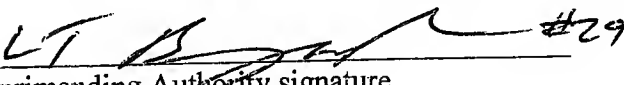
Attached: Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Letter dated December 8, 2017.

Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo

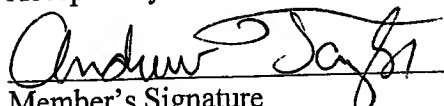
To: Andrew Taylor, Member December 8, 2017

This Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo is being issued as a record of a Dispute Resolution and as a part of a Pre-Disciplinary Settlement Agreement between Andrew Taylor, hereinafter as Member, and the Hendry County Sheriff Office, hereinafter as Agency.

1. The Agency has informed the Member of his rights, including the right to an attorney at all stages in the improper procedure and/or improper conduct Complaint.
2. The Agency has determined there is sufficient probable cause that the Member violated certain provisions and/or rules and regulations by his or her actions as follows: (included in Exhibit A, which is attached and made a part herein)
3. The Member desires to accept responsibility for his or her conduct and mitigate the outcome that may occur if a hearing had been held. There will be no hearing if the Member accepts the terms and conditions of this Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo.
4. The Agency has proposed the following discipline for the Member's actions due to the Member's willingness to correct the improper action, the Member's positive attitude to correct any damages that may have occurred, and the Member's acceptance of the discipline recommendations, to wit: (pursuant to Exhibit B, which is attached and made a part herein)
5. The Agency has informed Member that he/she has the right to grieve this disciplinary action pursuant to Florida Statutes, collective bargaining agreement and/or Hendry County Sheriff Office Procedures. As part of these rights, the Member knows and understands that he/she has the right to a lawyer; however, he or she has freely and voluntarily elected to represent himself or herself and waived the right to a lawyer. Member waives all rights to a hearing and desires to enter into a Pre-Disciplinary Settlement Agreement of which this memo is a part.


Reprimanding Authority signature
Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe

Accepted by:


Member's Signature

Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo Exhibit A

To: Sergeant Andrew Taylor, Employee December 8, 2017

On August 14, 2017, Sergeant Andy Taylor was investigating a vehicle crash, while supervising and training new recruited Deputy Shawn Anders. The investigations lead Sergeant Taylor to 840 N Hacienda Avenue, in Clewiston, Florida, where he made contact with Laurie Afif, one of two registered owners of the crashed vehicle. Laurie Afif advised Sergeant Taylor she had a dispute the night before with her daughter over the vehicle. Laurie Afif further advised Sergeant Taylor her daughter Ilyana Agosto Rivera took the vehicle and must have been the one who crashed and abandoned. After further investigation, Sergeant Taylor became aware Laurie Afif was attempting to keep her daughter from leaving with the vehicle the night before and placed Laurie Afif under arrest for kidnapping and false imprisonment. At First Appearance, Judge Cupp found no probable cause for the arrest and Laurie Afif was released from custody. Laurie Afif followed up with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office and made a formal complaint against Sergeant Taylor for false arrest. The incident was investigated by Lieutenant Rowe and it was determined there was no probable cause for the arrest.

On December 8, 2017, Sergeant Taylor requested a DDRP hearing to resolve any discipline that would result out of the citizen complaint. The DDRP hearing was conducted and a consensus resolution was made regarding imposed discipline. Several areas were taken into consideration in determining an adequate discipline and steps to ensure no future reoccurrence of the same violation should take place. The areas taken into consideration were prior job performance of Sergeant Taylor, any prior disciplinary action, if there was any malice or ill intent regarding the arrest of Laurie Afif, Sergeant Taylor's training, and the seriousness of the violation. After taking every area into consideration a consensus resolution was made.

The terms of the agreement are in written form on Exhibit B

Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo Exhibit B

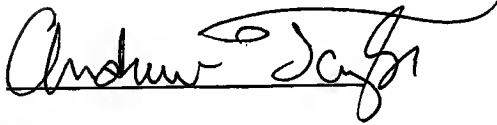
To: Sergeant Andrew Taylor, Employee December 8, 2017

A DDRP hearing was held in the Hendry County Sheriff's Office conference room located at 101 South Bridge Street, Labelle Florida. This hearing was arranged upon the request of a Discipline Dispute Resolution Process by Sergeant Andrew Taylor to resolve any discipline that would result out of a citizen complaint. There was a consensus resolution between all parties involved with the hearing. The agreement and conclusions are as follows:

1. Policy section 18.43 Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with the law and departmental procedures will remain sustained
2. One week suspension without pay. The suspension will be effective starting today, December 8, 2017, through December 14, 2017. Sergeant Taylor has the option and may submit a memo to the Sheriff through the Chief Deputy for approval to request to utilize PTO hours during the unpaid suspension.
3. Sergeant Taylor will be placed on a six month probationary period and must complete six month probation period without any policy violations. The six month probation period begins effective December 8, 2017 through May 11, 2018. If Sergeant Taylor commits any policy violations that are sustained during the probation period, Sergeant Taylor may be terminated by violating the terms of this agreement.
4. Mandated to a ten (10) day retraining regarding investigating calls for service. This training will consist of not one specific type of call, but, how to properly investigate law

violations and research legal means of resolution. During the ten (10) day retraining, the call that Sergeant Taylor was investigating on August 14, 2017, which led to the policy violation will be discussed and sought through with Deputy Taylor so he will have a better understanding of what was done wrong with his investigation. The training would be done by a certified trainer or supervisor. The training is to prevent any future reoccurrences.

This Pre-Discipline Settlement Agreement will be placed permanently in the members personnel file.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Andrew Taylor", written over a horizontal line.

Member's signature

Sheriff



Hendry County

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Mrs. Laurie Afif
840 North Hacienda avenue
Clewiston, FL 33440
RE: Complaint of Misconduct/IA17-0006

December 19, 2017

Dear Mrs Afif,

The complaint you submitted to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) on October 3, 2017 has been fully investigated and we have reached a conclusion of ***Sustained***.

The deputy was charged with a violation of HCSO Policy, specifically Article XVIII, Section 18.43 which states, ***Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with law and department procedures.***

When administering discipline, consideration must be given to the individual's past behavior and job performance. Upon completing this investigation, it has been determined that the deputy has not caused prior complaints or investigations due to his actions or inactions. This would indicate that the deputy receive sanctions for the violations, but retain his position unless recurring issues are discovered.

HCSO is/has placed the following sanctions on this deputy:

One week suspension without pay

Six month probation with NO policy sustained violations


Ten day remedial training with a senior level sergeant

HCSO believes these sanctions will suffice and serve to ensure this deputy will use this experience to grow and learn from.

Please accept our sincerest apologies for the actions of this deputy and please be assured that HCSO will be diligently tracking this deputy's progress throughout his career.

If you have any questions or concerns, please contact me at 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,


Lieutenant Ben Rowe
Professional Standards Unit



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM



To: Lt. Ben Rowe, Professional Standards Unit

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson 

Date: January 29, 2018

Re: Investigation/Norwood-Limon

I am ordering an Internal Investigation into allegations of misconduct regarding an arrest by Sgt. Christopher Norwood on January 15, 2018 where he charged Susana Olguin-Limon with violation of Florida Statute 322.03.1. Limon contends that she does not require a Florida DL because she is not a resident.

Due to Limon being uncooperative, D/S Cano had to perform a takedown procedure to apply hand restraints. Limon states she was injured during the arrest. Limon also states that she was threatened by Sgt. Norwood when he told her that she had to find someone to pick up or he would call DCF.

Please investigate these allegations to identify any policy violations.

000001

Hendry County Sheriff's Office
COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INQ18-000

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT <i>Olguin Limon, Susana</i>		TELEPHONE <i>786 319 2303</i>			
	ADDRESS <i>375 N. Palomino Clewiston, FL</i>					
	EMPLOYEE		LOCATION			
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		RACE <i>Latina</i>	SEX <i>F</i>	DATE OF INCIDENT <i>01/15/2016</i>	TIME <i>9:00-10:00</i>
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS <i>Una Oficial Woman, I did not have time to talk on the phone, I needed you to pickup my I was arrested because I do not have a driver's license from Florida I showed my license current of Mexico</i> →					
	WITNESSES					
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT <i>Complainant</i>		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>	IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT <i>Angelica Grumb</i>		RANK	DATE <i>1/18/18</i>	TIME <i>11:30 am</i>	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN					
	<i>I Reviewed Florida Statute and the police report. The police report doesn't provide enough information to come to a conclusion if policy or law violation occurred. Request full investigation</i>					
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)					
	OFFENSE					
AUTHORIZATION	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	DISPOSITION <i>Referred to PSU</i>					
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO					
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT <i>[Signature]</i> <i>A29</i>					
SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR						
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN						

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

000002

FIRST APPEARANCE HEARING - MISDEMEANOR(S) ONLY

STATE OF FLORIDA
Plaintiff

CASE NO:

HCSD18OFF0000183

VS.

Susana Olguin

aka

Defendant

On this 16 day of Jan 2018 the above named Defendant has been advised that he/she is under arrest for the following CHARGE(S):

1. Oper Mot Veh w/o VDL
2. Obstruct w/o Viol

3.

4.

PROBABLE CAUSE: ☒ Found as to All Counts ☐ Found as to Count(s) only
☐ Not Found ☐ Not Found as to Count(s) only

RIGHT TO COUNSEL: ☐ Waives; ☐ Private Attorney; ☒ Requests Public Defender

BOND: ☐ ROR ☐ NO BOND

BOND AMOUNT:

(1) 1,000 (2) 1,000

SPECIAL CONDITIONS: ☐ No Contact with victim(s); ☐ No alcohol

Other:

ARRAIGNMENT DATE: Feb 19 2018 at 1:30 AM ☒ PM

☒ Justice Center, 2nd floor courtroom, 25 E. Hickpochee Ave., LaBelle; ☐ Clewiston, 710 E. El Paso Ave., Clewiston

To Be Advised By:

PLEA ENTERED: ☐ Defendant advised of and waives: Right to counsel, right to trial, right to call and cross-examine witness and present other evidence, right to remain silent and right against self-incrimination, right to appeal except for jurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face possibility of deportation.

☐ Guilty; ☐ No Contest as to the following charges: ☐ to all charges set forth above
☐ to Count(s) only

SENTENCE:

Failure to Appear may result in a Warrant for my Arrest

(3)

DEFENDANT

☒ Interpreter Used

JUDGE

"If you are a person with a disability who needs any accommodation in order to participate in this proceeding, you are entitled, at no cost to you, to the provision of certain assistance. Please contact Sheila Mann, Court Operations Manager, whose office is located at the Lee County Justice Center, 1700 Monroe Street, Fort Myers, Florida 33901, and whose telephone number is (239) 533-1700, within two working days of your receipt of this [describe notice]; if you are hearing or voice impaired, call 711."

WHITE-CLERK

GREEN-DEFENDANT

YELLOW-JAIL

PINK-STATE ATTORNEY

GOLD-PUBLIC DEFENDER

000005

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

and an official identification of my country
First, pass a vehicle and accelerate the car to
80 miles, but immediately I joined the low speed
lane, sideways, I saw a patrol, but it did not
stop me, I thought that he had realized that
he only accelerated to pass and he was
following me, until it enters the town of
Clewiston turned on the lights and I stopped
Immediately, I was surprised that it will not
stop me from miles back, an English speaking
officer he asked me for identification and license
then another one arrived speaking Spanish and
I asked myself if I had documents here. I said
no just those, but an official woman arrived and
they gave me an indication to get off the car
and request that they take me because
they were going to arrest me, explain that
I am a visitor and that I have my passport and
visa at home, I spoke with the person who
picked up and I also asked him for
my documents but he was very desperate
because he speaks several times so that they

000003

arrive soon. on Montura Ranch and
she pressured me saying that if they
did not arrive soon for the
they would call CCE (?) but I'm worried
about the document's too. I got into the
patrol. I kept asking that they no longer
take and she took me out of the
patrol with aggressive attitude she
put the handcuffs on me and I go to
the grass; ~~me testi~~ now I have hurt the
left knee and the right arm. My cell
phone and my portfolio of credentials and money
fell and they did not want to give them to
me. Until he got on the patrol to advance I
give them.

If I committed some clumsiness due to nervousness
and crying I apologize but I consider the
deal was very bad. I was very worried because
I know little of the people who took my
son but now I know that they are good.

I appreciate the attention to my complaint.

000004

Sheriff Hendry County

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Dear Mrs. Limon
375 N Palomino St.
Clewiston FL, 33440
RE: Complaint of Misconduct/IA18-0002

The complaint you submitted to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office on January 29, 2018 has been fully investigated and we have reached a conclusion of *Unfounded*.


Each deputy was wearing a body worn video camera which captured the entire incident. I personally reviewed the body cameras from each deputy where they had contact with you the night of January 15, 2018, where you were arrested. After reviewing the body camera video, I did not observe and acts or statements of misconduct from the Hendry County Deputy's. I then conducted interviews from each deputy who was on scene the night of your arrest. After conducting the interviews and gathering further information on why you were arrested, again, I did not obtain any statements of misconduct from the deputy's.

Based on the deputies statements, the use of force where you were taken to the ground, due to you refusing to place your hands behind your back was justified and within our policies. You claimed you sustained injury from the takedown technique. I reviewed the medical statement where you were treated at the Hendry Regional Medical Center in Clewiston, which revealed there were no fractures, dislocation or joint effusion. The amount of force use by the deputies was only the amount of force necessary.

The arrest for operating a motor vehicle without a license and obstruction of justice, both charges are within the law and policy of this agency. Due to the fact you enrolled your child in Florida public schools on two separate occasions, once in Lee County in 2016 and another in Hendry County in 2017, where your child is still currently enrolled. You no longer qualify under Florida statute 322.04, which would allow a person from another country to operate a motor vehicle in Florida under a valid license from their country.

If you have any questions or concerns, please contact me at 863-674-5606

Sincerely,


Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe
Professional Standards Division

FILE COPY

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 04/15/2018

To: Chief K. Nelson

Thru:

From: Lt. Michael Stevens 

Reference: HCSO16ARR002037

On 04/12/2018 Michael Johnson (B/M DOB 05/26/1978) was arrested for a child support warrant. After being arrested he was transported to the Clewiston Police Department to be held until he could be transported to Labelle. On 04/12/2018 at approximately 0458 hours, D/S Morales entered the cell and counted the prisoners money on video (HCSO18CAD031344). The total counted was seven hundred dollars. Shortly after this D/S Blackman came to the cell and took all of the prisoners property off of him and put it in a bag, leaving it on the table in the booking room. During each of these encounters a dispatcher was present attempting to help the deputy. During the encounter with D/S Morales, the dispatcher took the bag containing the money and wrote on the bag "Michael \$700 cash confirmed". During the second encounter with D/S Blackman the dispatcher retrieved a second bag for the prisoners property and put tape on the first bag containing the cash.

When the prisoner was released on 04/13/2018 the jail released approximately \$500.00 back to him. I spoke with a member of the jail and was told that the prisoner came in with \$500.00 and was released with the same.

I spoke with Chief Aaron Angell about the incident and he advised that his camera system was not functioning correctly and he was not able to retrieve any video evidence.

On 04/13/2018 the prisoner, Michael Johnson came into the office and made a verbal complaint about his money being missing. He relayed the story to me and I began to take a cursory look at the accusation. He advised that he needed the money to pay his child support by the first of the month.

This memo is to request that this case be forwarded to PIU for investigation.



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM



To: Lt. Ben Rowe, PRU

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: April 30, 2018

Re: HCSO18OFF001419 – Theft

I am attaching a memo regarding the above referenced case involving Theft of Inmate funds that occurred on April 12, 2018.

Michael Johnson was arrested on a Writ of Bodily Attachment for Failing to Pay Child Support. He was taken to the Clewiston PD for booking. During the process D/S Morales counted the inmate's money while filming it on his Body Camera and both he and the inmate agreed there was \$700.00. This money was placed into a brown paper bag and the amount of \$700 cash was written on it and Michael Johnson signed it.

It should be noted that the on duty CPD Dispatcher was in the booking area and did handle the paper bag during the process.

When the transport deputy brought Johnson into the HCSO booking room, the staff counted his money in his presence. On the video, I am told you can see Johnson become animated, as if to be contesting the amount of money. The judge ROR'd Johnson and didn't take the Purge amount from his funds. When he left the HCSO Jail, he left with \$471.90 meaning he only had \$501.90 when he arrived. The \$30.00 booking fee was deducted. Video is available at HCSO. It is unclear if CPD can produce any.

This is a criminal matter and will need to be investigated by CID. Once they are through, please conduct an internal investigation. Let me know if you have any questions.

August 15, 2018

Mr. Michael Johnson
1047 Virginia Ave/PO box 2062
Clewiston, Florida, 33440

RE: Complaint – IA18-0003

Dear Mr. Johnson:

This letter summarizes the results of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office's investigation into your complaint of missing money. A criminal and administrative investigation was conducted involving the missing \$200 dollars from your personal belongings during the night of your arrest on April 12, 2018. Both the criminal investigation and the administrative internal investigation was inconclusive of identifying when and who misplaced or took the \$200 dollars from your belongings.

Even though both investigations did not show or indicate the Sheriff's Deputies were responsible for the lost or stolen money, the Sheriff and Chief Deputy apologizes for the incident and is going to reimburse you the missing \$200 dollars. Please except the attached chech#1239 from the Hendry County Sheriff's Office in the amount of \$200 dollars and zero cents.

Thank you again for bringing this matter to our attention.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Lt. Benjamin Rowe", written over a horizontal line.

Lt. Benjamin Rowe

Professional Standards Division

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

		TELEPHONE	
INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Aundray Tyrann Newton		
	ADDRESS 796 Mississippi Ave. Clewiston, FL 33440		
	LOCATION 796 Mississippi Ave. Clewiston, FL 33440		
	EMPLOYEE D/S M. Thomas	RACE B	SEX F
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		TIME 9:00 pm
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS Mrs. Newton is alleging that Deputies forcefully and unjustifiably enter her residence in the effort to apprehend her son, Leonard Newton. Mrs. Newton states that she is not defending her son, and feels that if he committed a crime he should have been arrested, Mrs. Newton is upset with the manner in which the arrest was affected. Mrs. Newton further states that during Deputy Thomas's efforts to apprehend Leonard she was injured. According to Mrs. Newton, Leonard ran into her room during the chase and was subjected to a Taser usage at this time. Mrs. Newton states that during this Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing against her right knee, which she stated resulted in injury. Mrs. Newton did visit the hospital for this and was diagnosed with a contusion.		
	WITNESSES		
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Aundray Newton BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>		
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Angell RANK Lieutenant DATE 2/11/13 TIME 09:00		
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN		
	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton stated she had been injured and noted very little to no sign of injury, Mrs. Newton also provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwork that showed she had sustained a contusion to her right knee. She informed me that she had missed a day of work because of this injury, and when observed in the Sheriff's Office she was limping. Mrs. Newton stated that she advised Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing against hers while he was attempting to apprehend her son, but stated that he failed to re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stage of a foot pursuit. A review of the offense report indicates Deputies were justified in pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser usage was in accordance with S.O.P. and F.S.S. It also reveals the incident did happen as described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could have been just as responsible for this as the deputy. It is possible this did occur as described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no malicious intent nor was this intentionally on Deputy Thomas's behalf. This was during the apprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely Deputy Thomas's attention was focused on securing the fleeing suspect at this point.		
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE 124613		
	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>		
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the complaint i do not feel as if Deputy Thomas intentionally injured or attempted to injure Mrs. Newton. Furthermore Sgt. Richardson had advised me of the incident directly following the occurrence at which time her complaint was that the door struck her, not that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing against her knee. Considering the circumstances, created by Leonard Newton, it is very probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused on securing Leonard Newton and not his immediate surroundings as Leonard Newton posed the greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehension, and had also just been exposed to the effects of a Taser device. It is my opinion that no further investigation is needed as there was no intentional act committed by Deputy Thomas and this was more as a result of Leonard's attempt to flee and exclude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's bedroom.		
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO		
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT Lt. Angell #109		
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN Captain [Signature] #106			

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

IN 13-1012

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Albert De Santiago				TELEPHONE 863-599-1730	
	ADDRESS 725 N. Live Oak Clewiston, FL 33440					
	EMPLOYEE Sgt. J. Hunt				LOCATION 725 N. Live Oak Clewiston, FL 33440	
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		RACE White	SEX Male	DATE OF INCIDENT 30 March 2013	TIME 23:30
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS Complainant alleges that Sgt. Hunt entered onto his property without warrant and against his will. Complainant also alleges that Sgt. Hunt mistreated him and wrongly applied the law with relation to his charges. The complainant's main focus during the telephone conversation was the charges especially with regards to resisting arrest. Complainant did state that Sgt. Hunt grabbed him slammed him into the car and then placed him in the back seat. He reported no injury but stated there were numerous witnesses. Complainant advised that his nephew, recorded below as witness, was attempting to video the encounter but was unable to retrieve his cell phone in time.					
	WITNESSES Jose Luis 625 N. Romero St. Clewiston, FL 33440					
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Albert De Santiago				BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Aaron Angell		RANK Lieutenant		DATE 4/4/2013	TIME 10:07 a.m.
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN <i>THE DEPUTY ACTED WITHIN HIS LAWFUL AUTHORITY TO RESOLVE COMPLAINT.</i>					
	I reviewed Sgt. Hunt's report (HCSO13OFF001094). Sgt. Hunt was able to provide a clear picture of the events as they transpired on this evening. Sgt. Hunt had provided the complainant with ample opportunity to turn the music down so as not to disturb the peace of the neighbors. The complainant did not fully heed this warning and turned the music back up. When Sgt. Hunt returned several hours later the complainant, who was now inebriated, became belligerent and refused to comply. Sgt. Hunt again provided the complainant with ample opportunity to turn the music down/off, which he failed to do. Having an identifiable victim Sgt. Hunt decided that an arrest would be the best course of action and proceeded to affect this arrest. In his report Sgt. Hunt detailed the complainant's attempts to resist Sgt. Hunt's efforts to make this lawful arrest, and he also detailed the fact that a belligerent and intoxicated crowd was making this increasingly difficult for him. It is plausible that Sgt. Hunt did have to become more assertive with the complainant to overcome the resistance offered by the victim. Sgt. Hunt did indicate in his report that he was forced to rapidly secure the complainant in the rear of his vehicle due to the crowd and that because of the subject's resistance to his lawful efforts he was unable to apply hand restraints. The complainant's main concern seemed to be the resisting arrest charge, and wanting to have these charges expunged. There was some, but not as much emphasis placed on the alleged mistreatment, but again the complainant's main focus was the charges and him being relieved of these charges.					
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) _____ OFFENSE _____					
	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>					
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION <i>IT IS MY OPINION THAT SGT. HUNT ACTED WITHIN HIS LAWFUL AUTHORITY TO INVESTIGATE AND RESOLVE A COMPLAINT. SGT. HUNT WAS THE ONLY DEPUTY ON SCENE FACED WITH A RESISTING SUSPECT AND AN INEBRIATED AND UNRULY CROWD. BASED ON THESE FACTS I AM RECOMMENDING THIS BE FORWARDED FOR RETENTION ONLY.</i>					
	<i>I DID CONTACT THE COMPLAINANT ON 4/17/13 @ 13:00 AND ADVISED HIM OF THIS.</i>					
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO _____					
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT <i>[Signature]</i>				DATE 4/4/2013	
SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR _____						
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN <i>[Signature]</i>						
DATE 4/24/13						

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

TELEPHONE
863-234-6293

COMPLAINANT
Jania Thompson 05/17/1990 DOB

ADDRESS
290 B Road, Labelle, Florida 33935

EMPLOYEE LOCATION
D/S B. Roe 290 B. Road, Labelle

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
B F 06/10/13 1200

INTAKE

ALLEGATIONS
D/S Roe looking for Dale Thompson and Dale Thompson Jr who fled the scene of a possible grow operation and found that Myrtle was the only one in the home to get permission to enter. Ms. Thompson came up and asked if she could enter her home and told no. She asked if D/S Roe had a search warrant, which she wanted in lieu of permission from Myrtle. Allegation as to the legal authority to enter the home was in question. Ms. Thompson also stated that the deputy was rude to her and was being disrespectful when asked questions about the incident.

WITNESSES
Myrtle Odom - Contact information requested from the complainant as of 06/11/2013 nothing has been provided.

INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
Jania Thompson ☐ ☐ ☒ ☐

EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK DATE TIME
Michael Stevens Sgt 06/10/2013 1711

RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
☒ ☐

INQUIRY

Spoke with Sgt. Archer who stated that D/S Roe was at the residence because of both individuals being reported to be there. States that there was active PC for the individuals. Both individuals arrived and went to where the original greenhouse was located but did not retrieve anything. A chase was initiated and both individuals were thought to have entered one of two family homes. They were not found on scene but it was later discovered that both individuals were hidden inside of the attic. It was discovered that Myrtle is the grandmother and has been working with law enforcement to located the suspects who are the complainants husband and son. When asked questions about Myrtle the complainant stated that she was the wife of some other relative and she did not disclose that it was her mother in law. She also did not disclose the extent of her involvement in the drug operation that her husband and son were involved in. I asked her to provide me with contact information for Myrtle but she could not do this. I provided her with my email and telephone to contact me with the information and I have not received anything from the complainant.

ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE
863-0003 Warrant
CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
☐ ☒ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

DISPOSITION
I do not see any violation of law or procedure in this case. The deputies were doing what was required of them to take persons into custody. The complainant did not provide any witness or information that would show any wrongdoing on the deputies parts and also left key information out of her side of the story. She inquired of me why deputies would not allow her into the house and she knew this information because of happened to her several months earlier when deputies raided her home and found a marijuana grow house. She was kept from her residence while a search warrant was obtained. The complainant advised wrong information about who Myrtle is and has not followed through with contact information for her, as this is the only witness who can verify her information. As it turns out it was Myrtle providing the information to deputies about the whereabouts of the suspects, who also lives in the home that was being searched. There is no basis for the complaint and this case will be closed.

RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
☐ ☒

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT

DATE

06/11/13

DATE

SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN

DATE

11 June 13

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

06/10/13 - Spoke w/ Sgt. Archer about incident found that
Myrtle is actually grandmother not who complainant
stated.

06/11/13 Attempted contact w/ victim by phone no answer.

06/17/13 no further contact w/ complainant - no email, text,
or message w/ info requested from complainant

File closed returned

 06/17/13

INQ13-0004

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 08-30-2013

To: Sheriff Whidden

Thru: Chain of Command

From: Lt. A. Angell

Rs 102
Agreed -
Unfounded.
#109

Reference: Citizen Complaint regarding Darius Redd

On 30 August 2013 Sgt. Griffin received a complaint from the parent(s) of Darius Redd D.O.B. 11/23/1993. In this complaint, filed by Darius' father, Eddie Redd Sr. he alleges that his son Darius has become the target of law enforcement and insinuates his son is being harassed or needlessly stopped by law enforcement.

Eddie Redd's complaint stems from an incident that occurred on 29 August 2013 when Dep. Campbell, while in the performance of his official duties came across a vehicle parked in the roadway near the intersection of Carolina Ave. and 10th Terr. It should be noted that Dep. Campbell was in the area as a normal part of his patrol duties, and was performing a regularly performed nightly security check of the Harlem Pool area that had previously been requested by county recreational staff due to criminal activity in the area.

As there were several reasons present to legally detain the vehicle and the occupants thereof Dep. Campbell did, so that he may conduct an investigation and provide the occupants of the vehicle with the opportunity to dispel his fears and explain their actions.

While conducting this investigation Dep. Campbell made contact with both occupants of the vehicle, Darius Redd and Clem Nealy D.O.B. 12/16/94. During the course of this contact Dep. Campbell performed normal and routine checks of both persons to ensure they were not wanted. Dep. Campbell continued his investigation and during his investigation he did request permission from Darius to search the vehicle. Dep. Campbell's request to search the vehicle seemed to be based on several explainable and prudent factors.

During this encounter Dep. Campbell noted that he could smell what he recognized as the smell of marijuana emanating from Darius, and that internal remnants of a swisher sweet cigar were observed lying directly beside the vehicle. This is a common method of smoking marijuana; drug users will sometimes remove the tobacco from the cigar and replace it with marijuana. In addition to this Dep. Campbell also reported that during a previous encounter with Darius and this same vehicle that illegal narcotics were present in the vehicle.

Based off the fact that the vehicle and its occupants were in a place, at a time not consistent with that of a Law Abiding Citizen, the fact that criminal activity had been reported in the area where Dep. Campbell was patrolling, and because of other indicators of criminal behavior being present Dep. Campbell did request a search of the vehicle that Darius and Clem had been occupying. It is my opinion that Dep. Campbell was not out of line or inappropriate in his request, and having

been presented with the same facts I am certain I would have requested the same.

Darius did consent to this search of his vehicle and according to Dep. Campbell made no objection. Dep. Campbell did perform this consent search once Dep. Yeoman's arrived to provide back-up. Once the search was complete and no contraband was located, and once Dep. Campbell's fears were dispelled both Darius and Clem were allowed to leave.

Shortly after completing the stop and releasing both Darius and Clem, the parents of Darius arrived and began questioning both the merits of the stop and reason for searching the vehicle. This was explained to Darius' parents and they were provided with all of the information they requested concerning both the stop and the Deputies who performed the stop.

While reviewing the complaint it was noted that Sgt. Griffin also spoke with Darius' parents and also attempted to explain the reason for both the stop and the subsequent request to search the vehicle. During this conversation Sgt. Griffin reported that both Darius and Gloria did never understand the reason for their son having been stopped and continued to state their son never gave permission for anyone to search the vehicle.

As the reason for the stop has been well established, and because this does not seem to be in question I am not considering this to be an issue in this complaint, furthermore if it is I am considering any complaint directed towards the merit of the stop to be unfounded and in no need of no further investigation. As for the search of the vehicle I am also considering any complaint filed by Darius' parents to be unfounded and in need of no further investigation for several reasons.

During the course of the stop there were several factors present that would have led a prudent law enforcement officer to believe that illegal contraband (narcotics) were present and that the laws of the State of Florida were being broken, and as stated had I been presented with this same scenario I would have handled it in the same manner. Dep. Campbell did request and receive consent from the driver of the vehicle to conduct a search of this vehicle based off well established reasonable suspicion. This consent was verbal and acceptable. Once back-up arrived Dep. Campbell re-iterated this consent received from the driver in the presence of Dep. Yeomans and only after having done this then proceeded with a search of the vehicle. It should also be noted that at no point has the adult subject of this stop and search, Darius Redd made complaint concerning the merits of this stop or the legality of the subsequent search. The only complaint received at this point has come from a third party who was not present during the stop and is making this complaint based off of hearsay, not direct factual information. Furthermore the passenger of the vehicle, Clem Nealy, who was also the subject of a search by being an occupant of the vehicle, and who was also listed as a witness has yet to provide testimony or complaint regarding this encounter.

A search of Darius' name through our local data base did reveal where he had been involved in at least five (5) previous incidents this year, as there were five cases initiated in 2013 alone that he was in some way associated with whether he was listed as the suspect or other person. I did also review these reports and in doing so I noted nothing that would suggest that Darius is being unfairly targeted or harassed by members of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. The case numbers associated with Darius for 2013 are as follows:

HCSO13OFF003006
HCSO13OFF002667
HCSO13OFF002614
HCSO13OFF002611
HCSO13OFF000689

It is my recommendation this complaint be considered unfounded for the reasons cited above. I am of the opinion that no further investigation is required and/or warranted and that the actions of the Deputies involved in this stop were legal and in no way violated Darius' civil rights. Darius is not the "target" of any member of this agency, nor is he the target of law enforcement in general to my knowledge.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Eddie L. Redd Sr.		TELEPHONE 863-223-5490	
	ADDRESS 701 Alabama Avenue Clewiston, FL 33440			
	EMPLOYEE A. Campbell 186		LOCATION Road Patrol East ALPHA	
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE W	SEX M	DATE OF INCIDENT 8/29/2013
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS <small>The parents of Darius Redd 11/23/1993 (Gloria and Eddie Redd Sr.) came into the Office to complain about their son being a "target" to Law Enforcement. On 8/29/2013 Deputy Campbell stopped out with a Suspicious Vehicle, in the area of Harlem Gym, that was parked in the roadway at Carolina Avenue and 10th Terrace. Deputy Campbell made contact with the driver (Darius Redd) and his passenger (Clem Nealy) collected their IDs and verified them through Dispatch. Deputy Campbell requested to search the vehicle and Darius attempted to immediately get out and was instructed to remain in the vehicle until Another Unit arrived. Darius did give a verbal consent, while nodding his head up and down (YES motion) for the vehicle to be searched. Deputy Yeomans arrived and Deputy Campbell reiterated to Darius Redd that it was OK to search the vehicle and again Darius replied with a "Yes". Darius exited the vehicle and was asked if he had any weapons or any other items of contraband on his person and he replied, "No". Deputy Campbell asked if he could check and Darius said yes and a pat down search was performed. The same procedure was done with Clem. Once the vehicle was searched and both subjects interviewed they were released. After the stop, Gloria Redd arrived after briefly speaking with her son, Darius and began questioning Deputy Campbell about the merits of his stop. She expressed her feelings that Darius was being targeted unfairly by Law Enforcement. She asked Deputy Campbell why did he search the vehicle and he advised Gloria that the last time he made contact with the vehicle (and Darius) it contained drugs. In addition, Deputy Campbell observed a package of Swisher Sweets (Grape) with the (tobacco removed) laying on the ground next to the vehicle and there was a smell of marijuana on the person of Darius. Gloria and Eddie Sr. came to the Office and advised that Darius never gave permission for the vehicle to be searched. Neither Gloria or Eddie Sr. understood the purpose of the stop and continued to state that Darius never gave permission for the vehicle to be searched.</small>			
	WITNESSES Clem Nealy 12/16/1994 Deputy M. Yeomans #188			
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Eddie and Gloria Redd		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Sgt. W. Griffin #116		RANK Sergeant DATE 8/30/2013 TIME 0015	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN			
	SEE ATTACHED MEMORANDUM (10/1/13)			
	Eddie and Gloria requested the name of the Captain. Sgt. Griffin supplied the Redds with a Business Card with the Captain's name and Office Number. This was done after being advised by their Attorney (Dan Paige).			
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE INQ13-0004			
AUTHORIZATION	CLASSIFICATION		EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>	
	DISPOSITION			
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
	YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT		DATE	
	Sgt. W. Griffin #116		8/30/13	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE	
[Signature]		8/30/13		
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN		DATE		
Captain #106		9/04/13		

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

INQ 13-0005

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: August 28, 2013

To: Chain of Command

Thru: Captain D. Williams

From: Lieutenant L. Richardson

Reference: Isreal Deleon Complaint

RM 8/28/13
Call #106 8/28/13

JLR

On August 4, 2013 Isreal Deleon was arrested for Battery (DV) on Brandi Keeling (**Attachment #3**). The incident took place at 1380 Apache Circle. Up until the time of the arrest Deleon and Keeling had been living at that residence together as a couple. Keeling continued to reside in the residence until she was notified that Deleon was to be released from jail.

When Deleon was released from jail, Judge Sloan issued a "no contact" order, and directed Deleon to make other living arrangements as long as Keeling resided at 1380 Apache Circle. When Deleon was released from jail, Keeling claimed that she did not feel safe and went to the home of a family member.

On August 20, 2013 D/S Bell responded to 1380 Apache Circle to stand-by while Keeling got some personal items out of the home. At that time, Deleon was present and objected to Keeling taking some of the property from the home. It was explained to both parties that the division of property was a civil issue in which the Hendry County Sheriff's Office would not become involved.

On August 21, 2013 Sgt. S. Reed responded to 1380 Apache Circle to again standby as Keeling retrieved the remainder of her personal items from the residence. On this occasion, Deleon was not present and had changed the locks on the residence. Keeling insisted that she needed her child's clothing. As Keeling had legal right to be in the residence, she attempted to force entry. Keeling was not strong enough to open the door, and requested assistance. After Keeling signed an HCSO "Waivers/Affidavit" form (**Attachment #4 and #5**) releasing the agency from any liability, Keeling was assisted and the door of the residence was opened for her. Keeling retrieved her property from the residence and left. Sgt. Reed remained at the residence until it was properly secured by

In addition, Sgt. Reed supplemented the original arrest report (**Attachment #3**) and attached the waivers forms (**Attachment #4 and #5**).

A short time after Sgt. Reed left the residence, Deleon arrived at the HCSO main office on Bridge Street, and wanted to make a burglary report. Sgt. Reed explained to Deleon that Keeling had legal right to be in the home, and that the situation was civil in nature. Deleon was not satisfied, and asked to speak to the Sheriff. Sheriff Whidden met with Deleon and again explained that Keeling had legal right to be in the residence and that no crime had taken place.

On August 25, 2013 Deleon again returned to the HCSO main office on Bridge Street. On this occasion, Deleon spoke to Sgt. Woods and expressed his desire to make a complaint in reference to the manner in which Sgt. Reed handled his complaint on August 21st. As Sgt. Woods had no knowledge of the prior dealings with Deleon, a Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form (**Attachment #1**) was completed.

On August 26, 2013 I received the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form completed by Deleon. In that complaint, Deleon describes the HCSO supervised contacts he had with Keeling on both August 20th and August 21st. He goes on to describe the conversation he had with Sgt. Reed at the HCSO main office. Deleon never makes any allegation of misconduct or wrongdoing. His only complaint is that the manner in which the situations were handled "does not sound right".

Deleon makes no allegation of misconduct, and completed the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form for the purpose of expressing his inability to comprehend the dynamics of a "civil matter". In conducting the inquiry into the complaint, I find no misconduct or wrongdoing. For these reasons this inquiry will be closed, and no further action or investigation is necessary.

Unable to make contact w/

Israel Deleon

Numerous Attempts.

[Signature] #106 9/04/13

Attachment #1

Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office
101 South Bridge Street
Post Office Box 579
LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579
Telephone (863) 674-5600

ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported: 8-25-13 6:56pm

C.C. Case #: _____

Complainant:

Name Israel DeLeon DOB 1-1-75 SEX M

Home Address 1380 Apache Circle City LaBelle State FL Zip 33935

Business Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Home Phone 239-826-1673 Business/Other Phone _____

Complaint:

Date and Time of Incident: 8-21-13 10-11am

Location of

Incident: 1380 Apache Circle

Nature of Complaint: Damage to property

Member Sgt. S. Reed I.D. / Badge # 113

Member _____ I.D. / Badge # _____

Statement of Complaint:

Statement was written on Complaint Intake
and Inquiry Form.

(Use supplementary statement form, attached if necessary)

Initials

C.C. Case # _____

Initials

RECEIPT OF CITIZEN'S COMPLAINT

Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.
2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Please be advised that:

1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.
2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.

By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and ends on page _____, is true and correct.

Isreal Wilson
Signature of Complainant

STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF HENDRY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25 day of August, 2013.
PERSONALLY KNOWN: _____ OR: X PRODUCED IDENTIFICATION; TYPE OF
IDENTIFICATION PRODUCED: Florida DL

Sgt. Joshua Woods
Notary Public, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute

Sgt. Joshua Woods
Printed Name of Notary (Seal)

One (1) copy to complainant

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

#2

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Isreal DELEON		TELEPHONE 239-826-1673	
	ADDRESS 1380 Apache cir LaBelle Fla		LOCATION 1380 Apache cir LaBelle Fla	
INQUIRY	EMPLOYEE S. Reed		DATE OF INCIDENT 8-20-13	
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		RACE M	TIME 10-11 AM
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	ALLEGATIONS ON 8-20-13 my son Isreal DeLeon called me to inform me that Brandi Keeling was taking my belonging out of my house with she was moving out and was only supposed to take out her own stuff so I called cops to meet me at 1380 Apache cir. to see what's going			
	WITNESSES Isreal DELEON (SON)			
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Isreal DeLeon		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Joshua Woods		RANK Sgt.	DATE 8-25-13
AUTHORIZATION	RESOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN		TIME 6:56 pm	
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) INQ13-0005			
	OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>			
	DISPOSITION See Attached Memorandum			
RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO		
SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT Lt. [Signature] #221		DATE 8/28/13		
SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE		
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN Captain [Signature] #101		DATE 8/28/13		

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation: on and when I arrived brandi had some of my stuff already loaded on her trailer. officer Bill + steel ~~where~~ were the officers who were on call and informed brandi that she was supposed to take her stuff only the rest would be civil matters. me and both officers and brandi walked the house and was told ~~and~~ what brandi was able to take out the house which was personal stuff and all kids stuff. So then 8-20-13 I was at the doctors and I get a phone call from my son that my house was open and cops where there officer steel. stopped my son from going to the house which he lives there and was told to leave house because brandi was there getting more stuff out of house brandi had already moved out and took all personal belonging out when I got to sheriff's office I asked to speak to deputy and steel was the one who came up to talk to me I asked him who ~~and~~ how was my house brandi into and he told me that brandi had signed a consent form to allow him to break my door so I asked steel to let me get a copy of the report and he replied it was with my arrest report that had happened - weeks prior so I told him that didn't sound right and he told me he was not gonna argue with me all day and walked away to his car and left.

INQ 13-0006

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: August 20, 2013

To: Chain of Command *R102*

Thru: Captain D. Williams *Cdf 8/24/13*

From: Lt. L. Richardson *LR*

Reference: Paul D. Church Complaint

On July 11th, 2013 (Inmate) Paul D. Church completed an Inmate Request/Grievance Form requesting that his wallet be located. (**Attachment #1**)

On August 14, 2013 Paul D. Church completed an HCSO Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form. In that form, Church states only "had wallet black with \$1326 dollars in it". At that time, I (Lt. L. Richardson) had already conducted an "inquiry" into the loss of the wallet. (**Attachment #2**) The results of that inquiry are as follows:

On July 4th, 2013 at 8:34 p.m. D/S Ryan Maldonado was dispatched to a "Hit and Run". The suspect vehicle was being followed by the victim, who was providing dispatch with real time information. D/S Maldonado observed the suspect vehicle on Martin Luther King Boulevard, and conducted a traffic stop at the intersection of Seminole Avenue. As he made contact with the driver (Paul D. Church), the victim arrived at the scene of the stop. Followed very shortly by Sgt. J. Woods. The victim positively identified the vehicle as being the same one responsible for crashing into her vehicle, then fleeing the scene. In addition the victim identified Church as the driver (sole occupant) of that vehicle at the time the crash took place.

With the vehicle stopped and positive identification from the victim, D/S Maldonado made contact with Church to conduct an interview. D/S Maldonado observed Church "stumble and nearly fall to the ground". In addition, D/S Maldonado observed "a strong odor of an alcoholic beverage emitting from his mouth and head area". Church was moved to the rear of his vehicle where D/S Maldonado conducted a pat down search. In doing so, D/S Maldonado removed Church's wallet and retrieved a faded driver's license. The wallet and license were handed to Sgt. Woods, who checked the wallet for additional identification and noted that there was no money in the wallet. D/S Maldonado placed Church under arrest and secured him the patrol car. Sgt. Woods checked Church's driver's license through HCSO communications, and handed the wallet and driver's license back to D/S Maldonado who placed both onto the hood of his patrol car. D/S Maldonado then called for a tow truck for Church's vehicle, and began a detailed interview with the victim. D/S Maldonado took a written statement from the victim (**Attachment #6**), consulted with Sgt. Woods (who was completing the HCSO Vehicle Tow Receipt, **Attachment #5**), and transported Church to the jail.

Upon his arrival at the jail, Church was relieved of his clothing, a yellow chain, and six dollars and forty-five cents (**Attachment #7**). Church's wallet was not included in his personal property.

On July 29, 2013 I received Church's initial complaint (**Attachment #1**). I reviewed the Offense Report (HCSO13OFF002504, **Attachment #3**), and HCSO Tow Receipt (**Attachment #5**). In neither place did I find any mention of Church's wallet.

On July 31, 2013 I spoke to D/S Maldonado in reference to Church's wallet. D/S Maldonado had already been made aware of situation by jail staff. Prior to our conversation, D/S Maldonado had already searched his patrol car, Church's vehicle (at Tim's Towing), and the area of Seminole Avenue with negative results. In addition, D/S Maldonado had already been in contact with Church's sister in reference to the matter. D/S Maldonado informed me that the last time he recalled seeing the wallet was after placing it, along with the driver's license, on the hood of his car. At that time, I had D/S Maldonado completed an Offense Report in reference to lost property (HCSO13OFF002875, **Attachment #4**). In addition, I had D/S Maldonado complete an HCSO Inter-Office Memorandum (**Attachment #8**), detailing how the wallet was lost.

On August 6, 2013 I spoke to Sgt. Woods in reference to Church's arrest, and the missing wallet. Sgt. Woods clearly recalled arriving on the scene and taking possession of Church's wallet and driver's license from D/S Maldonado. Sgt. Woods told me that the driver's license was faded, causing him to check the wallet for additional identification. While checking the wallet, Sgt. Woods noted that there was no money within the wallet. Sgt. Woods checked the status of Church's license through HCSO communication, and returned the wallet and license to D/S Maldonado. At that time, I had Sgt. Woods complete an HCSO Inter-Office Memorandum detailing his involvement in Church's arrest (**Attachment #9**).

On August 19, 2013 I was presented with Church's HCSO Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form (**Attachment #2**). In that complaint, Church claims that the wallet contained \$1,326.00. Church's initial complaint, made from within the jail (**Attachment #1**) made no mention of any currency. On the same day, I met with Patsy Wegscheid and personally reviewed several of the phone calls made by Church while he was inside the jail. In speaking to his bondsman, Church was told that he needed \$350.00 to be bailed out of jail. During subsequent calls to family members Church informed them that his bail would cost \$350.00 and told them that he had "almost enough" and "almost that much" in his wallet. Church did not provide an exact amount, and it appeared to me that he was attempting to convince his family that once he got out of jail he could repay the money. During a subsequent call to family Church claimed to have exactly \$350.00 in his wallet. In Church's final mention of money to his family, and after he became aware that the wallet was missing, he claimed that he had \$326.00. In that same conversation, Church claimed that his gold necklace had been taken from him by D/S Maldonado, and that D/S Maldonado had been previously fired for stealing. The HCJ Receipt for Prisoner's Personal Property (**Attachment #7**), documents a yellow chain taken from him at the time of his booking.

In speaking to Mrs. Wegscheid, I found that Church's sister had been in contact with her, and claimed that Church had \$1,000.00 in the wallet. Returning to the HCSO Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form (**Attachment #2**) the amount of money, Church claims to have had in his wallet is \$1,326.00.

Through the course of my "Inquiry" into the complaint(s) made by Church, I have found him to be inconsistent and verifiably untruthful. Based on Sgt. Woods' interview (see **attachment #9**), and the fact that Church had \$6.45 in loose currency in his pocket (See **attachment #7**) I don't believe that Church had any money in his wallet. The initial complaint (**Attachment #1**) made no mention of money. Church's comments in reference to the money in his wallet made to family were obviously attempts to coerce them into paying his bond for him. Church did not settle on an exact amount until after he was made aware of the fact that the wallet was lost. In the final complaint (**Attachment #2**) Church combined his first exact dollar amount with the dollar amount his sister provided to Mrs. Wegscheid, and came up with \$1,326.00.

During my interview with D/S Maldonado it became apparent to me that D/S Maldonado placed Church's wallet on the hood of his car, and became distracted by the victim of the crime

for which Church had been arrested. In documenting his probable cause for the arrest, D/S Maldonado forgot about the wallet on the hood and transported Church to the jail. During that transport, the wallet came off the hood and was lost. Although I have concern about D/S Maldonado's carelessness with prisoner property, I find no misconduct. D/S Maldonado will be counseled/coached by his immediate supervisor in the handling of prisoner property. That counseling will be documented in Performance Management Plus.

The loss of Church's wallet was handled, as any other, with the completion of the (Lost Property) Offense Report (**Attachment #4**). This complaint has been handled at the shift level, and there is no need for further investigation.

#2

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Paul D Church	TELEPHONE 863-673-7840					
	ADDRESS 6054 Rain Bow Circle LaBelle						
	EMPLOYEE	LOCATION					
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE W	SEX M	DATE OF INCIDENT 7-4-13	TIME 8:20		
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS Had wallet Black with \$1326 Dollars in it I do swear & affirm this statement is true. Paul Church						
	WITNESSES						
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT SAME AS COMPLAINANT		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>	IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT SHAW BEN		RANK DET	DATE 8/14/13	TIME 8:37A		
INQUIRY	RESOLVED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN						
	SEE Attached Memorandum						
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) IN 13-0006		OFFENSE				
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>	REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION						
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION <input type="checkbox"/>		YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO		
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT Lt. [Signature] #124		DATE 8/20/13				
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE				
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN [Signature] #106		DATE 8/20/13				

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Att #1

To: Capt Williams

HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CORRECTIONS DIVISION
INMATE REQUEST/GRIEVANCE FORM



Deputy Initials BR
I.D. Number 325
Date 2-11-13
Inmate MNI# _____

CHECK ONE: REQUEST _____ GRIEVANCE _____

DATE: 7-11-13 POD/LOCATION G-1

INMATES NAME(S): Paul Church

REQUEST/GRIEVANCE

STATEMENT: I was Told on Monday That
my wallet would Be Turned in By
Ryan Maldonado now They Tell me He
Does not Have it what is The Truth
Do I Have To get a lawyer To get it
Back Why was it Taken From me at The
Scene NOT at The Jail I know He was Fired
Before Want To Talk To The Sheriff about it

SUPERVISOR: _____ DATE _____

COMMENTS:

JAIL ADMINISTRATOR: _____ DATE _____

- () NO FURTHER ACTION
- () REFERRED FOR FURTHER INVESTIGATION
- () RESPONSE AS FOLLOWS

COMMENTS: _____

AH #8

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: ~~6/6/2011~~ 8/1/13

To: Chain Of Command *CT #106*

Thru: Lt. L. Richardson

From: D/S R. Maldonado #182 *R.M.*

Reference: Hit & Run Arrest on July 4, 2013

On 07/04/13 at approximately 2020 hours, I initiated a traffic stop on a suspected vehicle involved in a Hit & Run Vehicle Accident on W. Seminole Ave & MLK Blvd. I then made contact with the driver of the vehicle (white male) who identified himself as Paul Church. I then asked Paul for his driver's license and he responded in an extremely slurred manner, that he did not have his license. During my initial contact with Paul, it was apparent that he was extremely intoxicated and incoherent. I then asked the driver of the vehicle to step out and speak with me. At this time, both the victim of the Hit & Run and Sgt. J. Woods arrived to my location. The driver then opened the driver door and attempted to step out of the vehicle, nearly falling to the ground. After assisting Paul to the back bumper of his vehicle, the victim of the Hit & Run Accident was able to confirm that Paul was in fact the individual that hit her vehicle before fleeing the scene. I then conducted a pat down search of Paul and located a black wallet in his pants pocket.

I then opened the wallet and immediately observed a faded driver's license inside, which Paul previously stated he did not have. I did not continue to search the wallet after locating Paul's license. I then continued the pat down of Paul and was able to confirm that he was not carrying any weapons. Sgt. Woods then approached me and I handed him Paul's wallet and driver's license to run through the communications division while I placed handcuff restraints on Paul. Sgt. Woods then ran Paul's license through the communications division and I walked Paul back to my patrol vehicle. I then placed Paul in the back seat of my patrol vehicle and made contact with Sgt. Woods who gave me Paul's wallet and license. At that time, I placed his wallet on the hood of my patrol vehicle and made contact with the victim to ensure she and the passengers were in good health and did not need any medical assistance. While speaking with the victim, I notified the Communications division to have Tim's Towing in route to my location. I then obtained a sworn written statement from the victim and made contact with Sgt. Woods who was aiding with the Tow Sheet. Sgt. Woods then advised me that he would remain on scene and wait for the Tow Truck to arrive. He advised me to transport Paul to the Jail due to the high call volume on the 4th of July. I then re-entered my patrol vehicle and left in route to the Hendry County Jail. The last time I observed the wallet and license, was on scene just prior to transporting Paul to the Jail. The wallet never entered my vehicle at any point. I did attempt to locate the wallet inside my patrol vehicle with negative results. I also attempted to locate the wallet on W. Seminole Ave and inside the subject's vehicle after learning that the wallet was lost with negative results.

A# #9

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 08/06/13

To: Chain of Command *CofC #106*

Thru: Lt. L. Richardson

From: Sgt. J. Woods

Reference: Hit and Run Arrest from July 4, 2013

On July 4, 2013 at approximately 8:20PM, D/S R. Maldonado conducted a traffic stop on a suspected Hit and Run Driver. The traffic stop occurred at the intersection of West Seminole Avenue and Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard. Just after conducting the traffic stop I arrived on scene and observed D/S Maldonado speaking with the driver of the vehicle, later identified as Paul Church. Church then exited his vehicle and I observed D/S Maldonado conduct a pat down search of Church and located a black wallet. D/S Maldonado then opened his wallet and removed what appeared to be a driver's license. D/S Maldonado then handed me his wallet and his driver's license to run through communications. Due to his license being faded I then looked through the rest of his wallet to attempt to locate another form of identification that I could read better. While looking through his wallet I did open the rear compartment of his wallet where the money would be and did not observe any money inside of the money compartment in his wallet. I then gave the wallet and license back to D/S Maldonado and began to fill out a tow sheet for the vehicle.

Sgt. J. Woods
08/06/13

Sgt. Joshua Woods

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: August 28, 2013

To: Captain D. Williams *Cap 6106 8/28/13*

Thru:

From: Lieutenant L. Richardson *LJR*

Reference: Paul D. Church Complaint

On August 20, 2013 I completed an inquiry into an allegation made by Paul D. Church on that date. During that inquiry I determined that Church's wallet and driver's license had been lost during his arrest.

The deputy responsible for the loss of Church's wallet has been reprimanded, and the necessary steps to prevent a reoccurrence have been taken.

On August 27, 2013 I made contact with Paul Church and informed him of the outcome of the inquiry. At that time, Church was directed to provide the HCSO with a bill for the replacement of his wallet and driver's license.

As of this date, the complaint and inquiry have been completed and the documentation is ready to be filed.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INQ 13-0007

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Odom, Candy		TELEPHONE 863-509-7462			
	ADDRESS 733 Alabama Ave. Clewiston, FL 33440					
	EMPLOYEE D/S J. Lee		LOCATION Various			
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE Black	SEX Female	DATE OF INCIDENT Various	TIME N/A	
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS Complainant alleges that D/S will sit at various locations in the Harlem Community (Harlem Academy Ave./M and M Store) for extended periods of time. Complainant states that while sitting at these locations numerous blatant law violations take place in his presence, which she states he fails to take action on. Complainant also states that D/S will inform those with active warrants of the fact that a warrant exist for their arrest instead of taking this person to jail. Complainant states these law violations range from persons walking around with open containers of beer that are in no way concealed to persons making narcotics transactions. She also states that blatant gambling activity is taking place in front of this D/S and he fails to take action. Complainant has personally witnessed the open container and narcotic transactions and has only heard of the warrant allegation.					
	WITNESSES					
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Odom, Candy		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>			
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Angell, A.K.		RANK Lieutenant	DATE 29 May 2013	TIME 17:30	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN					
	The complainant was recently arrested for several charges stemming from a domestic disturbance with her husband on 24 May (HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this case but was not the arresting officer. Prior to this the complainant had made no attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regarding the Deputy's actions/inactions. It is obvious the complainant's desire to now make a complaint against the D/S is for personal reasons, and may even be motivated by vengeance. Having said this I cannot attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accusations are true or false.					
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)		OFFENSE			
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION					
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO Professional Standards <i>Denied. Not sustained, not sustainable. Supervisors to supervise.</i>			
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT <i>Lt. Angell</i>		DATE 29 May 2013			
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE 5/31/13			
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN <i>Captain</i>						

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

INQ 13-0008

Hendry County Sheriff's Office
COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT <u>TIMOTHY EUGENE ALEXANDER SR.</u>		TELEPHONE <u>883-234-5824</u>			
	ADDRESS _____					
	EMPLOYEE _____		LOCATION _____			
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER <u>000-55-1234</u>		RACE <u>W</u>	SEX <u>M</u>	DATE OF INCIDENT <u>10/21/13</u>	TIME <u>TO PRESENT</u>
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS <u>EXCESSIVE USE OF FORCE ON TIMOTHY ALEXANDER JR</u> <u>CRUEL + UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT</u>					
	WITNESSES _____					
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT <u>TIMOTHY E. ALEXANDER SR.</u>		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>			
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT <u>LT. KOSH</u>		RANK <u>LT.</u>	DATE <u>11/14/13</u>	TIME <u>1700</u>	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		IF YES, EXPLAIN _____			
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) _____		OFFENSE _____			
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION _____					
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO _____	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT _____ DATE _____					
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR _____ DATE _____					
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN _____ DATE _____						

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

INQ 14-0001

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 18 June 2014

To: Captain D. Williams *File 7/14/14*

Thru:

From: Lt. Aaron Angell *(Signature) #109*

Reference: Member complaint from Sharon Jones

On 25 April 2014 Sharon Jones was arrested by Deputy Speak for violations regarding the harboring and concealment of a sexual offender. During her arrest deputies developed probable cause to believe there was evidence of the crimes she had been charged with on her cellular telephone. After being booked into the Hendry County Jail Deputy Speak seized Sharon's phone and submitted the same to evidence with the intention of conferring with the State Attorney's Office in order to obtain a search warrant to search the phone for this evidence.

Shortly after being arrested the charges against Mrs. Jones were dropped and on 2 June 2014 she filed a complaint with Sgt. Hunt concerning the seizure of her telephone and allegations that Deputies used foul and profane language when speaking to her at the time of her arrest.

This incident was reviewed by Sgt. Hunt with the following findings. As stated above Mrs. Jones was found to be illegally harboring a sexual offender and was arrested for the same. Her telephone was seized in hopes of obtaining evidence showing that the absconded sexual offender and her had been in contact. This never came to be though as the charges were dropped against Mrs. Jones. The telephone was entered into evidence in accordance with SOP and a property sheet was completed as required. Sgt. Hunt also reported that Deputy Speak advised at no time did he use foul or profane language when speaking with Mrs. Jones.

After the complaint was submitted to me I conducted a review of all reports and spoke with Sgt. Hunt concerning the complaint. I agree with Sgt. Hunt's findings and feel that Mrs. Jones complaint is completely without merit. In reviewing the associated reports though I did note minor reporting discrepancies which were addressed. In both the report submitted by Deputy Speak and Deputy Weaver neither made mention of the phone having been seized and turned into evidence, nor was the phone listed in the property and/or evidence section of the report. This issue was addressed with Deputy Speak.

I have also spoken with Evidence Clerk Mundy who is obtaining authorization from the SAO to release the phone. Once we have confirmed that charges have been dropped my intentions are to return the phone to Mrs. Jones. I will also speak with her concerning her complaint at this time and advise her of the findings as a result of the inquiry.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Sharon Jones		TELEPHONE 863-233-3549	
	ADDRESS 1002 Art Lawrence Rd Clewiston FL			
	EMPLOYEE D/S Vernon Speak		LOCATION 101 S. Bridge St	
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE W	SEX F	DATE OF INCIDENT 04/25/14
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS Sharon advises she was arrested on 04/25/14. Sharon further advises that the charges were dropped. After being arrested, Sharon advised that in her property she had a cellular telephone. During the night, a jail Deputy inquired of the telephone, and nothing more was said. Upon Sharon's release, she was advised that D/S Speak removed the telephone from the property. Ofc. Durrance advised that she would need to inquire of D/S Speak on the status of her phone. Sharon advises that she has made attempts to contact D/S Speak, and thus far has been unable to make contact with him, as of 05/30/14. Sharon also noted that she was offended at the manner D/S Speak spoke to her at the time she was arrested and advised that both Deputies used profanity and foul language.			
	WITNESSES			
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Sharon Jones		BY: LETTER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Sgt. J. Hunt		RANK Sgt.	DATE 06/02/2014
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN			
	After speaking with D/S Speak, and D/S Weaver, it was learned that D/S Speak, at the request of D/S Weaver responded to this location in reference to attempting to locate a absconded sexual offender. While at this location, D/S Speak was able to obtain consent and search the residence that resulted in locating said offender. The reason Ms. Jones was arrested, is she was found to be harboring said offender. It was also determined that the reason the telephone was removed from her property, is that there was reason to believe that there would be evidence indicating that the absconded offender and Ms. Jones would have been in communication.			
	A property sheet was completed, and the telephone was logged in to evidence under HCSO14EVP000899. due to the charge of providing false information to a Law Enforcement Officer. According to Ms. Jones, she advised to D/S Speak that she had not spoken to the offender since January of 2014.			
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)		OFFENSE Unlawful Search and Seizure	
AUTHORIZATION	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>			
	DISPOSITION I do not find any of these allegations to be found. I further recommend this complaint to be unfounded. D/S Speak did in fact collect the telephone and place it in to the Evidence locker in LaBelle. There was no search of the telephone, and since the charges were dropped, Ms. Jones telephone available to be retrieved.			
	Further more, D/S Speak denied all allegations of using profanity during this incident, D/S Speak was counseled on professionalism while dealing with the public.			
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT		DATE 6/17/14	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE 18 JUNE 2014	
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN		DATE 7/14/14	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

IN 014-0001

Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office
101 South Bridge Street
Post Office Box 579
LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579
Telephone (863) 674-4060

ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported: _____

C.C. Case #: _____

Complainant:

Name Sharon Arch Jones DOB 4-29-58 SEX F

Home Address 1002 Art Lawrence Rd City Claw State FL Zip 33440

Business Address None City — State — Zip —

Home Phone None Business/Other Phone 863 233 3549

Complaint:

Date and Time of Incident: 4/25/2014 - 4/26/2014

Location of

Incident: Hendry County Jail LaBelle, FL.

Nature of Complaint: Illegal search & seizure of my phone.

Member D/S Speak I.D. / Badge # _____

Member _____ I.D. / Badge # _____

Statement of Complaint:

On April 25, 2014 I was arrested
(my charges have since been dropped)
& in my "personal belongings" I left
a phone which I bought in Feb
2014. During the night a female
deputy asked if my phone was
a "work phone" or "personal phone"

(Use supplementary statement form, attached if necessary)

Initials

I then answered, "It's my personal phone cause I pay the bill but it has all my work stuff on it to." I heard "thank you" & no more was said.

In the afternoon on Sat April 26, 2014 my "belongings bag" was given back but had no phone in it.

I was told by D/S Durrance that the night shift said D/S Speak had come back in & taken it so I must speak with him.

I called prior to leaving the jail & was told that D/S Speak would return on Monday he's off this week end. On Monday I called & was told he worked all week end & would not be in until Wednesday.

As of 5/30/2014 I have still heard nothing in regards to returning my phone. I would also like to complain in regards to both D/S using foul & offensive language when addressing me. THAT is unacceptable for & truly unacceptable.

RECEIPT OF CITIZEN'S COMPLAINT

Initials _____

Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.
2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Please be advised that:

1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.
2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.

By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and end's on page _____, is true and correct.


Signature of Complainant

**STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF HENDRY**

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____,
PERSONALLY KNOWN: _____ OR: _____ PRODUCED IDENTIFICATION; TYPE OF
IDENTIFICATION PRODUCED: _____.

Notary Public, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute

Printed Name of Notary (Seal)

One (1) copy to complainant

INQ 14-0002

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: April 23, 2014

To: Chain of Command

Thru: Captain D. Williams

From: Lieutenant L. Richardson

Reference: Puente Complaint

On February 27, 2014 D/S Clifton Green met with Lynn Puente in the lobby of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. Puente claimed to have been the victim of a domestic battery committed by her ex-husband, James Orlinski.

At the conclusion of the investigation, D/S Green took statements from both victim and suspect, as well as one of two witnesses. The report was forwarded to the State Attorney's Office to be reviewed for possible charges. In completing the report, D/S Green failed to document the fact that the victim was provided with the "legal rights and remedies" information, although the information was provided. In addition, there was no documentation of the notification of DCF as a required when a minor child is present.

After the investigation and report were completed D/S Green received a phone call from the victim, who questioned him as to why the suspect was not arrested. During that conversation, D/S Green expressed his personal opinion in an unprofessional manner. Causing the victim to become unsatisfied with the manner in which her complaint was handled.

On March 2, 2014 the HCSO received a formal complaint from Puente in reference to the manner in which her complaint was handled. During the review of Puente's complaint, the above-described shortcomings in D/S Green's investigation were identified. Since that time, I have had several conversations with D/S Green in reference to the personal comments he made to Puente over the phone, as well as comments he made to Orlinski while taking his statement. I am now confident that this type of situation will not occur again. To address the shortcomings of D/S Green's report, I had him prepare a written lesson plan for the investigation of domestic violence complaints. As a result of his research into the lesson plan, I believe D/S Green to be well versed in the investigation of domestic violence. There should be no further issues with domestic violence investigation.

On April 18, 2014 at approximately 7:30 p.m. a shift briefing was conducted at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Main Office, in which D/S W. Hainley, D/S C. Green, D/S R. Maldonado and Sgt Woods were in attendance. D/S Green taught a short class on Domestic Violence in which the basic topics of Domestic Violence were covered. After the instruction portion there was a short question and answer session.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT LYNN PUENTE		TELEPHONE 863 234 1048		
	ADDRESS 4034 S EDGEWATER				
	EMPLOYEE		LOCATION S EDGEWATER		
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE W	SEX F	DATE OF INCIDENT 2/26/2014	TIME 6:20PM
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS				
	SEE CONTINUATION				
	WITNESSES				
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT SGT S. D. REED #113		RANK SGT	DATE 03/01/14	TIME 5:45PM
	RESOLVED	YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	IF YES, EXPLAIN	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	THIS COMPLAINT WILL BE TURNED OVER TO LT RICHARDSON FOR FURTHER REVIEW, THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT WITH THIS INCIDENT.				
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)		OFFENSE HCS014OFF001072		
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION				
AUTHORIZATION	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT		DATE 3/2/14		
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE		
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN		DATE		

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

X [Signature]

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

On 03-01-2014 at approximately 1740 I Sgt. S.D. Reed of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the Port Labelle Sub-Office in reference to a person named Lynn asking to speak to a supervisor.

Upon arrival at approximately 1750 I saw that it was Ms. Lynn Puente whom informed me that she was involved in a domestic disturbance on 02-26-2014 with her Ex-Husband (James Orlinski).

I asked Ms. Puente to tell me about the incident and she stated that Mr. Orlinski came to her father's (Lloyd Puente) house on South Edgewater to drop off some toys to there. n common ho was present at the time of this altercation.

A verbal altercation started and Ms. Puente stated that she told Mr. Orlinski to leave.

Mr. Orlinski became very aggressive headbutting her in the face area, spitting in her face, and kicking a dent on the bumper of her car as he left the area.

Ms. Puente also stated that shortly after Mr. Orlinski left he called her stating "If you don't start listening to me I'm going to come back and put a bullet in your head".

Ms. Puente stated that Sgt. Woods and D/S Green where both on scene, that they were both very helpful and that before they left they advised that they were going to arrest Mr. Orlinski.

Ms. Puente stated that she went home and to Lehigh where she now lives and received a call from her brother (Gabriel Puente), who lives right across the street from Mr. Orlinski telling her that he was never arrested.

Ms. Puente stated that when she learned this information she called D/S Green to ascertain why Mr. Orlinski was not arrested.

I asked Ms. Puente what D/S Green told her and she stated "I really don't want to get Green in trouble because I think he really wanted to help".

I asked Ms. Puente why D/S Green would get in trouble and she stated "I think he told me something that he shouldn't have".

I told Ms. Puente that I needed all the information and she stated "Green told me that while they were on the way to arrest Jimmy they received a call from the Sheriff telling them that there were no unbiased witnesses and to turn the case over to the SAO".

Ms. Puente reiterated that both Sgt. Woods and D/S Green did a good job and that she really didn't want either of them to get in trouble, but she is in fear for her and safety and felt that she had to make this complaint.

Ms. Puente also stated that she is still in fear of what Mr. Orlinski may do now and since the incident she has filed for an injunction.

Mr. Orlinski called Ms. Puente after learning she was going to file for an injunction stating "It's just a piece of paper".

I asked Ms. Puente if the Department and Children and Families had made contact with her yet and she stated no, which leads me to believe they were not called because they have to respond within 24 hours of receiving a case.

I have determined that this complaint can not be handled at my level and it will be turned over to Lt. Richardson for review.



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM



To: Captain Dale Williams

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson 

Date: March 18, 2014

Re: HCSO Case # 14-1072

I recently received a Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form from Lt. Richardson regarding the above case. In order to answer this complaint, I gathered all the pertinent facts available and I am deeply troubled by the results. I'll place my concerns in bullet format to be more concise.

- *Immediately noticed that the address of occurrence is wrong on the Offense Report. This is a repeated lack of attention to detail by reporting deputies and failure of the sergeants to correct the behavior.*
- *Victim states she was "head butted in the face." However, there are no photographs proving or disproving this statement.*
- *Victim states that the suspect kicked and damaged her car. Photographs do not depict any damage and there are no measurements included in the photo.*
- *Victim states that the suspect spit in her face. There are no supporting witness statements or evidence provided.*
- *Deputy made contact with the Suspect and ordered him to fill out a sworn statement. In the deputy's words, he made this request two times. No Miranda Warning noted in the report. This is a violation of the suspects Civil Rights and immediate dismissal of any chance for a prosecution.*
- *child in common is present, DCF not notified.*
- *Sgt. Woods contacted Lt. Richardson telling him that the victim had a mark on her forehead, even though she stated that she was head butted in the face. However, a mark should have been photographed. Especially, if time was taken to photograph the car. Also, this mark was not described to the sheriff when he talked to him.*

- *The Victim called D/S Green that evening when she became aware that an arrest was not made. Instead of taking ownership of the case, D/S Green decided to tell her that the sheriff told them not to make an arrest and to send the report to the State Attorney's Office. In reality, he did not have enough evidence to make a lawful arrest and placed the sheriff in a situation where he had to direct a senior deputy not to make an arrest absent probable cause.*
- *All parties agreed on one thing and that is, the Victim and Suspect had a verbal argument. There was no evidence of violence collected. The closest they came was taking photographs of the "damage" to the car door and that is inconclusive due to the poor quality of the photographs.*
- *D/S Green is reportedly expressing his discontent and this will cause morale issues with his peers and erode their confidence in the sheriff.*

The apparent lack of statutory knowledge is concerning enough, but the insubordination and gossiping is intolerable. I am bringing this to your attention so you can initiate immediate corrective action before harsh discipline is levied.

Please provide copies of the corrective measures taken, to me. I am attaching copies of the complaint and case report for your use.



STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

March 14, 2014

Lynn Puente
7010 Brazil Ct.
LaBelle, FL 33935

Re: HCSO Case # 14-1072

Dear Ms. Puente,

Upon receipt of the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form that you submitted to Sgt. Shawn Reed on March 2, 2014, I conducted an inquiry into the facts surrounding the incident that occurred on February 26, 2014.

On your complaint form you provide the address of 4034 S. Edgewater Circle as your home address. However, this address is stated on the incident report and sworn statements as the home of your father. You also state that you went home to Lehigh Acres where you now live. The address you provided the responding deputies, as your residence, is 7010 Brazil Court, LaBelle, FL.

During the incident, no one called for law enforcement assistance or other emergency services. You came to the main office of the Sheriff to make a report. There is nothing wrong with doing that. It does, however, negate the thought of immediate danger and, since you don't reside together, impending danger. These are factors that are considered in a case of Domestic Violence.

In your sworn statement, you stated that Orlinski "head butted me in the face." There was no mention of injury in any report or statement and no photographs to corroborate any possible contact by Orlinski head butting you in the face. You also made the statement that he "spit in my face." Likewise, there was no mention of supporting evidence. The closest mention is by Gabriel Puente, who stated you and Orlinski were, "almost nose to nose an(sic) spit towards her face."

You mention in your statement that Orlinski kicked your car as he left, but he offered to pay for the damage. There were photos taken of your car, but due to the amount of dirt, it appears that the dirt is wiped away, rather than a dent present. There are no shoe or foot prints on the door that can be identified in the photograph.

All statements agree that you and Orlinski were involved in a verbal argument that was loud enough to draw their attention. The statements pertaining to damaging your car door were not supported with evidentiary proof to withstand court testimony.

Taking all of this into consideration; the only legal way for law enforcement to proceed is to obtain statements and prepare a written report of the incident to be submitted to the State Attorney's Office.

In order to make an arrest for Battery, there has to be evidence that can be documented or a witness statement substantiating the allegation. The preferable witness would be one that is unbiased.

The direction that Sheriff Whidden gave his deputies was exactly correct. Had there been any supporting evidence to substantiate the allegation, he would have done the same thing he has on prior occasions and that is to tell them to make an arrest.

I fully understand your frustration with this incident, but please know that Sheriff Whidden and his staff have a pro arrest policy regarding Domestic Violence. In every case where we can substantiate an arrest with evidence and/or sworn statements, an arrest is expected and mandated by state statute. At the very least, deputies are required to submit a written report of available facts when no arrest is made.

I hope this explanation helps you understand the situation from a law enforcement perspective. Basically, in order to arrest someone, we must have evidence of a crime or sworn statements substantiating the allegation. Had either or both of those been present, the arrest would have been made.

If I can assist further, please contact me.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Kevin Nelson", written over a horizontal line.

Kevin Nelson, Chief Deputy

In response to the complaint made by Lynn Puente on _____, a review of the allegation was conducted. I find no violation of HCSO Policy and Procedure or Florida State Statute was committed during the investigation, or reporting of the incident.

Summarize the allegation

As the head of a Florida Sheriff's Office, the sheriff himself has the primary responsibility for enforcing the Laws of the State of Florida. The deputies who work for the sheriff are just that "sheriff's deputies", and are tasked with enforcing the law on his behalf.

Within the Hendry County Sheriff's Office the sheriff does not make it a point to get involved in all investigations conducted by his deputies. However there are occasions when he becomes involved. From time to time the sheriff actually observes a crime and deals with the enforcement himself. When a crime of a sensitive nature takes place the sheriff is notified by his chain of command. In other situations, a party to an investigation or dispute notifies the sheriff in person, and causes him to become involved. On any of these occasions, the sheriff takes the time to ensure that Florida law is enforced in the manner with which it was intended.

On the evening of February 26th, 2014, Sheriff Whidden was notified of a Domestic Disturbance by one of the involved parties. After allowing the investigation to be completed, Sheriff Whidden reviewed the facts and details of the investigation. With conflicting accounts of the disturbance, an absence of physical evidence to corroborate either account, and no imminent threat of any further disturbance, Sheriff Whidden directed the investigating deputy to document the disturbance and forward the report to the State Attorney's Office to be reviewed by prosecuting attorneys. All of which was done in a timely manner.

Several days later, prosecutors from the State Attorney's Office reviewed the details of the investigation. The reviewing attorneys agreed with Sheriff Whidden's assessment of the disturbance, and declined to file any charges.

This complaint review is concluded and is deemed to be "Unfounded".

IN 014-0003

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Erin Paraday		TELEPHONE		
	ADDRESS 10791 Hereford Drive, Fort Myers, Florida, 33905				
	EMPLOYEE Ben Rowe		LOCATION		
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE W	SEX F	DATE OF INCIDENT May, 2014	TIME
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS Complainant sent a letter complaining of harassment by Det. Ben Rowe she accused him of filing a false petition for temporary injunction as well as using his position as a law enforcement officer to bully and "defame" her character as well as she stated to "undermine my integrity".				
	WITNESSES None Listed				
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Erin Paraday		BY: LETTER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>	IN PERSON <input type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Sgt. Michael Stevens		RANK Sgt	DATE 08/28/2014	TIME 1030am
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN				
	Spoke with Det. Rowe who stated that Mrs. Paraday had an injunction filed against her because she was telling his daughter that the mother she knew was not her mother. He also stated that he was having issues with suspects attempting to locate his family and that Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his mother holding a card with her name on it and sending them to the mother to post on facebook. This was not authorized as it was on school grounds taken by Mrs. Paraday during school hours. Det. Rowe specifically signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken. He also stated that he had requested the audio of the injunction hearing which he stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Paraday's version. He stated that he would provide all of this documentation for me to review.				
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)		OFFENSE		
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION				
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO				
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT		DATE		
SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE			
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN		DATE			

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

August 14, 2014

Hendry County Sherriff's Office
Internal Affairs Division
101 S. Bridge St.
Labelle, FL 33935

Re: Ben Rowe

This letter is to inform your office of the harassment that Ben Rowe has inflicted on my family and me.

In May 2014, I received a Petition for Temporary Injunction Against Stalking. In the petition, signed by Mr. Rowe, under oath, he knowingly falsely accused me of stalking. The judge dismissed the case due to unfounded accusations, but Mr. Rowe did not stop his assault on my character.

I received a telephone call August 15, 2014 from _____ school principal, Mrs. Edwards, informing me that she had to personally inform me that I was not to have any contact whatsoever with _____. It seems that Mr. Rowe contacted members of the School Board after the court dismissed his petition against me.

_____ as attended _____ Elementary school going on 4 years, and I am a volunteer. Therefore, it was appalling to have the principal deliver this message.

It is apparent that Mr. Rowe is accustomed to getting his own way, but I will not tolerate him using his law enforcement position, and bullying, to continue to defame my character and undermine my integrity.

It is my understanding that Mr. Rowe has made sure _____ is not in _____. That is fine with me. I do not want to deal with him or his belligerent attitude ever again. I want your office to know of Mr. Rowe's obsession in this matter and tell him to leave my family and me alone. I expect a reply from your office about my concerns.

Thank you,

Mrs. Erin Paraday
10791 Hereford Drive
Fort Myers, FL 33905

2014-0004

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Veronica Garcia		TELEPHONE 863-599-0856			
	ADDRESS 400 E. Trinidad Ave. Clewiston, Fl. 33440					
	EMPLOYEE Unknown (Narcotics Unit)		LOCATION 301 Comercio Street, Clewiston, Fl. 33440			
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE W	SEX F	DATE OF INCIDENT 07/24/2014	TIME 11:30 a.m.	
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS See Attached Statement					
	WITNESSES					
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Veronica Garcia		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>	IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Lt. L. Richardson #124		RANK Lieutenant	DATE 07/25/2014	TIME 10:30 a.m.	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		IF YES, EXPLAIN			
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)					
	OFFENSE					
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION I spoke with LT. Richardson who interviewed all parties. The \$25.00 was given to Mr Trevino to pay his booking fee, which is standard practice. No member of this agency broke anything in the vehicle. Nothing validates this complaint.					
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO			
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT				DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR				DATE	
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN				DATE 29 July 2014		

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

Witness Statement

Date: 7-25-14 Page# _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report 10:43 AM
Name: Veronica Garcia Date of Birth: 5-26-75 DL: _____
Address: 400 E Trinidad Ave Clewiston, FL 33440 S.S.: _____
Place of Employment: Walgreens
Home: () Work: () Cell: (883) 599-0856

I want to file a complaint on the officers that arrested ~~Ernesto~~ Ernesto Trevino on 7-24-14 for searching my car without me there my purse was in the car they went through my purse took money from my purse \$25. They also broke the latch on my glove compartment box ~~which~~ which I want fixed they had no right taking money from my purse and breaking anything in my car I want my money repaid and I want the latch on my glove box fixed.

Sworn to me this 25th day of July, 2014. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read VG.

LT [Signature] #120
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)
RICHMOND

[Signature]
(Witness Signature)

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE

MEMORANDUM



To: Captain Williams *Cap Williams* **Date:** 08/25/2014

Thru: Lieutenant Angell

From: Sergeant Michael Favara

Subject: Involvement in Arrest on 07/24/2014
(HCSO14OFF003001)

On 07/24/2014 at approximately 11:00 am I responded as a uniformed assistance for _____ and the Narcotics Unit in reference to attempting to locate and arrest Ernesto Trevino (DOB 08/23/88) on open probable cause booking sheets for drug charges. _____ directed me back to the known residence of Trevino which is located at 400 E. Trinidad Clewiston, Florida 33440. I made contact at the residence with a subject who advised Trevino was not currently at the residence but was at a laundry mat and should return shortly. I was unable to make contact with Trevino at the residence and advised the Narcotics Unit of these facts. I cleared from the scene returning to normal

uniformed patrol and advised the Narcotics Unit should they need further assistance to contact me.

At approximately 11:25 am I was again contacted by the Narcotics Unit as they advised Trevino was currently at the Amany Laundromat located at 301 Commercial Street. While en route to their location I also advised Trevino's license was currently suspended. In addition I was advised that Detective [redacted] witnessed Trevino exit the Laundromat and entered a Black Cadillac bearing Florida tag number 189-1XP as the driver and sole occupant. Detectives witnessed Trevino drive directly to the Central Car Wash located at 321 Central Avenue, Clewiston, Florida 33440. Narcotics Unit maintained a visual on Trevino's location in the bay area of the car wash as they directed me to his location. Trevino was in the process of beginning the washing of his vehicle at his car wash upon my arrival on scene. As I approached Trevino's location I passed by the open driver's door of his vehicle, from my prior professional training and experience I recognized an odor of marijuana to be emitting from inside his vehicle. Trevino was detained based on the open booking sheets for drug charges, his driving while his license was suspended in addition to the odor of marijuana emitting from his vehicle. Trevino was asked about the odor of marijuana coming from within his vehicle, as he stated "no there's none left I smoked it all." Detectives arrived on scene and I advised them of the odor of marijuana emitting from Trevino's vehicle. They briefly spoke with Trevino about his drug charges as I stood by as uniformed assistance. Trevino also advised the Detectives during conversation that he smokes marijuana he don't sell it. Based on the emitting odor of marijuana coming from the vehicle and Trevino's statements the passenger's compartment area was searched. No drugs were located inside the vehicle but Detective [redacted] located loose paper US currency on the front seat area next to the driver's seat area where Trevino was seated. Also located in the vehicle was a female's purse on the passenger's floor board area. Upon Detective [redacted] searching the purse, female affects were discovered inside but no illicit narcotics were located inside the purse. Trevino stated the purse was his girlfriend Veronica Garcia's. Due to him being in control of the vehicle

and currently utilizing money to wash the listed vehicle along with the money lying loose on the seat area next to where he was sitting and not near or inside the purse on the passenger's floor board area. The listed loose paper money was sent with Trevino as his property as this currency was believed to be Trevino's. The purse not being his apparent property was left on the passenger's floor board area. After a short period of time the Detectives advised me to secure and transport Trevino and Detective [redacted] would complete all the required booking sheets.

After learning his vehicle maybe towed Trevino also asked if we could turn the vehicle over to his girlfriend who he advised was the owner. Trevino stated Garcia was currently inside the Laundromat he just left from. Sergeant [redacted] walked over to the Laundromat in an effort to make contact with the registered owner of the vehicle. [redacted] made contact with a female inside the Laundromat who identified herself as Veronica Garcia. Garcia was advised her vehicle was at the car wash and her boyfriend was being arrest. Garcia arrived at the vehicle stating the purse on the floor board area was her's and her ID was inside the purse. She physically entered the purse producing her ID in the name of Veronica Garcia. She asked Sergeant [redacted] what he was being arrest for as he replied drug charges and would be able to determine his bond in the coming hours. Sergeant [redacted] also asked her about the marijuana odor emitting from her vehicle. Garcia stated she was not aware marijuana being smoked in her vehicle recently but she acknowledged there was an odor of marijuana inside her vehicle. Sergeant [redacted] also advised her that Trevino's license was suspended and he should not be allowed to driver her vehicle. Sergeant [redacted] asked her if she had any further questions as Garcia replied no. The vehicle was turned over to Garcia as I transported Trevino to the jail.


Sergeant Michael Favara #115

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 18 June 2014

To: Sgt. M. Stevens

Thru:

From: Lt. Aaron Angell 

Reference: MTF ref. Veronica Garcia Complaint

On 24 July 2014 Sgt. M. Favara was involved in the arrest of Ernesto Trevino while assisting members of the HCSO Narcotics Unit. This arrest and the circumstances surrounding the arrest have been documented in HCSO Case# HCSO14OFF3001 and in an Inter Office Memorandum submitted by Sgt. Favara, which detailed his involvement.

Following this arrest, on 25 July 2014, Veronica Garcia, the girlfriend of Ernesto Trevino, filed a complaint alleging that the Deputies involved took \$25 in cash from her purse and gave to him, that they unlawfully conducted a search of her vehicle, and that in the course of searching her vehicle they broke her glove compartment door.

An inquiry into the incident revealed that the cash had not been in Garcia's purse, but had instead been found lying adjacent to the seat where Trevino had been seated prior to his arrest. The inquiry also revealed that probable cause to search Garcia's vehicle existed as Deputies noted the smell of marijuana coming from the vehicle, and because during an interview while on scene Trevino stated to the Detectives that no marijuana was left in the vehicle because he had smoked it all. Based on this probable cause the vehicle was searched. During the inquiry no evidence of damage having been caused to her vehicle by a member of this organization was found.

Based on the inquiry Garcia's complaint was unfounded and a letter explaining this to her was authored and sent to her. A copy accompanies this MTF for filing. It was however determined that Sgt. Favara should have completed a supplemental report detailing his actions and involvement, which would have prevented this complaint from reaching the level it did. Sgt. Favara was counseled with regards to this and record of this was placed in his permanent PMP file.

I have attached all original documentation for filing.



STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Lt. A. Angell
Hendry County Sheriff's Office
101 S. Bridge St
Labelle, FL 33935
Phone: 863-805-5000

11/06/14 Subject: Member Complaint/Misconduct Allegation

Mrs. Garcia

On July 25th of this year you filed a complaint with this organization alleging misconduct by members of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, more specifically that \$25 was taken from your purse, that your vehicle was searched without you being present, and that during the course of this search damage was done to your vehicle's glove compartment latch. At the conclusion of this investigation it was determined that the Deputies involved acted within the scope of their authority and that no Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policies or Procedures were violated by their actions. Furthermore their actions were in accordance with all State and Federal laws and guidelines governing their actions in question. As a result of this your complaint has been unfounded.

Once your complaint was received an inquiry was conducted. During this inquiry it was learned that probable cause did exist for the search of your vehicle due to a member of this organization having smelled the odor of marijuana coming from within your vehicle, which Mr. Trevino confirmed by stating to the Deputies that marijuana had been recently smoked in the vehicle. The \$25.00 in question, which in your complaint you stated had been in your purse was in fact found lying in the seat directly next to where Mr. Trevino had been seated leading Deputies to believe this money belonged to Mr. Trevino and that it should accompany him. As for the broken latch on the vehicle's glove compartment no member of this organization was responsible for this alleged damage and all Deputies involved reported there was no damage to the vehicle upon the completion of their search.

I hope this better explains the reasons for the Deputies involved having taken the actions they did. If you would like to discuss this or if you have further questions please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely

Aaron K. Angell
Lieutenant/HCSO
East District Commander



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM



To: Lt. Aaron Angell, District Commander

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson 

Date: October 7, 2014

Re: Veronica Garcia Complaint

I am referring the results of an inquiry into the citizen complaint received on July 25, 2014 in which the complainant made statements claiming deputies removed \$25 from her purse and gave it to an arrestee and broke her glove box/console.

The only reason a full inquiry was needed in this incident is the absence of documentation, which is required of a deputy when engaged in an incident such as this. A team effort was made in locating and arresting a wanted person by members of Road Patrol and Vice/Narcotics.

The patrol element participated in a search of the vehicle incident to arrest. This was not documented, nor was the disposition of the vehicle. The only available report was the arrest report which did not contain the information needed.

The inquiry was returned for clarification and Sgt. Mike Favara provided a written memo pertaining to the facts that should have been reduced to writing in a Supplemental Report. His failure to document these actions has, once again, caused multiple members to divert their attention to his inaction in order to collect the necessary facts to answer the complaint allegation.

Please address this with him, again, at your earliest convenience and attach any documentation of such to this packet. Also, please draft a response letter to the complainant explaining to her that the deputies did nothing wrong in their interaction with this incident or the parties involved.

Please return the completed package to me. You have the originals that need to be kept on file.



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM



To: Capt. Dave Harney

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

KN102

Date: August 19, 2014

Re: Veronica Garcia Complaint

Upon review of the attached Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form completed by you and Lt. Richardson, I find the disposition unacceptable for a variety of reasons. Therefore, I am returning it to you for further involvement.

To assist with this, I'll refer you to the 2014 Florida Law Enforcement Handbook which is issued to all LEO's yearly. Please review LG-44 through LG-46.

Perhaps there are reports that are not contained in this packet that may provide insight to me. There is no report in Case Management from the sergeant who affected the initial arrest and transport. There is no documentation available to me to justify this search, removal of the money from a purse, whether there was even a search or the disposition of the vehicle after the driver was arrested.

I understand the booking fees practice under different circumstances, but these don't seem to fit, without some documentation of permission.

Please return this with available, completed reports/memos, etc. and what steps are being taken to address the situation if the requested documentation is not available.

Contact me with any questions or needed assistance.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INV 14-0005

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT	Peggy Kirkland		TELEPHONE	863 228-0692	
	ADDRESS	620 N. Lindero Clewiston, FL 33440				
	EMPLOYEE	D. BOLT #K9-4		LOCATION	393 PERIMETER RD.	
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX	DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS	Sheryl Acevedo advises D/s Bolt arrived at her address to deal with who ran away after being choked and punched by Elsie Bright. Acevedo is unhappy with the comments made as well as the Deputy's inability to handle the situation. Statements collected from Acevedo and Kirkland.				
	WITNESSES	Sheryl Acevedo, Daniel Long Jr.				
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT	BY: LETTER	PHONE	IN PERSON	OTHER	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT	RANK	DATE	TIME		
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED	YES	NO	IF YES, EXPLAIN		
	I spoke with Deputy Bolt about the allegations. Deputy Bolt advised the listed witnesses were not present and the circumstances surrounding the call were different from what was reported by Kirkland and Acevedo. The situation stemmed from alleged abuse as reported by Kirkland. The actual call was involved a juvenile not obeying the parent and there were no signs of abuse. D/s Bolt counseled on corporal punishment and juvenile issues.					
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	OFFENSE				
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED	UNFOUNDED	NOT SUSTAINED	SUSTAINED	POLICY FAILURE
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION	Complaint came from Peggy Kirkland who was not present. Witness gives identical account of Kirkland. Acevedo not believed to be present. Kirkland referenced multiple negative opinions toward Law Enforcement and various members of HCSO. After D/s Bolt gave a summary of the call I feel that his account to be more in line to the events that occurred.				
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION	YES	NO	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO		
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT	#116		Sgt. William Griffin	DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	#106		22 Sept. 2014	DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	#106		09/23/14	DATE	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 9/15/2014

To: Lt. Angell

From: Sgt. Griffin 

Reference: Complaint Intake

On 9/10/2014 Peggy Kirkland entered the office in an effort to make a complaint on a Deputy. I encountered Ms. Kirkland and Sheryl Acevedo who was a witness to the complaint. Both Kirkland and Acevedo gave written statements to an incident that occurred on Saturday, September 6, 2014.

Kirkland, who was not present on scene at the time of the event, was adamant about filing a "Formal" Complaint against Deputy Bolt. Kirkland had advised she had already called the Department of Children and Family concerning this case.

Deputy Bolt was dispatched to 393 Perimeter Road in reference to a Runaway/Missing Child. _____ (____ years of age) was seen fleeing the residence, by _____ Mother Effie Bright, entering into a wooded area behind the house. Deputy Bolt made contact with _____ and also with Effie. Effie described _____ as a _____ who was being very disrespectful toward her and refusing to listen and obey the instructions given to _____ by _____ Mother. _____ advised _____ does not have to listen to _____ Mother, as instructed by _____ older cousins. _____ departure was made in an effort to avoid obedience to _____ Mother. Effie stated she has a fear of "whipping" _____ due to the potential child abuse allegations. Deputy Bolt informed her of the proper areas and means of corporal punishment.

According to Sheryl Acevedo, she was present when this encounter occurred. She states that _____ ran away from home because _____ Mother had choked and punched _____. She continues by stating that Deputy Bolt continued to "yell at _____" and explained that _____ told _____ it was _____ own fault for getting choked and punched. Acevedo became angry and left the property with her husband Daniel Long Jr. and immediately called Peggy Kirkland to report the incident.

On 9/15/2014 (1st available opportunity) I spoke with Deputy Bolt about the incident and _____ advised that Effie began speaking of _____ behavior and _____ refusal to be obedient and thus causing the argument that in turn caused _____ to flee the residence. I asked Deputy Bolt if _____ had any signs of abuse; choke marks, redness, swelling or marks and _____ said "No". I further asked if _____ appeared to be in any type of distress as previously described by Acevedo and _____ again said "No". I asked if there were any others on scene at the time of the incident and _____ said "No". I specifically asked about Sheryl Acevedo and Daniel Long Jr. and Deputy Bolt advised that they were not.

Based on the information collected I do not feel that this investigation needs to continue at the next level. Deputy Bolt provided a detailed account from the activities that took place and it appears no wrong doing has occurred.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Date: 9/10/14 Page# _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____
Name: Peggy Kirkland Date of Birth: 11/30/64 DL: _____
Address: 620 N Lindero Street S.S. 261-81-8221
Clewiston FL 33440
Place of Employment: _____
Phone Number(s) Home: (863) 228-0692 Work: () _____ DL: _____

On Saturday I received a call from Sheryl Acevedo. She was upset, I asked her what was wrong and she told me that a deputy was at their house about Effie Bright choking and punching in the nose. He stated the officer told Effie that she had the right to beat the _____ within an inch of _____ life. The officer then proceeded to yell at the _____ who was already upset. I called the Sheriff's department and the abuse hot line immediately.

Sworn to me this 10th day of Sept., 2014. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial of read PK.

Sgt. R. DeLeon 116
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

Peggy Kirkland
(Witness Signature)


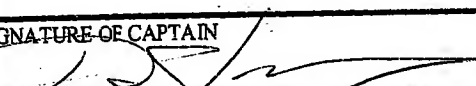
Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

FN 014-0006

INTAKE

INQUIRY

COMPLAINANT Brenda Killiebrew		TELEPHONE 863 342 8486	
ADDRESS 111 E RD Labelle			
EMPLOYEE —		LOCATION —	
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER —	RACE BL	SEX F	DATE OF INCIDENT TIME 6-27-14 Around 7pm
ALLEGATIONS When my house was raided everyone was told to get down. I was telling the officers that I had a mentally ill person in a room. While they were trying to bring her out, her hand was hurt due to excessive force used. I repeatedly told them it was mental and			
WITNESS —			
INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Brenda Ann Killiebrew 06/19/14		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Sgt. S.D. Reed		RANK Sgt. DATE 6/30/14 TIME 11:00 Am	
RESOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN			
MS. KILLIEBREW SHOWED ME THREE PICTURES ON A CELL PHONE OF A SLIGHTLY SWOLLEN HAND WITH TWO SMALL SCRATCHES			
COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)		OFFENSE	
CLASSIFICATION		EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>	
DISPOSITION See Captains Inter office (attached)			
RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT 		DATE 6/30/14	
SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE	
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN 		DATE 28 July 2014	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Sheriff S. Whidden

Date: 7/25/2014

Thru: Chief K. Nelson

From: Capt. D. S. Harney

Subject: Citizen Complaint

On 27-June-2014 at approximately 1823 hrs, a lawful search warrant was served on a residence at 111 E Road, LaBelle Fla 33935. Mrs. B. Killiebrew arrived at the Port LaBelle Annex to make a complaint on 30-June-2014.

The search warrant was conducted according to policy. Upon entry the team encountered four (4) adults, two (2) females and two (2) males.

The four subjects were contacted by separate elements of the team. One adult was in the shower, one in the hallway, one in a west bedroom and one in an east bedroom. I provided cover in the west bedroom while a team member placed restraints on a _____ subject. At this time I heard Mrs. Killiebrew yelling from the hallway that "_____ is mentally challenged and does not understand". I realized at that point that she must be referring to another _____. As soon as the _____ in the west bedroom was secured I entered the east bedroom and observed Sergeant Favara on top of a struggling _____ subject, Favara was attempting to bring the subjects arm to a handcuffing position behind the subjects back while loudly yelling stop resisting and put your arm behind your back.

I also saw Inv. _____ attempting to restrain the subjects other arm. There were two other team members in the room but they did not have direct contact at this time. I loudly reiterated Mrs. Killiebrew's statement and told the team members to stand _____ up we will cuff _____ in the front. Sgt Favara and Inv. _____ immediately complied. I then took _____ to the living room and sat _____ down next to Mrs. Killiebrew. Upon seeing _____ sister, _____ instantly relaxed.

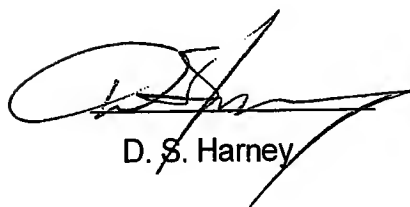
A short time later EMS was called to the scene to evaluate and assist _____. It is my understanding that _____ sustained minor abrasions and superficial injuries consistent with resisting restraints.

At no time did the any member of the team use excessive or unnecessary force and as soon as they were made aware of _____ condition all attempts to forcefully restrain _____ ceased.

A pre-operation briefing was conducted and at no time was any participant given prior knowledge of _____ condition. My inquiry with Vice Narcotics revealed that they also had no knowledge of _____ condition.

As I was on scene during the Search warrant service and witnessed the handling of _____ saw nothing that would validate the complaint by Mrs. B. Killiebrew.

Respectfully,



D. S. Harney

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Captain Dave Harney

From: Detective

Date: 07/02/2014

Subject: Respond to Civilian complaint

On June 27, 2014, at approximately 1823 hours, participated in the serving of a search warrant at a residence, located at 111 E Road Labelle, Florida 33935. During the tactical aspect of the operation, was assigned as an entry operator and was 2nd second in the stack (single file formation). Upon entering the residence, along with other law enforcement members announced several times "Sheriff's office search warrant".

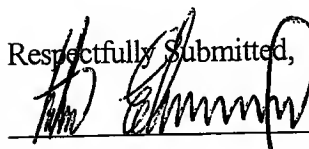
While inside the residence, and other law enforcement members proceeded to clear rooms and other areas of responsibility. Once area of responsibility (1st bedroom of residence) was cleared, proceeded to the south end of the residence. Upon entering the east middle bedroom, heard and observed Sergeant Favara attempting to place hand restraints on was laying on top of the bedroom mattress, and Sgt. Favara was attempting to gain control of right arm.

further observed that Sgt. Favara had control of left arm, but did not have control of right arm. Sgt. Favara attempted several times to gain control of right arm, but continued to resist by pulling arm straight forward, preventing Sgt. Favara from gaining control. While attempting to gain control of Sgt. Favara, and other law enforcement members present in the area continued to give loud verbal commands for to stop resisting and cooperative with our request.

While attempting to gain control of the ongoing resistance from y, Capt. Harney verbally advised other law enforcement members present in the area, that was mentally challenged. Sgt. Favara assisted from the mattress

without placing hand restraints on _____, was then placed in hand restraints and united with _____, care taker. All residence occupants were escorted to the living room of the residence without further incident. While present on scene, Det. Echevarria observed no signs of injury on _____ person, nor a complain of injury was communicated to law enforcement members by _____ or the care taker.

Respectfully Submitted,

 #N-3

Det. Nestor Echevarria # N-3

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 07-02-2014

To: Cpt. D.Harney

Thru: Sgt. R.Archer

From: Sgt. M.Favara

Reference: HCSO14OFF2679

On June 27th at approximately 7pm, I Sgt. M.Favara along with other members of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office Special Response Team (SRT) conducted a Narcotics related Search Warrant at 111 E.Rd.

Upon making entry to the residence, I heard a team member request assistance in one of the rooms. As we entered, we encountered a _____ sitting on a bed. The individual was given several orders to get on the ground, however, never complied. At that point I engaged the subject by laying on top of _____. I immediately gained control of _____ left arm, placing it behind _____ back. Attempts at gaining control of his right arm were unsuccessful. At this point, several other team members assisted me in subduing the individual. I was advised by Cpt. D.Harney that the individual was mentally challenged. It was then determined that the individual was not resisting, however, was unaware of the situation. _____ was stood up, placed in cuffs, and escorted outside.

Once outside, injuries sustained to the subjects hand were brought to my attention. EMS was immediately notified and responded. The responding Paramedic advised that she believed the injuries to be "superficial abrasions". Bandages were applied and the subject refused to be transported.



Sgt. M.Favara



STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

August 26, 2014

Brenda Killiebrew
111 E Road
Labelle, Florida, 33935

Dear Madam:

This letter is to serve as notice of receipt of a complaint filed by you dated 06/30/2014. You alleged that force was used excessively during the service of a legal search warrant on your household on 06/27/2014. An investigation was completed and it is found to have no merit as every precaution for the safety of [redacted] was taken. According to statements made by you and deputies, [redacted] hand was scratched while law enforcement was attempting to put restraints on [redacted]. Unfortunately while attempting to do this [redacted] was resisting law enforcement efforts. Once it was known that [redacted] suffered from a disability, force was stopped, and the situation reassessed, which resulted in [redacted] being handcuffed in the front and seated next to you. This calmed the situation.

A legal search warrant was served and law enforcement has the right and responsibility to secure all parties, for their safety, who are involved in the event. Law Enforcement is always much easier and safer when all parties cooperate peacefully in matters such as this.

I appreciate your concern for this situation and I thank you for bringing it to our attention, as we, while doing our job, want only for the safety of our citizens. Law Enforcement in this situation, violated no law or policy and this complaint has no basis for furtherance.

Sincerely,

Sgt. Michael Stevens
Professional Standards

Hendry County Sheriff's Office
COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

IND 14-0007

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Juan G Salinas				TELEPHONE 863-612-5401	
	ADDRESS 2210 Murray Road Labelle, Florida 33935					
	EMPLOYEE D/S N. Kirk			LOCATION 2210 Murray Road, Labelle, Florida 33035		
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		RACE W	SEX M	DATE OF INCIDENT 7/26/2014	TIME 6:30 p.m.
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS See Attached					
	WITNESSES					
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Juan G. Salinas			BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>	IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Sgt. S. Reed			RANK Sergeant	DATE 7-28-2014	TIME 9:53 a.m.
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN					
	<p>Mr. Salinas was arrested on 7/26 for his involvement in a mutual battery. The other party was also arrested at that time. In his written complaint Mr. Salinas makes it clear that he does not care for D/S Kirk, but makes no allegation of any violation of HCSO Policy and Procedure. Toward the end of his written complaint Mr. Salinas claimed that there was a third suspect involved the altercation and that he was not allowed to press charges against that person. In his sworn affidavit taken just prior to his arrest, Mr. Salinas made no mention of any other person and clearly identifies the person who was arrested.</p> <p>D/S C. Norwood was the arresting and reporting deputy. In Mr. Salinas' written complaint he makes no allegation of any violation of HCSO Policy and Procedure by D/S Norwood. This complaint is unfounded and will be forwarded to the chain of command.</p>					
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) _____ OFFENSE _____					
	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>					
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION The majority of Mr. Salinas' complaint is the basis of his legal defense of the charges for which he was arrested. Mr. Salinas' complaint makes no allegation of any violation of HCSO Policy and Procedure by any member of the HCSO.					
	The incident that initiated the HCSO response was the result of a civil dispute over a property easement. Mr. Salinas initiated physical violence over what he claimed was "defending his property". Contact was attempted with Mr. Salinas, and the situation will be explained to him when he returns the phone call.					
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO _____					
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT <i>Lt. [Signature]</i> #124				DATE 7/28/14	
SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR				DATE		
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN <i>Captain [Signature]</i> #06				DATE 7/29/14		

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office
101 South Bridge Street
Post Office Box 579
LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579
Telephone (863) 674-5600

ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported: 07/28/14 0953

C.C. Case #: HCSO14OFF3033

Complainant:

Name JUAN GABRIEL SALINAS DOB 04/12/84 SEX M

Home Address 2210 MURRAY RD City LABELLE State FL Zip 33935

Business Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Home Phone 863 612 5401 Business/Other Phone _____

Complaint:

Date and Time of Incident: 7/26/14 0637 pm

Location of Incident: 2210 MURRAY RD

Nature of Complaint: MISCONDUCT

Member D/S KIRK, N I.D. / Badge # _____

Member D/S NORWOOD, C I.D. / Badge # _____

Statement of Complaint:

On July 26th Hendry County Sheriff's Office was called out to my property. I was involved in a dispute with my neighbors on my property. My neighbors attacked me on my land and I was defending myself in fear of being injured. The Officers arrived on scene and I was met by them at my driveway. The K9 Officer "Kirk" stated he remembered me from previous events that occurred

(Use supplementary statement form, attached if necessary)

J.S.
Initials

Several years ago Officer Kirk never identified himself that's why I didn't recognize him. I told the three officers what happened. I tried calming my neighbors down when they attacked me. I was justified in protecting myself on my land. At no point did I order my dog to attack my neighbor. My dog was protecting me.

Officer Kirk had his mind made up due to the past occurrences my family has had with him. He completely bought the story of my neighbors and sided with them. Officer Kirk judgment is severely disturbing and needs to be looked into. He was severely influential in Officer Norwood judgment and reasoning. Both officers did not let me press charges to both of my neighbors while on scene. They both attacked me on my property and nothing was done only until a supervisor was shown a video of them attacking me.

I still was not allowed to press charges on Pamela Saez when they know she also attacked me. This is totally unprofessional by these two officers. This needs to be looked into further. Officer Norwood is ^{is a} young officer in training and needs to be ~~shadowed~~^{is} shadowed by another officer. The Ag division needs to be notified of the neglected animals on that property.

J.S.
Initials

RECEIPT OF CITIZEN'S COMPLAINT

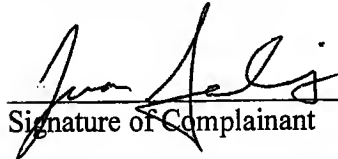
Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.
2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Please be advised that:

1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.
2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.

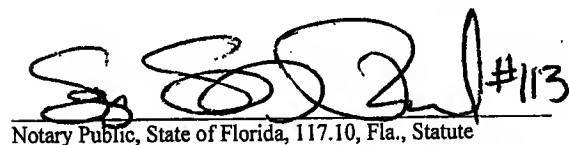
By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and ends on page 3, is true and correct.



Signature of Complainant

**STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF HENDRY**

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28TH day of July,
PERSONALLY KNOWN: _____ OR: X PRODUCED IDENTIFICATION; TYPE OF
IDENTIFICATION PRODUCED: 3452427841320.



Notary Public, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute

Sgt. S.O. REED

Printed Name of Notary (Seal)

One (1) copy to complainant

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INQ15-0001

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Ramon Monte De Oca			TELEPHONE 305-798-0770		
	ADDRESS 4015 20th Avenue NE, Naples, Florida 34120					
	EMPLOYEE D/S R. Maldonado / D/S N. Kirk			LOCATION Birchwood Pkwy. / SR 80		
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE W	SEX M	DATE OF INCIDENT 03/16/2015	TIME 11:12 pm	
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS See Attached Affidavit					
	WITNESSES					
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT complainant		BY: LETTER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>	IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Lt. L. Richardson/Lt. J. Woods		RANK Lieutenant	DATE 03/20/2015	TIME 2:00 pm	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN					
	<p>On March 20, 2015, Lt. Richardson recieved a complaint from Ramon Monte De Oca, whose statement is attached alleged member misconduct. After reviewing the documentation provided by Mr. De Oca, I find that no member misconduct has been committed. Mr. De Oca states that deputies conducted an illegal search of his vehicle and the deputies damaged his property. Mr. De Oca also stated that there were more then six officer on scene at his traffic stop.</p> <p>After reviewing the CAD print out of the above incident, I found that there were five deputies present and three left shortly after verifying that everything was safe. I spoke with the deputies involved and reviewed the incident report submitted in this case which did not match Mr. De Oca's account of the incident. Deputies on scene advised that the vehicle was dirty and already had damage to its interior panels. The incident report also explains that a narcotics trained and certified K-9 displayed a positive alert on the presents of or residual odor of a narcotic during an open air sniff which is legal and pursuant to Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policies and Procedures.</p>					
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE					
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION After review of all documents related to this complaint and after reviewing and speaking with deputies involved, it has been determined that the allegations made by Mr. De Oca are unfounded.					
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT			DATE 03-27-15		
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR			DATE		
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN			DATE			

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Incident Date: 03/16/2015

Time of Incident: 11:13pm

Police Officer's Badge # 182

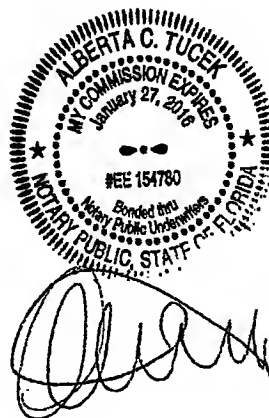
To Whom This May Concern,

I would like to file a complaint against several police officers from the Hendry County Sheriff's office. My Wife & I were working late to finish up some behind work at Best Insurance Inc. which is an Insurance Agency in Fort Myers owned by my mother in law (Cecilia Tucek) 4392 Palm Beach Blvd, Fort Myers, FL 33905. When we left, we stop at the store to buy our baby some diapers, wipes, and baby milk. After that we started heading to the house that we are in the process of moving into. We are back and forth from Naples to Clewiston, as we are in the process of selling our house in Naples. We were driving down state road 80 and we past two Police cars that were parked in the median about a ¼ mile before the Tractor Trailer store in Labelle. One of them went after a car that had a headlight out and the other one came out into the left lane behind the other officer heading east. My wife and I were driving in two separate cars, we were in the right lane and I was in the car in the front, about 5 seconds after he started driving he went between me and my wife's car right behind my car and started to follow me through the City of Labelle. I was driving under the speed limit and he kept following me past McDonalds and past Dunkin Donuts. I try to slow down even more hoping he would get from behind me, because he was driving too close to my car. That didn't work, so we kept on driving home. My wife was still behind the officer that was behind me. At that point she went to the left lane passing the officer and passing me trying to figure out why was he following me so long. Then she came to the right lane in front of me. By this point we were passing Birchwood Park Way going into the curved part of the road towards our home in Clewiston 4300 Pioneer 21st St Clewiston, FL 33440. Right at that moment when she passed me and came in front of my vehicle about 2-3 seconds later he put on his lights and stopped me. So he came up to the window and right before he said anything he had a radio call asking him if he had stopped the other car (Me) then he asked me for license and registration and where I was coming from, I told him my job at an Insurance Agency. I gave him my license, registration and insurance card to him and I asked him why did he pull me over and his response was that I was following too close to the car in front of me. Which was not true there was plenty of space between my wife's car and mine. At that point I thought he was confused because that is what he had been doing to me following me so long and so close between two car spaces or less. Then two separate Officers in separate cars came as well and one of them was a K-9 Officer. The K-9 Officer asked me to get out of the car and asked me if I had been arrested, if I had any weapons on me and if I had any drugs in the car, and then he patted me down. Then he brought me in front of the police car behind my car and brought a dog out and took him around my car. At that point they never asked me for my consent to search the vehicle. I told the Officer (Badge # 182) and the K-9 Officer that I don't consent to the search. Officer Badge #182 said he didn't need my consent because the dog had given him a sign that he smelled drugs in the car. At this point I knew something wasn't right because that vehicle has been with us for many years there hasn't and never will be any drugs. At that point Officer Badge # 182 told me I needed to sit inside the back of his

patrol car and I sat there for almost two hours. While I was sitting those officers were taking all the panels off the vehicle and checking my babies milk shaking it around and sticking the hands in the sides of the babies diampier box and throwing all my stuff including my bables stuff to the ground outside on the grass and I had a dvd player that was in a box that I had ordered they were shaking that around as well. Another Officer had come in and the K-9 Officer had left. The Officer that had come in was also searching the car. Time kept passing and the K-9 Officer returned. More time had passed then 2 female Officers came in and they were searching as well the car and my babies things and after that more time passed the Highway Patrol came and he was also searching the car. After almost reaching 1 in the morning Officer Badge #182 let me out from the back of the patrol car. At that moment I asked him what have I done so wrong to deserve this treatment and he said you didn't do anything wrong this is state road 80 and people pass here with drugs and we have to check. And he told me he will not be giving me a citation because I corporated . So I told him I didn't corporate that I never gave the consent to search my car. So I told him this was an unlawful stop and you were following me for many miles waiting for me to make a mistake driving which I didn't and you had more than 6 Officers here for almost 2 hours wasting tax payers money and my time that I should have been home with my kids and at that point the K-9 Officer jumped In, making fun of me asking me if he can buy Insurance from me. He was angry and that was the way he was showing it, because they didn't find any drugs because there was never any drugs to begin with. What I wanted to tell him was What kind of trick did he teach the dog to alert to drugs that doesn't exist. But I didn't say that. I did ask for the badge number and his response to me was that his Supervisor came there so we did everything right. So the only one who gave me their Badge # was Officer #182 he said it very low I couldn't barely hear him, So I asked if he could write it for me and he said no, so all the Officers started walking away. The K-9 Officer in my opinion is an accident waiting to happen. We as an Public Citizens deserve to be treated right and treated with respect and not to be tricked or targeted Into this type of game that they played with me. *It could have went very wrong for me. I expect an apology from the Officers and same type of disciplinary action against those two Officers the K-9 and Badge #182. By the way I had an Operation on March 03, 2015 which is exactly 13 days before this stap and I needed to take my medicine and couldn't because I was detained there against my will. When I got hame I noticed my panels laose and missing screws and plastic clips for the panels braken.*

Sincerely,

Ramon Monte de Oca
Ramon Monte De Oca



Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: March 27, 2015

To: File

From: Lieutenant J. Woods

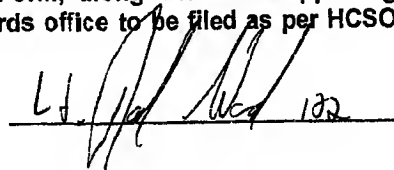
Reference: Ramon Monte De Oca Complaint

On March 20, 2015, Former HCSO Lt. Richardson received a complaint from Ramon Monte De Oca, whose statement is attached, alleging member misconduct during a traffic stop. Mr. De Oca submitted a written statement explaining his allegations along with photographs and a copy of his surgery paperwork. The photos attached were taken at a residence and were not taken on scene or immediately after therefore; I am unable to use the photographs as evidence in reviewing this case. Mr. De Oca states that he had surgery 13 days before the traffic stop and was deprived of taking his medication, however, he does not state that he asked to take his medication while on the traffic stop. When asked, the deputies on scene state that they did not know about his medication and he never asked for it.

Mr. De Oca also stated that he was held against his will and an illegal search was conducted of his vehicle. A search of his vehicle was conducted due to the positive alert of the presence of a narcotic odor by a trained and certified police canine. After reviewing the documentation provided by Mr. De Oca, I find that no member misconduct has been committed. Mr. De Oca states that deputies conducted an illegal search of his vehicle and the deputies damaged his property. Mr. De Oca also stated that there were more than six officers on scene at his traffic stop.

After reviewing the CAD print out of the above incident, I found that there were five deputies present and three left shortly after verifying that everything was safe. I spoke with the deputies involved and reviewed the incident report submitted in this case which did not match Mr. De Oca's account of the incident. Deputies on scene advised that the vehicle was dirty and already had damage to its interior panels. The incident report also explains that a narcotics trained and certified K-9 displayed a positive alert on the presence of, or residual odor of, a narcotic during an open air sniff which is legal and pursuant to Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policies and Procedures.

At the conclusion of my inquiry into Mr. De Oca's allegations, I find them to be "unfounded". A copy of the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form, along with the supporting documents will be delivered to the HCSO Professional Standards office to be filed as per HCSO Standard Operating Procedure.

 102

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INQ15-0002

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Mauro Guzman-Armenta		TELEPHONE 863-235-1212					
	ADDRESS 1155 Wallen Street Labelle, Florida 33935							
	EMPLOYEE D/S J. Broughton		LOCATION Wallen Street					
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE W	SEX M	DATE OF INCIDENT 04/06/15	TIME 6:41pm			
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS See Attached Affidavit/Statement							
	WITNESSES None							
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT complainant		BY: LETTER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>				
			IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>				
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Lt. J. Woods		RANK Lieutenant	DATE 03/20/2015				
			TIME 2:00 pm					
	RESOLVED	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	IF YES, EXPLAIN				
	See Attached Documents							
					COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)			
					OFFENSE			
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>			
	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>							
	REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>							
	DISPOSITION							
AUTHORIZATION	After review of all documents related to this complaint and after reviewing and speaking with deputies involved, it has been determined that the allegations made by are unfounded.							
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO			
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT Lt. J. Woods		DATE 05-05-15					
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE					
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN		DATE					

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT, INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT <u>Mauro Guzman</u>		TELEPHONE <u>863 735 1212</u>		
	ADDRESS <u>1155 Wallen St</u>				
	EMPLOYEE <u>Tango 2</u>		LOCATION <u>Home</u>		
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		RACE <u>H</u>	SEX <u>M</u>	DATE OF INCIDENT <u>3/6/15</u>
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS <u>racial comments, took my Mexican I.D.</u>				
	<u>Tarred (T-2)</u>				
	WITNESSES				
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>	IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT <u>Tango 2</u>		RANK	DATE	TIME
	RESOLVED	YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	IF YES, EXPLAIN	
	<u>Spoke with comp. he advised that he has his drivers license from Fla. but still does not have his Mexican ID. His statement he referred to his sexual preference was in response to a jail intake question.</u>				
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) _____ OFFENSE _____				
AUTHORIZATION	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>				
	DISPOSITION				
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT _____ DATE _____				
SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR _____ DATE _____					
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN _____ DATE _____					

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Case Number: HCSO14OFF00

Witness Statement

Date: 4/10/15 Page# Type of Case Time of Report
Name: Mauro Guzman Date of Birth: 1/15/87 DL:
Address: 1155 Wallen St S.S.:
Place of Employment: Cell: 863 235 1217
Home: () Work: ()

I was followed for two blocks & pulled over for tinted windows when my windows were down. Searched my car for drugs with my family in the car. Deputy made several racial comments & asked me if I was a faggot twice. then asked me to roll my windows up to check the tint. when I was arrested He took my FL I.D. & my Mexican I.D. & didn't give me back my Mexican I.D. Now I have no I.D. But He said He didn't have to give it back.

Has ID now

-Patted in

Sworn to me this 10 day of April, 2014. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read M G.

Mauro Guzman

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 05/05/15

To: File

Thru:

From: Lieutenant J. Woods

Reference: Mauro Guzman Complaint

On April 10, 2015, I received a complaint Intake Form from Mr. Mauro Guzman. In his sworn written statement, Mr. Guzman stated that he was followed for two blocks and pulled over for his window tint. Mr. Guzman continues to state that his vehicle was searched for drugs and that the deputy made several racial comments to him. Mr. Guzman continues by saying that the deputy asked if he was a "faggot" twice. The deputy according to Mr. Guzman also told him to roll his windows up so that he could check his tint. Mr. Guzman's chief complaint is that the deputy took his Mexican Identification card.

After receiving the complaint, I located the case report of the above mentioned incident (HCSO15OFF001416) and reviewed the report. D/S J. Broughton was the arresting officer in this case and is who the complaint was filed against. According to the report, D/S Broughton states that he was on routine patrol when he observed Mr. Guzman's vehicle. Upon observing Mr. Guzman's vehicle, D/S Broughton observed that the side window sunscreen material was too dark at which he estimated it to be 14%.

After conducting a traffic stop on the vehicle, D/S Broughton advised Mr. Guzman of the stop and utilized his department issued tint meter to measure the light transmittance of the sun screen material which measured 13%. According to D/S Broughton's statement, he then requested his driver's license in which Mr. Guzman stated that he did not have one. A driver's license check was conducted which indicated that Mr. Guzman's license was in fact suspended as of 07/06/13.

On 04/15/15, I made contact with Mr. Guzman via cell phone and spoke with him about this incident. Mr. Guzman's primary concern was the location of his Mexican Identification Card. Mr. Guzman advised me that he was unable to find his Mexican Identification Card and he believes that D/S Broughton took it. Mr. Guzman did not make

any mention of any racial comments but did state that the "faggot" comments were made while inside of the Hendry County Jail. Mr. Guzman stated that he was being asked questions while he was in the jail and was asked about his sexual orientation. Mr. Guzman stated that D/S Broughton asked him if he was gay in which Mr. Guzman stated that he did not hear the question in which D/S Broughton asked Mr. Guzman if he was a faggot. I was able to establish that this question and or comments was asked while inside of the jail.

After speaking with Mr. Guzman, I contact D/S Broughton in which he stated that he never called Mr. Guzman a faggot nor did he make any racial comments to him. D/S Broughton further stated that he did see the Mexican Identification Card in Mr. Guzman's wallet but never took it out. D/S Broughton wrote an incident report stating that he did not have the ID nor was it in his car after an inspection.

On April 19, 2015, I was contact by Robert Sarazen, who stated over the phone, that he was friends with Mr. Guzman and was present during the traffic stop. While speaking with Mr. Sarazen, I asked him what he saw and or heard in which case he replied by saying "I heard the deputy call him a faggot and I saw him take his Mexican ID". I then advised Mr. Sarazen that Mr. Guzman stated that the faggot comment was while he was inside of the jail and asked him how he heard it in the jail. As a respond to my question, Mr. Sarazen stated that he did not want to write a statement or get anyone in trouble and that the deputy must have made the comment twice. I then asked Mr. Sarazen again if he saw the deputy take the ID out of Mr. Guzman's wallet in which he changed his story stating " Well, no I didn't see it but I heard Mauro talking about his ID". This contradicts the actual statement made by the complainant, Mr. Guzman. Due to the fact that Mr. Sarazen did not want to give an official written statement and the fact that his statement contradicts that of Mr. Guzman, I do not find Mr. Sarazen's statement to be credible.

At this time, I cannot find any actual evidence of any law or policy violations committed by D/S Broughton. D/S Broughton conducted a legal traffic stop which was justified by the actual reading of the sun screen material of 13% using his department issued tint meter. D/S Broughton established probable cause to Mr. Guzman's arrest by verifying that Mr. Guzman's driver's license was in fact suspended to which he admitted to not having one. This inquiry will be closed unfounded.

As of this date, the complaint and inquiry have been completed and the documentation is ready to be filed.

INA 15-0003

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Maria Delia Moreno		TELEPHONE None	
	ADDRESS 1305 Mohawk Ave Labelle Florida 33935			
	EMPLOYEE Sgt. Archer and Sgt. Olvera		LOCATION 1305 Mohawk Ave.	
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE W	SEX F	DATE OF INCIDENT 11/20/2015
	TIME			
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS Mrs. Moreno is alleging that Sgt. Olvera and Sgt. Archer entered her residence without permission and without a search warrant and searched her residence.			
	WITNESSES None			
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Maria Moreno		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>
			IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Sgt. Olvera		RANK Sergeant	DATE 7-20-2015
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED		YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>
	IF YES, EXPLAIN			
	See attached			
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)		OFFENSE	
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION		SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>
	REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>			
	No Investigative Follow-up needed.			
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
			FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT Lt. J. Woods		DATE 11-23-15	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR [Signature]		DATE 11/23/15	
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN		DATE	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Witness Statement

Date: 11-20-15 Page# 1 Type of Case _____ Time of Report 11:10
 Name: Maria Delia Moreno Date of Birth: 9-8-84 DL: N/A
 Address: 1305 Mohawk Ave CaBelle FL 33835 S.S.: _____
 Place of Employment: unemployed
 Home: () N/A Work: () N/A Cell: () N/A

Sgt. Robert Archer, Sgt. Jesus Olvera, and B. Paschen started knocking on the doors and all around the house. Then they entered the house ~~not~~ illegally without a search warrant and told us to go outside. They then began to search the house and exited the house with a Slinger Arms .223.556 rifle, a Universal .30 caliber rifle, a Springfield 9mm handgun with a box and two magazines, and a 9mm .223.556, and 12 gauge ammo. I asked them multiple times if they had a search warrant they then stated no. They then gave me a paper to sign that I didn't fully understand but I signed because I was scared and didn't want to get into any trouble.

Sworn to me this 20 day of November, 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read M.M.

MARIA MORENO

DELIA MORENO

Ricardo Moreno

Henry County Sheriff's Office
COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT <u>Maria Moreno</u>		TELEPHONE <u>863-231-7414</u>	
	ADDRESS <u>1305 Mohawk Ave LaBelle FL 33935</u>			
	EMPLOYEE <u>Work injury</u>	RACE <u>H</u>	SEX <u>F</u>	LOCATION <u>11-20-15</u>
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME <u>8:30-10:00 AM</u>	
	ALLEGATIONS <u>Illegal entry without a search warrant violates the fourth amendment.</u>			
INQUIRY	WITNESSES <u>Maria Delia Moreno</u>			
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>
			IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK	DATE
			TIME	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		IF YES, EXPLAIN	
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)		OFFENSE	
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>
			SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>
AUTHORIZATION	DISPOSITION		REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>	
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION		YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT		DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR		DATE	
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN		DATE		

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

 Signature of Investigator

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: November 23, 2015

To: File

Thru:

From: Lieutenant J. Woods

Reference: Maria Moreno Complaint

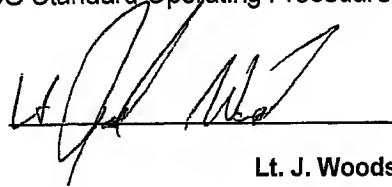
After receiving this complaint, I made contact with Sgt. Archer and Sgt. Olvera at separate times. Sgt. Archer and Sgt. Olvera both stated that they went to that residence in an attempt to locate Maria's Moreno's son who holds an active warrant and resides at 1305 Mohawk Avenue. Upon arrival, they knocked on the front door and [redacted] known to Sgt. Olvera to be handicap and unable to stay by [redacted], answered the door and immediately shut it back. Both Sgt. Olvera and Sgt. Archer continued to knock and yell "sheriff's Office" loudly with no answer. Due to the fact that no one else was answering the door, both deputies felt that the [redacted] was left alone or there was something wrong with the caretaker. Due to these exigent circumstances, they made entry into the residence to conduct a welfare check. Upon entering the residence they made contact with the [redacted] who ran to [redacted] (Maria Moreno), who was located in her room and ok. After locating Mrs. Moreno, Sgt. Olvera explained to her why they were in the residence and requested permission to look for [redacted] that had an active warrant. Mrs. Moreno then gave verbal consent for both Sgt. Olvera and Sgt. Archer to search the residence for [redacted]. While searching for Mrs. Moreno's [redacted] they located an automatic rifle and a 9mm handgun in one of [redacted] rooms to which mother stated was not hers or [redacted] and consented to its removal from her residence by the deputies.

Later Mrs. Moreno's [redacted] arrived on scene and began to question why the deputies were in the residence. Not at anytime did Mrs. Moreno tell or request that the deputies leave. After deputies left the residence, Mrs. Moreno and [redacted] arrived at the sheriff's office requesting to file a complaint on the deputies. Mrs. Moreno [redacted] wrote the entire complaint as if he was the one upset and not Mrs. Moreno. Sgt. Olvera who speaks Spanish, took the complaint, therefore, Mrs. Moreno's concerns could have been made by her to Sgt. Olvera rather than by [redacted].

I find that neither Sgt. Archer nor Sgt. Olvera violated any policy, Florida State Law or any constitutional amendment. Both deputies entered the residence due to a welfare check of a handicapped [redacted] and once making contact with mother and verifying that the [redacted] and the mother were ok, they requested to search for one of Mrs. Moreno's [redacted] that has a warrant in which Mrs. Moreno gave consent. During a search, these firearms were found and removed with approval

from Mrs. Moreno. Everything done inside of the residence was done with consent. Mrs. Moreno could have withdrawn consent at anytime in which she did not.

At the conclusion of my inquiry into Mrs. Moreno, I find them to be "unfounded". A copy of the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form, along with the supporting documents will be delivered to the HCSO Professional Standards office to be filed as per HCSO Standard Operating Procedure.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "J. Woods", is written over a horizontal line.

Lt. J. Woods

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INQ 15-0004

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio				TELEPHONE	
	ADDRESS 921 Maddox St. Labelle, Fl. 33935					
	EMPLOYEE Sgt. G. Elver			LOCATION		
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE W	SEX F	DATE OF INCIDENT 2/4/15	TIME 9:03 p.m.	
	ALLEGATIONS Mrs. Tovar claims that during her arrest, her arm was placed behind her back causing injury. In addition, Mrs. Tovar claims that she sprained her ankle during her arrest. Mrs. Tovar claims that she requested medical treatment and was denied. Finally, Mrs. Tovar claims that her phone was seized as evidence and she believes that the video she made prior to her arrest was deleted, as it did not automatically post to her google account.					
INQUIRY	WITNESSES					
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio			BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>	IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Sgt. J. Olvera			RANK Sergeant	DATE 2/6/15	TIME 1:55 p.m.
	RESOLVED	YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	IF YES, EXPLAIN		
	See Attached Inter-Office Memorandum					
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)			OFFENSE		
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION					
	See Attached Inter-Office Memorandum					
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION			YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT				DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR 				DATE 2/24/15	
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN				DATE	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

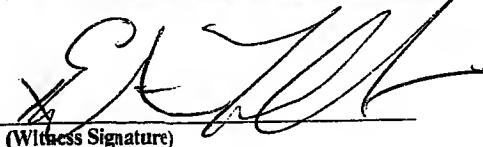
Witness Statement

Date: 2-6-15 Page# _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report 1:55
Name: Elisabeth Tovar Arbn D.O.B. 5-10-76 DL: _____
Address: 921 Maddox St. S.S.: ~~260357813~~
Place of Employment: _____
Home: () _____ Work: () _____ Cell: (863) 673-2601

On 2-4-15 ~~my~~ mine son Joseph Rodriguez got pulled over. I spoke to officer Lilly that the car is mine and that they can take my son to jail but I want my car and I gave him mine DL ~~and~~ he said ok to just wait cross the street. I saw that they called a K-9 Unit to search my car. I ask Sergeant Elver as to why they are searching ~~my~~ mine car and if they needed my ~~or~~ permission to search my car. He stated that no one can search when ever they wanted. He then said to stand in front of his car and not to move. I did what I was told and he stated that he can arrest if he wanted to. I told ~~him~~ him why and that all I wanted was my car. He then told the other officer to arrest me ~~and~~

Sworn to me this 6th day of Feb., 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read _____.

Sgt. Jean Oliver #111
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)


(Witness Signature)

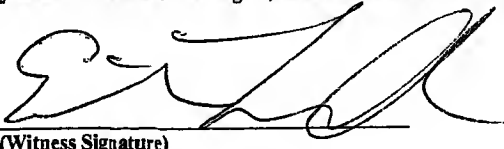
Witness Statement

Date: _____ Page# _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____
Name: Elisabeth Tovar Antonio D.O.B. _____ DL: _____
Address: _____ S.S.: _____
Place of Employment: _____
Home: () _____ Work: () _____ Cell: () _____

~~They~~ Sergeant Elver G. and the other officer slamm me on the car and Sergeant Elver G. pulled my right arm up and I scream cause that are has an old injury from where I fell. told he not and that I was doing what I'm being told and why they where treated me that way. ~~to~~ Sergeant Elver G. stated that he Did Not Care and Did Not want to hear it. When they where arresting me they pulled my shirt down and can see my bra strap. They pulled and push me in the car They cause

Sworn to me this 6th day of Feb, 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read _____.

Sgt. Jesus Oliver #117
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)


(Witness Signature)

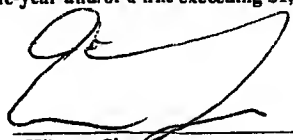
Witness Statement

Date: _____ Page# _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____
Name: Elisabeth Tour Antonio D.O.B. _____ DL: _____
Address: _____ S.S.: _____
Place of Employment: _____
Home: () _____ Work: () _____ Cell: () _____

injury to my arm and both ~~its~~
wrist and my ankle. I did ask
for medical treat and said no. When
I got boneled out. I went to my doctor
office for my injury. I no longer feel
safe in my home town. and do not know
as to way he treated me that way.
Cause of all this, I will be moving
out of my home town. ~~the~~ I receive
a copy of the police report and state
that ~~to~~ they have my phone for evidence
for the recording and @ on my phone I

Sworn to me this 6th day of Feb, 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read _____.

Sgt Jean Olivera #1112
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)


(Witness Signature)

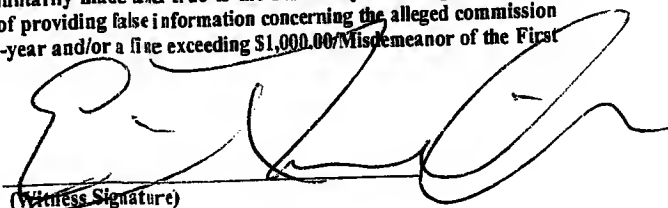
Witness Statement

Date: _____ Page# _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____
 Name: Elizabeth Tovar Antonio D.O.B. _____ DL: _____
 Address: _____ S.S.: _____
 Place of Employment: _____
 Home: () _____ Work: () _____ Cell: () _____

have a back up google ~~and~~ account where all my picture's and recording get backed up in case my phone get damage or ~~it~~ lost. I got on my google account to check if the recording is there and ~~it~~ it's not ~~it~~ there. I got delete from ~~my~~ mine phone before it can be stored on my google account.

Sworn to me this 6th day of Feb, 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read _____

+ Sgt. Jean Olvera #117
 (Law Enforcement Officer Signature)


 (Witness Signature)

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: February 24, 2015

To: File

Thru:

From: Lieutenant L. Richardson

Reference: Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio Complaint

On February 4, 2015 Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio was arrested by Sgt. G. Elver, and charged with Permitting an Unauthorized Person to Drive (FSS 322.36) and Obstruction Without Violence (FSS 843.02). The charges resulted from the manner in which Ms. Tovar conducted herself at the scene of her son's arrest.

On February 6, 2015 Ms. Tovar came to the HCSO main office to make a complaint on the deputy who arrested her. At my direction, Sgt. Olvera met with Ms. Tovar and took a written statement from her. In her statement, Ms. Tovar claimed that she asked why her car was being searched and as a result was arrested. During her arrest, Ms. Tovar claims that her arm and both wrists and one ankle were injured by Sgt. Elver. Ms. Tovar claimed that she asked for medical treatment and was refused. Finally, Ms. Tovar claimed that her phone was confiscated and that the video she made of Sgt. Elver was deleted because it didn't automatically download to her google account.

During my inquiry into the allegations, I spoke with Sgt. Elver, D/S Broughton, and D/S Kirk. All three separately explained that Sgt. Elver stopped Ms. Tovar's son while he was driving her car with a suspended Florida Driver's License. As a result he was arrested. After his arrest, D/S Kirk arrived and conducted a K-9 sniff of the vehicle and subsequently searched the vehicle. Shortly after the stop was made, Ms. Tovar arrived in another vehicle and parked across Main Street (Winn Dixie parking lot) adjacent to the stop. On at least two occasions, Ms. Tovar walked into the roadway and obstructed traffic as she used her phone to video tape and verbally assault the deputies. On the final occasion, Sgt. Elver directed D/S Broughton to place her under arrest. Ms. Tovar was handcuffed and secured in a patrol car by D/S Broughton and Sgt. Elver. During her transport to the jail, Ms. Tovar informed D/S Broughton that she was having difficulty breathing and chest pain. Medics responded to the HCSO jail (EMS15CAD000473) and examined Ms. Tovar. At no time did she make any complaint in reference to her arm, wrists, or ankle. Ms. Tovar was cleared by medics, and processed accordingly. During her Arrest Ms. Tovar utilized her cellular phone to video tape Sgt. Elver and in doing so documented her own actions and the probable cause for her arrest. For that reason, Sgt. Elver seized Ms. Tovar's cell phone as evidence, turned it off and submitted it into evidence at the HCSO. I've discovered that turning the phone off prevented the video from being automatically downloaded to Ms. Tovar's google account.



Course Catalog > Criminal Investigations

CampusCE Banner for Main Site

Advanced Homicide Investigation

This course will further enhance the skills you acquired in IPTM's Homicide Investigation course and supply you with the knowledge and abilities to handle even the most challenging homicide investigations.

You will learn how to organize a complex homicide investigation and how to apply advanced forensic techniques to the case. We will discuss criminal profiling and abnormal psychology and you will learn specific interrogation techniques to use on the suspects.

Lectures during the course will be held to a minimum. Instead, emphasis will be placed on practical exercises. You will be provided the opportunity to apply the skills you have acquired while studying complex homicide cases presented by the instructors.

Topics Include

- Organization of a complex homicide investigation
- Criminal investigative analysis (criminal profiling)
- Abnormal psychology for Investigators
- Interrogation techniques for homicide suspects
- Application of advanced forensic techniques
- Reconstruction of a high profile homicide case

Audience

Patrol officers, newly assigned and seasoned detectives, investigations supervisors, crime scene technicians, medical examiner and coroner Investigators, military investigative personnel - Class is restricted to sworn law enforcement officers and those personnel assigned directly to law enforcement agencies.

Course Length

24 hours

Prerequisite(s)

It is recommended, but not mandatory, that you have completed a basic homicide investigation course or have the knowledge of proven investigative techniques necessary to solve most homicide cases.

Related Courses

- Homicide Investigation
- View All Criminal Investigation Courses

What Our Students Are Saying

- "Awesome class. Very useful information to take back to the field." – Det. R.W.
- "Excellent instructors who are engaging, intelligent and thorough. They are making a huge impact on investigators and sharing their extensive knowledge on this subject." – A.D.
- "Great class! Good info on DNA." – Det. M.S.
- "Excellent material and subject matter; experienced instructors; great hands-on exercises." – Det. S.R.
- "Changed the way I look at homicide scenes." – Sgt. R.J.

Advanced Homicide Investigation

12/9/2019 - 12/11/2019

Jacksonville Florida

Class times: 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM

Fee: \$595.00

Hotel and Location Information: IPTM - University of North Florida

Hendry County Sheriff's Office
COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INA15-0005

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Donna Maddox				TELEPHONE 863-230-0316	
	ADDRESS 775 Noble Pine Dr. Labelle, FL 33935					
	EMPLOYEE D/S V. Speak			LOCATION 775 Noble Pine Dr.		
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		RACE W	SEX M	DATE OF INCIDENT 01/22/2015	TIME 8:09 p.m.
	ALLEGATIONS Donna Maddox claims that her daughter was stopped by D/S Speak in the driveway of her (Donna's) home. Maddox claims that during the stop, D/S Speak was rude and attempted to provoke both her daughter and the daughter's boyfriend into physical confrontations. The daughter was arrested for DWLSR.					
INQUIRY	WITNESSES					
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Donna Maddox			BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/>	PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>	IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Sgt. J. Olvera			RANK Sergeant	DATE 01/23/2015	TIME
	RESOLVED	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	IF YES, EXPLAIN		
	See Attached Inter-Office Memorandum from Lt. Richardson					
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)			OFFENSE		
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/>	UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/>	POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION Handled at <u>Shift</u> level					
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION			YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT					
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR Lt. J. Richardson #124			DATE 1/27/15		
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN			DATE 1/27/15		

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: January 27, 2015

To: Chain of Command

Thru: Chief Deputy K. Nelson

From: Lt. L. Richardson

Reference: Complaint Intake and Inquiry (D/S V. Speak)

On January 23, 2015 Sergeant Olvera met with Donna Maddox, who wanted to make a written complaint in reference to the arrest of her daughter by D/S V. Speak. Sgt. Olvera took a written statement from Mrs. Maddox and forwarded it to me.

On January 26, 2015 I received and reviewed the complaint. D/S Speak is temporarily assigned to Sergeant Elver's shift. For that reason, I collected all associated documentation and turned to complaint over to Sgt. Elver.

On the evening of January 26, 2015 Sgt Elver spoke with D/S Speak and then met with Mrs. Maddox at her home. As stated in HCSO Standard Operating Procedure 357.01 XIII (c), "Citizen complaints are frequently based upon a misunderstanding of law or procedure and not upon personnel misconduct". In accordance with this SOP, Sgt. Elver discussed with Maddox her observations as well as the details of the traffic stop. The basis of Mrs. Maddox's concern was the fact that D/S Speak placed his hand on his holstered hand gun when he was confronted by the (aggressive) owner of the vehicle driven by Mrs. Maddox's daughter. After Sgt. Elver explained D/S Speak's point of view during that initial contact with the vehicle's owner, Mrs. Maddox's concern was alleviated. (See attached Inter-Office Memorandum)

After meeting with Mrs. Maddox, Sgt. Elver conducted a verbal counseling/coaching session with D/S Speak during which they discussed controlling the scene of traffic stops and the application of the FSS 843.02 (Resisting/Obstructing an Officer without Violence).

At this time, the complaint has been discussed with both Complainant and Deputy. The issue has been resolved at the shift level and there is no need for any further action.



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Lt. Richardson

Date: 01/26/15

From: Sgt. Elver

Subject: D/S Speak

On 01/26/15 I made contact with Donna Maddox at her residence 775 Noble Pine Dr. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to her complaint against D/S Speak. In Donna's statement she alleges that D/S Speak used profanity during his arrest and that he appeared to attempt to provoke subjects into a physical altercation by going back and forth talking to them. Upon speaking with Donna it was obvious that her written statement was based on a combination of her interactions and information obtained from the arrested person. Donna stated that she thinks she heard the Deputy use profanity but did not hear any of the additional conversation. She stated that her Daughter (arrested person) told her he did.

It also became clear that what Donna believed was the Deputy attempting to provoke an altercation was actually the Deputy trying to determine if the individual who arrived on scene yelling "you're not fucking arresting her" was the registered owner so he could cancel rotation tow before they arrived.

After speaking with Donna about the above mentioned issues her only "real" problem was that the Deputy put his hand on his holstered and secured weapon when the subject drove up on scene, jumped out of his truck and began yelling "you're not

fucking arresting her!". I was able to explain to Donna that the Deputy may have felt threatened by the subjects behavior and even after that incident assisted the subject in recovering his vehicle without criminal charges.

Donna advised that she does not want this complaint to go any further and that she was only scared for her daughter because the Deputy touched his holstered and secured weapon.

D/S Speak was counseled on controlling the scene of a traffic stop and when to arrest for obstruction. No further action is believed to be needed and no further action is requested by the complainant.

Witness Statement

Date: 1/23/15 Page# _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____
 Name: Donna Maddox D.O.B. _____ DL: _____
 Address: 775 Noble Pine Dr. S.S.: _____
 Place of Employment: _____
 Home: (863) 230 0316 Work: () Cell: ()

On 1/22 my daughter Delaine Pent was pulled over in my driveway by Dep. Speaks he turned on his blue lights when I noticed what was going on.

I went out side to see what was going on Delaine said mom I'm going to jail so I went ask the dep. Speaks WAS he taking her to jail he said why would I be taking her to jail I never said anything to him I went ~~sa~~ ask Delaine why would he be taking her to jail said ~~she~~ because ~~she~~ of her license. Dept Speaks then ask me to step away from her car so I did.

~~she~~ I went back and got on the porch. Delaine was still setting in the car. Dept Speaks then walk up to Delaine and told her to get ~~the~~ ~~fact~~ out of the fuckin car.

From that point Delaine tried to tell him she knew she didnt have a ~~tr~~ license that her fines where paid she was getting them back that she comes to LaBelle every wen an Thur. to see her son. he told her to take it up with the judge.

From that point on Dep. Speak whole Attitude started to change It was like he was trying to provoke Delaine

Sworn to me this 23rd day of Jan., 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read _____.

Sgt. Jason Olvera #117
 (Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

Donna Maddox
 (Witness Signature)

Witness Statement

Date: _____ Page# _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____
 Name: Donna Maddox D.O.B. _____ DL: _____
 Address: _____ S.S.: _____
 Place of Employment: _____
 Home: () _____ Work: () _____ Cell: () _____

into an argument about her license.

She told him if he was going to arrest her to put the cuffs on her and go.

He did cuff her and called for back up.

By this time Sean Abbott came up. He pulled up thru the ditch and parked under the oak tree.

Speaks started in checking his license. Sean told him he was Delaine's boyfriend and that was he his car. Speaks told Sean he was going to arrest him for obstruction of justice, and ~~he~~ something about driving thru the ditch it was County.

Speaks was yelling at this point he was trying to provoke Sean. From where I was standing on the porch it look like to me that Speaks put his hand on his gun. I got scared and called my daughter in Arcadia. I told her that this Deputy has went nuts he was tryin to provoke Sean. She told me to get off the ~~phone~~ ^{phone} call 911. She her self could hear voices over the phone or video every thing but I needed to do something.

Sworn to me this 23rd day of Jun., 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read _____.

Sgt. Jean Olvera #115
 (Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

Donna Maddox
 (Witness Signature)

Witness Statement

Date: _____ Page# _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____
Name: Donna Maddox D.O.B. _____ DL: _____
Address: _____ S.S.: _____
Place of Employment: _____
Home: () Work: () Cell: ()

So I called out to Delaine ask her how to get
Vedio on my phone.

Everything started to quite down by this time So I
decided to see A supervisor the next day.

My Note.

I do Not ever want this guy to ever
Answer A call at my home
To me what I seen out of him he Aint No
body good to Answer too

Donna Maddox

Sworn to me this 22nd day of Jan., 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read _____.

Sgt. Jean Oliver #117
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

Donna Maddox
(Witness Signature)

INQ16-0001

Michael Stevens

From: GettingOut Customer Care [notifications@telmate.com]
Sent: Thursday, January 14, 2016 3:39 PM
To: Michael Stevens
Subject: Grievance Thread #002084617

Grievance #002084617

Name: Richard Stevens
Facility Name: Hendry County Jail FL
Date: 01/12/16 15:44:00
Category: Grievance
Label: Grievance Form
Status: Open

Summary of request: mis treated and threatened my life

Complaint:: on january 4th 2016 i was detanted in hendry co sheriff officers car after i told him i could not breath due to eating meth while calling them because my girlfriend was shoot. after being placed in the car i began to have a sezer which the officer opened the door letting me fall on my face where i began to grind my face into the road until i was bleeding than i was also cuffed during this which not only is my head scared i have nerve damage in my hand. also while i was cuffed and could not breath the officer stated that he wish i would just die. i feel my rights are violated and all my property was also taken and not returned to me and now i wish to speak with eternal affairs about this issue. can you please speak with me soon as possible thank you for your time

Other Persons:: hendry co sheriff officer

Witnesses:: police car video

Date	Type	Grievance
No Responses yet		

01/27/2016

TO: File

FROM: Sgt. Stevens

MEMO: Grievance # 002084617 Richard Stevens

I spoke with inmate Stevens and addressed the issues of concern to him the first being the seizures that had been induced by his consumption of Methamphetamine. I advised him that during a seizure there is nothing that can be done to assist him, other than notify EMS, which had already been done. I advised him that a deputy is there to make sure that nothing else happens to him. When he fell out of the vehicle, this was not caused by deputies, but was caused by his use of narcotics, which caused the seizure. He stated that he suffered nerve damage because of being in handcuffs during the fall. I could not see any impairment suffered by Mr. Stevens. He had full use of his hand and did not seem to be impacted at all by what he was accusing. I also addressed the issue of deputies saying that they wished that he would die, comment. I told him that there was no way that I could prove or disprove this allegation as there was no recording or other witnesses to the incident. I also asked him about his property and was told that his property was submitted to the jail upon entry.

I advised Mr. Stevens that there was nothing further that I could do to help him and he advised me to not worry about it any longer.

INQ 17-0001

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Jasmine Chavez	TELEPHONE (863) 517-1774
	ADDRESS 249 E. Seminole Ave	LOCATION LaBelle, FL 33935
INQUIRY	EMPLOYEE Alta Resources	DATE OF INCIDENT 03-06-17
	RACE F	TIME 10:30-11pm
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	ALLEGATIONS Gave tape statement	
	WITNESSES	
AUTHORIZATION	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Sgt. B. Rowe RANK: Sgt + DATE: 3/21/17	
AUTHORIZATION	RESOLVED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN	
	INQUIRY ILT. REED TALKED WITH ALL DEPUTIES INVOLVED, AND Sgt. Rowe (who took complaint). VIDEO DID NOT SHOW AND MISCONDUCT.	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	
	OFFENSE	
AUTHORIZATION	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>	
	DISPOSITION COUNSELED WITH DEPUTIES AND INFORMED THEM TO TAKE REPORTS UPON REQUEST.	
AUTHORIZATION	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT [Signature]	
	DATE 04/03/18	
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	
	DATE	
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	
	DATE	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Chief Kevin Nelson *K. Nelson*
From: Sergeant Rowe *Refers to Lt. Reed*
Date: 3/21/17 *for corrective measures.*
Ref: Complaint against HCSO Member

On March 8, 2017 I received a phone message from a Jasmin Chavez. Miss Chavez stated she attempted to report an attempted altercation possibly an assault to Sergeant Elver on March 6, 2017 in the front lobby of the Sheriff's Office, however according to the complainant, Sergeant Elver was unprofessional laughing about who the suspect was and that he knew the suspect Mozado Lazono. Shortly after informing Sergeant Elver of her complaint, Deputy Hunter entered the front lobby. As soon as the complainant seen Deputy Hunter walk in the lobby, she left and informed both Deputies she would report the incident with another Deputy. The complainant informed me she suspects Deputy Hunter having some sort of friendship or relationship with the suspect Mozado Lazono and both Deputies would not take her serious. It was not confirmed if Deputy Hunter had any relationship ewith the suspect. The Complainant further advised approximately one year ago she was friends with a Geovana Maldonado who did have some sort of relationship with Deputy Hunter. The complainant advised Geovana would tell her she would meet the deputies at the Handy after receiving a text message from Deputy Hunter. The complainant further advised Deputy Hunter picked Geovana up while on duty. The complainant did not observe this just told by Geovana.

The complainant attempted to report her complaint to another dayshift Deputy the following day. The complainant called for a Deputy at her home. Deputy Victoria Lopez responded and informed the complainant there wasn't enough to take a report. According to the complainant, Deputy Lopez told the complainant she should have let the suspect hit her, and then she would be able to take a written report. Deputy Lopez referred the complainant to seek an injunction.

After two failed attempts to report the incident, I referred the complainant to CID. The complainant reported the incident to Lieutenant Buchhofer. Lt. Buchhofer obtained a statement and completed a report pending further investigation. Lt. Buchhofer was attempting to obtain the video surveillance from the establishment where the alleged incident occurred.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INQ 17-0002

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Cherie Goforth	TELEPHONE (863) 219-3591
	ADDRESS 963 Thigpen RD	(863) 447-3814
	EMPLOYEE Prude Rendi	LOCATION W F 03-04/19/15am
	RACE W	SEX F
INQUIRY	ALLEGATIONS Alan Hudson always disrespects me. I have known him since 2001 and he treats me with utter distastion and does not	
	WITNESSES Timmy & Antaione	
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Cherie Goforth	BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Cheryl Paletti	RANK <input type="checkbox"/> DATE <input type="checkbox"/> TIME <input type="checkbox"/>
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	RESOLVED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN	
	I TALKED WITH D/S HUDSON WHO DENIED EVER DISRESPECTING MS. GOFORTH. D/S HUDSON STATED THAT MS. GOFORTH TOLD HIM TO "FUCK OFF" AND LEAVE. D/S GARCIA STATED MS. GOFORTH WAS PLEASANT UNTIL HE TOLD HER HE WOULD NOT GIVE HER A RIDE. SHE THEN CURSED HIM OUT AND TOLD HIM TO LEAVE. SGT. WHITE & SGT. REED CORROBORATED THE DEPUTIES STATEMENTS. BOTH NUMBERS ABOVE DO NOT WORK. I WENT TO HOUSE TWICE/NO CONTACT	
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	
	OFFENSE	
AUTHORIZATION	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>	
	DISPOSITION	
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT [Signature] #4-3	
AUTHORIZATION	DATE 5/23/2017	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	
	DATE	
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN		
DATE		

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

AS SO Garcia in Clewiston called
me a Bitch and told me I had
to walk back to Labelle.
Reported to Sgt Reed in Clewiston
4/9/17
Alan also said I am always the
victim & he said I got what
I deserved. Reported
to Sgt White
4/9/17

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INQ 17-0003

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	COMPLAINANT Catherine "Ms Honey" Williams	TELEPHONE
	ADDRESS 889 W. Lincoln Av	
	EMPLOYEE	LOCATION
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE B
	SEX F	DATE OF INCIDENT 5-20-2017
	ALLEGATIONS Racial Profiling, Harrassment, Excessive force	
	WITNESSES Sunset Park Community	
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT	BY: LETTER <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> IN PERSON <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT LT. REED / PATSY	RANK LT.
		DATE 5/22/17
		TIME DOO
INQUIRY	RESOLVED YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IF YES, EXPLAIN	
	I MADE SEVERAL ATTEMPTS TO MEET WITH MS. WILLIAMS AT HER HOME TO NO AVAIL. I DID TALK TO MR. "HONEY" WILLIAMS AT THE CITY COMMISSIONERS MEETING ON 06/08/17 AT AROUND 1830. I ASKED SPECIFICS OF HER COMPLAINT AND SHE COULD NOT ANSWER MY QUESTIONING. I DO NOT BELIEVE MS. WILLIAMS WROTE THIS COMPLAINT.	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	OFFENSE
	CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> POLICY FAILURE <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRAL <input type="checkbox"/>
	DISPOSITION	I SPOKE TO SGT GREEN AND SGT TAYLOR AND THEY BOTH STATED QUITE DIFFERENT STORY. THEY BOTH STATED THAT AS THEY ARRESTED MR. JOHNSON THE CROWD WAS YELLING RACIAL SLURS AT THEM. THIS COMPLAINT IS CLOSED UNFOUNDED.
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION	YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT	DATE 6/9/17
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	DATE

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Specifically my foster son was leaving the after Party was arrested for breach of Peace after Handcuffed he was tazed if the back. When I found out I went to the Jail and heard him yelling for at least 30 minutes while they were removing the barbs from his back. I overheard the Officers telling him Shutup Boy. Prior to this incedent Several people heard officers say they wanted to get a Coon". The Community deals with alot of harassment, intemidation etc. many young "Men" are arrested and assaulted by law enforcement. We are all humans and should be treated with respect.

To: Ben Rowe

I'm handling this situation spiritually and do not want my thoughts and actions to affect anyone who is innocent.

[https://portal.us.elephantoutlook.com/owa/?ae=Item&rt=IPM Note&id=RgAAACEmily](https://portal.us.elephantoutlook.com/owa/?ae=Item&rt=IPM%20Note&id=RgAAACEmily) 12/21/2017

Sent from Yahoo Mail. [Get the app](#)

On Thursday, December 21, 2017 11:34 AM, Ben Rowe <browe@hendrysheriff.org> wrote:

Please see attached response

Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe
Professional Standards Division
Hendry County Sheriffs Office
Office# 863-674-5606
Cell# 863-673-6123
Fax# 863-274-4688
Email: browe@hendrysheriff.org

Private and Confidential: The sender intends to communicate the contents of this transmission only to the person to whom it is addressed. This transmission may contain information that is privileged, confidential or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify us immediately and promptly destroy the original transmission. Please notify the sender of this error by replying to e-mail. Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone or in writing. Telephone contact number is (863) 674-5600.



Virus-free. www.avast.com

Private and Confidential: The sender intends to communicate the contents of this transmission only to the person to whom it is addressed. This transmission may contain information that is privileged, confidential or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify us immediately and promptly destroy the original transmission. Please notify the sender of this error by replying to e-mail. Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone or in writing. Telephone contact number is (863) 674-5600.

RE: complaint of misconduct

INQ 17 0004

RE: complaint of misconduct

Ben Rowe

Sent: Thursday, December 21, 2017 2:12 PM

To: Richard Chasen [richard.chasen@yahoo.com]

Mr. Chasen,

My officers were acting in good faith and can only obtain the information that is provided to them by witnesses. It is clear you are engaged in a civil dispute between yourself and the land owner. I have cleared my officers of any wrong doing. If you have any further issues regarding the land owner and your property, I would suggest you take your complaint up with her.

Thank you for contacting the Hendry County Sheriff's Office regarding your complaint of misconduct. We take these complaints seriously. Since your allegations were not substantiated, the case is closed.

Thank you,
Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe
Professional Standards Division
Hendry County Sheriffs Office
Office# 863-674-5606
Cell# 863-673-6123
Fax# 863-274-4688
Email: browe@hendrysheriff.org

From: Richard Chasen [richard.chasen@yahoo.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 21, 2017 12:33 PM

To: Ben Rowe

Subject: Re: complaint of misconduct

My problem is that the report given to the psychiatrist was inaccurate and led to malpractice. I don't know if the officers intentionally made false statements as I have not read their reports.

The result was that it took months to recover from the psychiatric malpractice and that the _____ facilitated the burglary of my home. Additionally there was no attempt to pressure the return on my property or any burglary related arrests in spite of an officer actually witnessing the burglary.

This is consistent with the pattern involving this landlady. The day before my mother was murdered she called 911 about the landlady. The landlady told my mother that the police called her back and the landlady said that she didn't call the police. (Perhaps the landlady overheard my mother calling police and called police to cancel sending police)

It seems that this woman Judy Fish has a special connection with the police and gets away with crimes against her tenants.

Sent from Yahoo Mail. [Get the app](#)

On Thursday, December 21, 2017 11:34 AM, Ben Rowe <browe@hendrysheriff.org> wrote:

Please see attached response

Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe
Professional Standards Division
Hendry County Sheriffs Office
Office# 863-674-5606
Cell# 863-673-6123

December 21, 2017

Mr. Richard Chasen
650 Allen Road
Clewiston, FL, 33440

RE: Complaint of Misconduct – INQ17-0004

Dear Mr. Chasen:

The complaint you submitted to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) on November 27, 2017, has been looked into. A preliminary investigation was conducted into the reports and records of your complaint and I have reached a conclusion of unfounded.

After reviewing the reports and documented logs involving your complaint, there was no misconduct relating to the deputies involved. The deputies acted within policy and within the law. This letter is to inform you of the conclusion of your complaint is closed.

If you have any questions or concerns, you may contact me at 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "LT Ben Rowe", with a small number "229" written at the end of the signature line.

Lieutenant Ben Rowe
Professional Standards Unit

INQ 17-0004

Police Abuse

Office of the Chief of Police/Sheriff
Hendry County Sheriff's Office

Attn: Complaint Notification 11/27/2017 4:02:17 PM

Policeabuse.com recently received a complaint alleging misconduct by a law enforcement official employed by your agency. The complaint was reviewed by a police practices expert. Based on our review the reported conduct may violate law enforcement standards, departmental policies or state and federal laws.

Expert's opinion: The complaint requires investigation.

Expert's credentials

We consider this complaint an official public record that a report of police misconduct was made to public officials responsible for the conduct of the law enforcement official identified in this complaint.

See complaint information and narrative below:

Complainant's name: Richard A Chasen

Telephone Number If Provided: 239-940-4767

Complainant's Email Address: richard.chasen@yahoo.com

PoliceAbuse.com Complaint Number #h

Summary of Allegations

1 order to facilitate landlady and neighbors burglarizing my home.

The [redacted] was based on nothing except false statements from landlady and her friend from across the street.

1. I called police because the landlady went into a rage and threw glass bottles at me that broke at my feet. She had discovered damage on a piece of furniture I moved the night before to storage and returned on police order. A carved wooden face plate had warped away from the furniture piece.

2. I didn't understand how the face plate had warped and I offered a possible supernatural explanation as a glass window had spontaneously shattered upon my setting it down at that storage about a week prior. (My mother had been recently murdered as a result of landlady's eviction proceedings combined with her criminal behavior.) One of the officers

650 Allen Rd
Naples, FL

stated that he was experienced in wood work and said that this damage wasn't recent and we probably haven't noticed it until this day. I excepted his explanation.

3. The landlady and her friend said that I was breaking glass and claiming that a poltergeist was breaking glass.

4. I called from the hospital to have an officer check on my house and he walked into a burglary in progress. The people involved were never charged, nor were they compelled to return my property.

Principal Allegation (if provided): unprofessional conduct

Other Charges If Reported:

Making a false police report

Illegally destroying or seizing property

Name of Accused Officer (if available): Female Officer, and Sargent,

Evidence exhibits (if available): Case #h

Third-party complaints

We recognize that some law enforcement agencies do not allow third-party complaints. Third-party complaint policies do not relieve public officials of the duty to promptly investigate reported misconduct.

Please forward this complaint to the appropriate administrative unit responsible for misconduct allegations and investigations. You may contact the complainant directly using the email address information supplied in our complaint notification

All Recordings Are Copyrighted and Are the Exclusive Property of PoliceAbuse.com/Don Jackson. Recordings May Not Be Duplicated, Shared or Otherwise Reproduced without Our Permission. Law enforcement officials may share and play the recordings for investigative purposes or training.



BBB Rating: A+

as of 6/25/2017

[Click for Profile](#)

Links to Download our Police Complaint App:

[Android-GET IT FROM THE GOOGLE PLAY STORE](#)

[IPhone-GET IT FROM THE ITUNES STORE](#)


[Login](#) [Upload Video](#) [Terms & Conditions](#) [Register](#)

[HOME](#)
[SERVICES](#)
[TABLE OF CONTENTS](#)
[BIO PAGE](#)
[FILE A COMPLAINT](#)

Sgt. Don Jackson Bio Page

For more than 25 years I have pioneered groundbreaking investigations into two of the nation's most pernicious dimensions of policing: Bias-based profiling and widespread refusal to properly document serious allegations of abuse and egregious misconduct.

Before the dawn of the digital age, I often risked my life to expose deeply entrenched, but illegal practices—long the standard operating procedure in hundreds of law enforcement agencies when ordinary citizens attempt to report misconduct. Many of the investigations were launched with volunteer trained.

As the point person on the investigations, I have been arrested for walking on the "wrong side of the street," "blocking sidewalks" and "driving while bla. Over time, these efforts resulted in five baseless arrests.

In investigations that peeled away several layers of racial profiling as they unfolded, my street level interactions focused bright lights on police hostility aggression toward minorities whose only crimes were traveling where and when they wished. Other investigations drew public attention to officers set to bait and incite citizens who commit no crimes.

Perhaps my most well known such investigation was the 1989 test of the Long Beach, California Police Department. In that encounter, while testing profiling among officers for a "Today Show," broadcast, I was beaten, thrown into a plate glass window and arrested.

As is often the case in hundreds of similar incidents, the officers falsified their arrest report. However, unlike the many hundreds of police/citizen interactions which are not filmed, this one was captured by the "Today Show" crew.

Equally important was a positive, tangible result—hearings held by a California Assembly Committee that resulted in a favorable change in the law governing police practices.



PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

CURRENT 1994-PRESENT

Founder/Consultant Policeabuse.com

Oversee all operations and services for the leading private police misconduct investigative/consulting firm.

Core Services

Free Complaint Service

Memberships Services (access to hotline, additional consultation, reports, and online resources)

Investigation Services (Preliminary or Major Investigations)

Expert Reports – case review, analysis and expert opinion about police practices and procedures based on experience & recognize police practices and standards.



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33975
 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975
 Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form



Complaint

or



Commendation

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Dawn Oliver DOB: 8/22/76 SEX: F
 Home Address: _____ City: _____ State: FL Zip: 33935
 Business Address: _____ City: _____ State: FL Zip: 33935
 Home Phone: _____ Business Phone: _____ Cell Phone: _____
 Email Address: Shortzz16@gmail.com

Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): _____

Please See Attached Statement Regarding
an incident that occurred on 3/24/18.
If possible I would like a copy of all information
regarding this incident as I am contacting
the Attorney General to shut down this
company.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and their corresponding dates. The names are: "John Doe", "Jane Smith", "Bob Johnson", "Alice Brown", "Charlie White", "David Green", "Eve Black", "Frank Gray", "Grace Pink", "Henry Blue", "Ivy Yellow", "Jack Purple", "Karen Red", "Leo Orange", "Mia Silver", "Noah Gold", "Olivia Bronze", "Pete Copper", "Quinn Iron", "Rory Tin", "Sam Lead", "Tina Zinc", "Uma Nickel", "Victor Platinum", "Wendy Silver", "Xavier Gold", "Yara Bronze", "Zoe Copper", "Adam Iron", "Eve Tin", "Frank Lead", "Grace Zinc", "Henry Nickel", "Ivy Platinum", "Jack Silver", "Karen Gold", "Leo Bronze", "Mia Copper", "Noah Iron", "Olivia Tin", "Pete Lead", "Quinn Zinc", "Rory Nickel", "Sam Platinum", "Tina Silver", "Uma Gold", "Victor Bronze", "Wendy Copper", "Xavier Iron", "Yara Tin", "Zoe Lead". The dates are: "1990", "1991", "1992", "1993", "1994", "1995", "1996", "1997", "1998", "1999", "2000", "2001", "2002", "2003", "2004", "2005", "2006", "2007", "2008", "2009", "2010", "2011", "2012", "2013", "2014", "2015", "2016", "2017", "2018", "2019", "2020", "2021", "2022", "2023", "2024", "2025", "2026", "2027", "2028", "2029", "2030", "2031", "2032", "2033", "2034", "2035", "2036", "2037", "2038", "2039", "2040", "2041", "2042", "2043", "2044", "2045", "2046", "2047", "2048", "2049", "2050", "2051", "2052", "2053", "2054", "2055", "2056", "2057", "2058", "2059", "2060", "2061", "2062", "2063", "2064", "2065", "2066", "2067", "2068", "2069", "2070", "2071", "2072", "2073", "2074", "2075", "2076", "2077", "2078", "2079", "2080", "2081", "2082", "2083", "2084", "2085", "2086", "2087", "2088", "2089", "2090", "2091", "2092", "2093", "2094", "2095", "2096", "2097", "2098", "2099", "2100", "2101", "2102", "2103", "2104", "2105", "2106", "2107", "2108", "2109", "2110", "2111", "2112", "2113", "2114", "2115", "2116", "2117", "2118", "2119", "2120", "2121", "2122", "2123", "2124", "2125", "2126", "2127", "2128", "2129", "2130", "2131", "2132", "2133", "2134", "2135", "2136", "2137", "2138", "2139", "2140", "2141", "2142", "2143", "2144", "2145", "2146", "2147", "2148", "2149", "2150", "2151", "2152", "2153", "2154", "2155", "2156", "2157", "2158", "2159", "2160", "2161", "2162", "2163", "2164", "2165", "2166", "2167", "2168", "2169", "2170", "2171", "2172", "2173", "2174", "2175", "2176", "2177", "2178", "2179", "2180", "2181", "2182", "2183", "2184", "2185", "2186", "2187", "2188", "2189", "2190", "2191", "2192", "2193", "2194", "2195", "2196", "2197", "2198", "2199", "2200", "2201", "2202", "2203", "2204", "2205", "2206", "2207", "2208", "2209", "2210", "2211", "2212", "2213", "2214", "2215", "2216", "2217", "2218", "2219", "2220", "2221", "2222", "2223", "2224", "2225", "2226", "2227", "2228", "2229", "2230", "2231", "2232", "2233", "2234", "2235", "2236", "2237", "2238", "2239", "2240", "2241", "2242", "2243", "2244", "2245", "2246", "2247", "2248", "2249", "2250", "2251", "2252", "2253", "2254", "2255", "2256", "2257", "2258", "2259", "2260", "2261", "2262", "2263", "2264", "2265", "2266", "2267", "2268", "2269", "2270", "2271", "2272", "2273", "2274", "2275", "2276", "2277", "2278", "2279", "2280", "2281", "2282", "2283", "2284", "2285", "2286", "2287", "2288", "2289", "2290", "2291", "2292", "2293", "2294", "2295", "2296", "2297", "2298", "2299", "2300", "2301", "2302", "2303", "2304", "2305", "2306", "2307", "2308", "2309", "2310", "2311", "2312", "2313", "2314", "2315", "2316", "2317", "2318", "2319", "2320", "2321", "2322", "2323", "2324", "2325", "2326", "2327", "2328", "2329", "2330", "2331", "2332", "2333", "2334", "2335", "2336", "2337", "2338", "2339", "2340", "2341", "2342", "2343", "2344", "2345", "2346", "2347", "2348", "2349", "2350", "2351", "2352", "2353", "2354", "2355", "2356", "2357", "2358", "2359", "2360", "2361", "2362", "2363", "2364", "2365", "2366", "2367", "2368", "2369", "2370", "2371", "2372", "2373", "2374", "2375", "2376", "2377", "2378", "2379", "2380", "2381", "2382", "2383", "2384", "2385", "2386", "2387", "2388", "2389", "2390", "2391", "2392", "2393", "2394", "2395", "2396", "2397", "2398", "2399", "2400", "2401", "2402", "2403", "2404", "2405", "2406", "2407", "2408", "2409", "2410", "2411", "2412", "2413", "2414", "2415", "2416", "2417", "2418", "2419", "2420", "2421", "2422", "2423", "2424", "2425", "2426", "2427", "2428", "2429", "2430", "2431", "2432", "2433", "2434", "2435", "2436", "2437", "2438", "2439", "2440", "2441", "2442", "2443", "2444", "2445", "2446", "2447", "2448", "2449", "2450", "2451", "2452", "2453", "2454", "2455", "2456", "2457", "2458", "2459", "2460", "2461", "2462", "2463", "2464", "2465", "2466", "2467", "2468", "2469", "2470", "2471", "2472", "2473", "2474", "2475", "2476", "2477", "2478", "2479", "2480", "2481", "2482", "2483", "2484", "2485", "2486", "2487", "2488", "2489", "2490", "2491", "2492", "2493", "2494", "2495", "2496", "2497", "2498", "2499", "2500", "2501", "2502", "2503", "2504", "2505", "2506", "2507", "2508", "2509", "2510", "2511", "2512", "2513", "2514", "2515", "2516", "2517", "2518", "2519", "2520", "2521", "2522", "2523", "2524", "2525", "2526", "2527", "2528", "2529", "2530", "2531", "2532", "2533", "2534", "2535", "2536", "2537", "2538", "2539", "2540", "2541", "2542", "2543", "2544", "2545", "2546", "2547", "2548", "2549", "2550", "2551", "2552", "2553", "2554", "2555", "2556", "2557", "2558", "2559", "2560", "2561", "2562", "2563", "2564", "2565", "2566", "2567", "2568", "2569", "2570", "2571", "2572", "2573", "2574", "2575", "2576", "2577", "2578", "2579", "2580", "2581", "2582", "2583", "2584", "2585", "2586", "2587", "2588", "2589", "2590", "2591", "2592", "2593", "2594", "2595", "2596", "2597", "2598", "2599", "2600", "2601", "2602", "2603", "2604", "2605", "2606", "2607", "2608", "2609", "2610", "2611", "2612", "2613", "2614", "2615", "2616", "2617", "2618", "2619", "2620", "2621", "2622", "2623", "2624", "2625", "2626", "2627", "26

- When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119. ...
- Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.
- Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.
- Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowingly files a false complaint, Florida Statute 112.532.

Citizen's Signature: [Signature] Date: 4/2/18

Witness Name Printed: _____ Phone: _____

Witness Signature: _____ Date: _____

Witness Address: _____

You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: LT B. Rowe File Number: _____

Date Received: 4/13/18 Time Received: 3pm

Method Received: Mail ☐ In-Person ☒

Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Road LT Reed Date: _____

Policy 2.12 This call was a civil issue between complainant + Moving Company,
However, there was some suspicious behavior, which prompted a report

Reviewing Supervisor: LT. SIMON REED Date received: 4/16/18

Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)

AFTER REVIEWING MS. OLIVER'S STATEMENT AND
DIS BLENDSE'S REPORT THIS WAS DETERMINED
TO BE A CIVIL MATTER. DIS BLENDSE
RECEIVED A VERBAL FOR NOT COMPLETING
REPORT I DID SPEAK TO MS OLIVER
OVER THE PHONE IN REFERENCE TO ALL THIS.

Resolved ☒ or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit) _____

Supervisor's Signature: [Signature] Date: 4/18/18

Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.

Professional Standards Unit received by: _____ Date Received: _____

Administration reviewed by: _____ Date: _____

Incident 03/24/18

On 03/09/18, I signed an agreement accepting the moving estimate hiring Atlantic Moving Services Florida to move my belongings from my storage unit at Affordable Storage (5775 State Road 80 W. LaBelle, Florida 33935) to my new home at 5008 E Hummingbird Drive, LaBelle, Florida 33935. The estimate was for three workers and 1 truck for a minimum of 6 hours to move my entire storage unit 10x20 or 7539 lbs for \$795.00. I found this company via the internet site Home Advisor and also did a google review of the company prior to agreeing to their services. Also, based on their name I thought they were associated with the nationwide Atlantic moving company. Google and other rating sites gave this company 5 stars, the highest score possible. On 03/09/18, I sent a credit card authorization to allow the company to charge my Mastercard \$200.00 for the deposit for the moving service. These arrangements were made via phone and email with a Paul Hernandez, Moving Coordinator with Atlantic Moving Services Florida LLC. Phone # 754-226-6105 or email movingcoordinator1@atlanticmovingservice.com.

My original moving date was 03/17/18, however my closing was continued until 03/22/18, so I rescheduled my move for 03/24/18, with no additional charge. On 03/22/18, I received a call from Mr. Hernandez stating that the movers would call me the night before my move or the morning of but my scheduled time was between 8 and 10am on 03/24/18. On my moving date, 03/24/18, I had not received a call from the movers, so at 8:28am I called Mr. Hernandez and let him know that I had not heard from them. He stated he would call them and check on their whereabouts. I never received a call back, at 9:15am I called Mr. Hernandez again requesting a status. He stated they were on their way but they were running behind. He said they would call me when they were closer. I received a call from the movers at 9:48am (#786-219-8869) stating that they were on their way but they were about one hour from the destination and they would call when they were about 30 minutes from the storage facility. I received a call at 11:22am that they were close. They arrived at the storage facility at 12:00pm.

Unfortunately, I do not have names of the movers. There was one gentleman that appeared to be in charge. He was heavy set man and there were also two slimmer men. The heavy set man followed me to the storage unit looked inside and asked for the remainder of the funds \$595.00 in cash, money order or cashier's check. I informed him that I did not have cash but I did have my credit card. He said to give him a minute and said something to the other two in Russian, and climbed back into the passenger side of the truck and began making phone calls. They began loading my belongings on the truck. I went to my vehicle and obtained my credit card and went to the passenger side of the truck. He opened the door, I asked him if a credit card would be "ok" as payment he stated he would be with me in a minute. I waited for about 10 minutes, then returned to my vehicle as he was not communicating with me and the other men continued to load my belongings.

Something didn't seem right, so when I got to my vehicle I did another google search and on the 3rd page of the search, there were multiple comments/reviews regarding this company loading up the belongings

of consumers getting to the new address and demanding a large amount of money in cash before they would unload the truck. I then called Sergeant Bolt with the Hendry County Sheriff's Department, whom I know from my employment with the Twentieth Judicial Circuit Administrative Office of the Courts. I informed him of what had transpired thus far and that I was very concerned. He instructed me to call him back or call dispatch if anything further were to occur. The heavy set man appeared at the back of the truck, so I left my vehicle and approached him. I informed him that I had just read a review that they would attempt to obtain a large amount of money from me while keeping my items hostage. He explained that those reviews were from a full service that they provide where they pack the belongings and move them. He said that those consumers had more items that needed to be packed and moved and that was why the cost was increased. I then asked if this would be the case in my move, and that since he had assessed my storage unit and items needing to be moved would the price be increase, he said that I should be good.

The heavy set man then brought out a clipboard with papers. He stated that he needed me to sign an authorization to charge my credit card. I noticed that the amount was only for \$200.00. I asked why only \$200.00, he said this was for my deposit and that we would do another for the remaining \$595.00 once the items were delivered. I informed him that I had already signed a credit card authorization and sent it to Mr. Hernandez. The heavy set man stated that they needed another for their records. He then brought out a form that looked like the estimate, however it was folded back to the signature page. He stated this was the same as the estimate previously signed and again they needed another signed copy for their records and described their liability of \$.60 per pound. I again asked if the cost would be increased as he has already assessed my belongings needing to be moved. He pointed to the spot on the estimate that the amount, \$795.00, was for the entire storage unit 10x20. I signed both documents as they were described as was previously agreed upon with Mr. Hernandez. He never addressed that cash would be needed at the time of delivery. I also asked him two more times regarding the cost at which time he stated that "there would be no issue."

The two slimmer movers moved all the belongings into the truck while the heavy set man stayed in the cab of the truck making telephone calls. They completed loading the truck at approximately 2:00pm and began following me to my new residence on Hummingbird Drive. As I was continuing down E. Cowboy Way in LaBelle, the truck entered the left turn lane to turn on Main Street and proceeded to turn on Main Street, which was the opposite direction of my residence. A couple of minutes later, I received a call from one of the movers that they were going for a sandwich. I proceeded to my residence. Approximately 20 minutes later, I received another call from 786-219-8869 and the man on the other end of the call stated that they would need me to pay them in cash or they would be taking my items loaded on the truck. I instructed them to bring my belongings to my residence. I proceeded to call Mr. Hernandez, who then stated that I signed a contract and that I would need to pay cash or I would not have my belongings returned. I again instructed him to bring my belongings to my residence. He said not until I had the cash. I informed him I would be calling the Sheriff's Department. He said go ahead, you signed a contract.

I called 911 and obtained dispatch for Hendry County Sheriff's Department. I informed them what had occurred as relayed above. I then described the truck. I received several calls from dispatch asking

further questions. She informed me that they found the truck, over the bridge on 29, and it was being escorted to my residence. About this time, Deputy H. Blendsoe arrived at my residence. I hung up with dispatch and began describing what had occurred as described above to the Deputy. Deputy Blendsoe stated that I needed to pay them as I had signed an agreement. My parents called and I quickly informed them that the Deputy was at the house and I would call them back. Then Deputy Blendsoe stated "you better call your parents and get the \$500 in cash." I then requested to know where were my belongings. I also informed him that I could not get \$500.00 in cash with my bank and that I had told the movers that I did not have cash only a credit card. He stated that he would attempt to get the movers to admit that I informed them that I did not have cash.

At this approximate time the truck arrived at the house with and escort of Deputy L. Conyers. The heavy set man with the moving company approached Deputy Blendsoe and I. He showed a glimpse of a piece of paper to the Deputy from inside his clipboard stating it was a contract that I would need to pay cash or they would be taking my belongings for an additional cost and informed the Deputy that the contract was signed on 03/09/18. Deputy Blendsoe then asked the man if I had informed him that I did not have cash only a credit card. The heavy set man with the movers stated, "yes". The Deputy then requested to know why they loaded the truck if I did not have cash. The mover said because I had signed the contract and it gave them the right to take my belongings. I stated that I had requested three times regarding payment with a credit card and that he had stated he would be right with me. The heavy set man stated that he thought I had made arrangements with Mr. Hernandez regarding a credit payment. Deputy Blendsoe requested that he get Mr. Hernandez on the phone. Multiple attempts were made but they were unsuccessful in contacting Mr. Hernandez. I stated that the matter could be resolved if he would take a personal check or Mastercard.

Deputy Blendsoe proceeded to request ID from the movers. The heavy set man stated he did not have his ID because it was in another truck. Deputy Blendsoe instructed him to produce identification. The man asked if the Deputy would accept his release papers from jail as ID. Deputy Blendsoe inquired, "why were you in jail." The man replied that it wasn't his business but the Deputy informed him otherwise he admitted he was recently released from Broward County Jail for Drugs. Deputy Blendsoe then proceeded to the moving truck to obtain ID from the other two movers. In the presence of Deputy Conyers, I informed the heavy set man again that this would be resolved if he would take Mastercard or a personal check. The mover stated that if I could write a personal check, then I could get cash. I stated that I had no way to obtain \$500.00 in cash on a Saturday in such a short notice. The heavy set man stated that I could use my debit card at Walmart to obtain a money order, but that the price was increasing as they had to wait for my payment and wait time was not included in the current price. He then informed me that my move was now \$1,553.53, in the presence of Deputy Conyers. I walked away to determine my options, at which time the heavy set man stated that if I did not pay they would be taking my belongings with them until I can arrange payment. Deputy Blendsoe informed him that when my belongings were returned if one item was missing he would be charging him with theft. At which point, I began getting my purse to go to Walmart as I was not letting them take my belongings to include personal information.

I then approached the heavy set man and Deputy Conyers to say I was going to Walmart and confirmed the price of \$1,553.53. The mover attempted to state the price would be increasing for their wait time. I informed him that I had not received my 6 hour limit as per the agreement. Deputy Conyers instructed the heavy set man to give me the final price and that if he increased it again he was going to jail for Fraud. The mover stated \$1,553.53, cash or money order to unload the truck.

I left my residence and went to Walmart to obtain the money orders. The Deputies remained with the truck at my residence. Upon my return I presented the two Money Orders to the heavy set man (MO# 20180183713 for \$1,000.00 and MO#20780183714 for \$553.00) I then state I believed I was short \$.53 so I attempted to give the man change, but he would not accept. The heavy set man then asked me to sign another document and I informed him I wasn't signing anything and that he could unload the truck. He went into the passenger seat of the truck and I never saw him again. The other two moved all my belongings.

While I was at Walmart, I called my co-worker, Shonna Lynn and asked her to come to my house as I wasn't sure the Deputies would remain after payment was made. She arrived at the house shortly after I made payment to the heavy set man. She had brought her husband, brother-in-law, and father-in-law. She stood with me and assisted me in instructing the movers where to place the furniture. Her husband began talking with the Deputies. Shortly after, Deputy Conyers was requested at another call and left. Deputy Blendsoe remained at my home until the movers were done unloading the truck.

Once the movers completed, they quickly left my property giving no receipt and/or copy of described paperwork. Deputy Blendsoe then stated, in the presence of my coworker and family, that he would not have paid them the \$1,553.00. He further stated that he would not have let the movers leave with my belongings. Neither of which was told to me prior.

On Monday 03/26/18, I submitted paperwork to MoneyGram in an attempt to obtain a refund for the one money order in the amount of \$1,000.00 (Money Order # 20780183713). I did not attempt to obtain a refund for the other money order for \$553.00 as this would have been close to the \$795.00 if added to my deposit. I also canceled my credit card so no further charges could be made. On Tuesday 03/27/18, I went to the Main Office of the Sheriff's Department and requested a copy of the incident report and all information including the mover's names. The records clerk provided me with the CAD report and stated that there was not an incident report. She stated she would call Deputy Blendsoe for the names of the movers and have him call me. Deputy Blendsoe did later call to say he thought the names were in his computer and if he had them he would call me back and give them to me. I have not received any further calls. The CAD Report had only limited information but also was different than the information provided to me at the scene. It stated the Deputy found the truck at the Big V Restaurants and not across the Bridge on 29.

INV 18-0002



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935
P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975
Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form



Complaint

or



Commendation

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: John Houston DOB: 12/1/1978 SEX: M
Home Address: 11679 Indian Hills Dr. #232 City: Moore Haven State: FL Zip: 33471
Business Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
Home Phone: _____ Business Phone: _____ Cell Phone: 863-517-0875
Email Address: johnhouston1201@gmail.com

Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): A report that was made, dated 2-2-2018, shows that Detective Jayson Moorehead stated that I, John Houston, admitted to the accusations being made against me. Note that I have recorded conversations from when I spoke to the Detective and I never admitted to anything. Please be advised that I can provide dates and times for the recorded conversations via telephone 863-517-0875.

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): I have all the dates and times at home and not with me. But can provide them via telephone. Thank you. Note also that I can bring the recordings so you can hear them.

Please be advised that:

- When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.
- Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.
- Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.
- Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowingly files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.

I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.

Citizen's Signature: [Signature] Date: 6-13-18

Witness Name Printed: Stacia Cordes Phone: 863-517-9079

Witness Signature: [Signature] Date: 6-13-18

Witness Address: 1679 Indian Hills Dr. #232, Moore Haven, FL, 33471

You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: Rowe File Number: _____

Date Received: June 2018 Time Received: _____

Method Received: Mail ☐ In-Person ☐

Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: LT Buchholter CID Date: _____

Reviewing Supervisor: _____ Date received: _____

Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)

SEE Attach

Resolved _____ or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit) _____

Supervisor's Signature: _____ Date: _____

Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.

Professional Standards Unit received by: Rowe Date Received: _____

Administration reviewed by: LT Buchholter Date: 9/20/18

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Lieutenant Ben Rowe, Professional Standards Unit

Thru: N/A

From: Lieutenant C. Buchhofer Ch1

Date: August 21, 2018

**Subject: Inquiry on Detective Sergeant Moorehead 2018-06
Complaint Form:**

On 06/21/2018 I received Inquiry 18-0002 by Lt Rowe of the Professional Standards Unit. The Citizen Comment Form indicated that John Houston (DOB 12/01/1978) of 1679 Indian Hills Dr #232 Moore Haven, FL is filing a complaint on Detective Jayson Moorehead. The statement made the following allegations:

"A report that was made, dated 2-2-2018, shows that Detective Jayson Moorehead stated that I, John Houston, admitted to the accusations being made against me. Note that I have recorded conversations from when I spoke to the Detective and I never admitted to anything. Please be advised that I can provide conversations via telephone 863-517-0875."

"I have all the dates and times at home and not with me. But can provide them via telephone. Thank you. Note also that I can bring the recordings so you can hear them".

This statement was signed by John Houston and witnessed by Stacia Cordes. The handwriting on this complaint form matches Stacia Cordes and not John Houston.

Reports:

HCSO18OFF000217: In this case there are tools stolen from Ace Hardware in LaBelle. John Houston was the suspect. The case was submitted to the SAO for review and prosecution was denied on this case. Detective Moorehead closed the case, leads exhausted.

HCSO18OFF000420: In this case a compound bow was stolen from Walmart. Surveillance video was recovered and the suspects spouse pawn the stolen compound bow at a pawn shop in Clewiston. A warrant was obtained in this matter by Detective Moorehead. Detective Moorehead made contact with John Houston on several occasions during the course of this investigation and made several attempts to have John Houston meet him to conduct a formal interview, but John Houston never complied.

HCSO18OFF000522: This case was initiated while investigating HCSO18OFF000420. Detective Moorehead was conducting his investigation when it was discovered that John Houston was conducting a scheme to defraud/theft at Walmart in which he and his spouse under ring merchandise at the self check out register. A warrant was sent to the State Attorney Office for review.

Other:

John Houston ran into Detective Jessica Conyers and CPD Officer Clifton Green at the Lemonade Stand line during Swamp Cabbage Festival during the last weekend of February 2018. John Houston known both of these officers and stated to both of them that he had done wrong and is sorry and will go see Detective Moorehead after the festival.

John Houston also took it upon himself, to go to Detective Jessica Conyers' residence in Labelle and discuss this case and Detective Moorehead with her. Detective Conyers stated that John Houston again for a second time confessed his wrong doing to her, referring to the thefts. He gave an excuse of being injured and becoming addicted to pain killers.

John Houston also contacted Detective Conyers via facebook messenger and stated that Detective Moorehead wrote the he admitted to the thefts and that it was a lie. John Houston told Detective Conyers that he recorded the phone calls with Detective Moorehead. Detective Conyers asked for John Houston's phone number and spoke with him via telephone. Detective Conyers stated that John Houston told her that Detective Moorehead lied about him admitting to the thefts. Detective Conyers told John Houston that he had also confessed to her and to Officer Clifton Green at swamp cabbage about it. Detective Conyers stated that John Houston denied ever confessing to her or Officer Green.

A memo completed by Detective Jessica Conyers will be attached of this incident.

I spoke with Officer Green via telephone and he confirmed the incident during Swamp Cabbage Festival, but did not know the individuals name. He is willing to provide a memo if necessary.

Statute:

F.S.S.943.03.3.e states that it is unlawful to intercept any wire, oral, or electronic communication for the purpose of committing any criminal act. (Full statute is attached).

Investigation:

On 06/21/2018 at approximately 9:58 AM, after reviewing the aforementioned information, I made contact with John Houston via telephone. After several rings, John answered the phone and I introduced myself to him. I advised him that I was forwarded the complaint the was filed against Detective Moorehead and just completed reviewing the allegations. I advised John that it appears that his spouse wrote the statement and the just signed it, to which he responded that he does not write well and insinuates that she wrote it for him. I advised him that due to this, I would like to meet with him to obtain a sworn taped statement from him, so that the complaint comes from him and is not written by someone else. I informed John Houston that I would like any and all evidence that he has supporting these allegation to include any notes and the recordings that he mentioned in his complaint. John Houston then asked if it was illegal in the state of Florida to record phone calls without both parties knowing about it. I advised him that it depends on the circumstances and that I would have to look at the statute to determine further. John Houston repeated this question several times, stating that he did not want to get into any trouble. John Houston stated that he will have to check with his spouse to see when he could come to LaBelle to provide a statement and stated that he would call me back in 5 minutes. I provided John Houston my direct phone number to my office line before ending the phone call. As of 12:21 PM I have not received a response from John Houston.

John Houston contacted me via telephone and we agreed to meet on Monday 06/25/2018 to complete a sworn statement and to review any evidence he has to support these allegations. John Houston never showed up, called or left a message indicating his intentions. As of 06/28/2018 John Houston has not had any contact with me and has not come to the office to provide any evidence to support his allegations.

Summary:

John Houston not only made incriminating statements of guilt to Detective Moorehead during the investigation in question, but also made similar statements to Detective Conyers on two separate occasions. Officer Clifton Green was also present during one of the incidents in which John Houston confessed to wrong doing to Detective Conyers.

John Houston also admitted to Detective Conyers that he recorded his conversations with Detective Moorehead.

John Houston is stating that he never admitted to any of the crimes that he was charged with, yet Detective Moorehead, Detective Conyers and Officer Green have heard him state that he did wrong and the wants to fix it. He even asked Detective Moorehead what charges he will be charged with after making statements of guilt.

At this time it appears that John Houston in fact committed an additional crime (F.S.S.943.03.3.e) for unlawfully recording his conversations with Detective Moorehead without having consent from both parties. This is a Felony of the 3rd degree. When asked to meet with me and provide copies of any evidence supporting his allegations against Detective Moorehead, John Houston became uncooperative.

Respectfully submitted,


Lieutenant C. Buchhofer Ch1



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935
P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975
Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form

☒

Complaint

or

☐

Commendation

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Charmellia Purdue DOB: _____ SEX: _____
Home Address: Refused to provide City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
Business Address: NA City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
Home Phone: _____ Business Phone: _____ Cell Phone: 678-396-8103
Email Address: _____

Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): _____

Complainant stated C/O Garcia (Zandra Romero Garcia) intentionally served a certain pod there food last, so it would be cold when delivered. The complainant did not want to provide the inmates name nor did she want to provide her address. I informed the complainat it may not be intentional and the pods are not served at the same time. The complainant stated it was intentional and the officer would laff and think it was funny. The complainant stated they would call everyday to complain if necessary.

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): _____

I informed the complainant, her complaint would be forward to the
jail administration for review and inquiry. The complainant made her complaint
over the phone. Lieutenant Reyes was advised of the complaint and
it would be forward to him for inquiry and conclusion. Please forward back
to PSU when complete

Please be advised that:

- When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.
- Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.
- Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.
- Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.

I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.

Citizen's Signature: _____ Date: _____

Complaint by phone *EC*

Witness Name Printed: NONE Phone: _____

Witness Signature: _____ Date: _____

Witness Address: _____

You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: Lieutenant Rowe File Number: INV18-0003
Date Received: 8/21/18 Time Received: 8:20 am
Method Received: Mail ☐ In-Person ☐
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Lieutenant Reyes Date: 8/21/18

Reviewing Supervisor: Lt. J. Reyes Date received: 8/24/18
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)
- Unfounded -

Resolved ☒ or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit) _____
Supervisor's Signature: [Signature] Date: 8-24-18
Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.

Professional Standards Unit received by: Rowe Date Received: 9/24/18
Administration reviewed by: [Signature] Date: 9/20/18

JN018-0004



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935
P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975
Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form



Complaint

or



Commendation

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Berenice Acosta DOB: 7/16/84 SEX: F
Home Address: PO Box 213 City: Moore Haven State: FL Zip: 33471
Business Address: 401 Terrier Pride Drive City: Moore Haven State: FL Zip: 33471
Home Phone: (863) 450-9395 Business Phone: (863) 946-0737 Cell Phone: (863) 450-9395
Email Address: bereniceacosta22@yahoo.com

Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): On 8/09/18 my son
called me stating he had been pulled over and
searched by two deputies for running a stop sign.
My son had called and said "I felt like I was targeted"
I then decided to call the Sheriff's office to see
why he had been searched. A Sargent had called
me back @ 6:28 pm and told me something different.
As I recall he never mentioned the stop sign

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): Failure but did
say my son was "observed" going into a location
with a duffle bag (that had my son's old art
supplies in) and stated there was a "faint"
smell of "marijuana". Which stunned me. He
stated that "I should check that out." I
waited til my son got home to see ~~what~~ ^{if} what
he stated was true. When I realized I was
lied to. I called the Sargent back to find out
why he lied to me. I ~~had~~ thought it
was the truth and it wasn't. When I told
the Officer that he told me in an angered

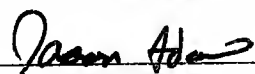
Please be advised that:

- When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.
- Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.
- Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.
- Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowingly files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.

I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.

Citizen's Signature:  Date: 8/30/18

Witness Name Printed: Jason Adams Phone: 863-450-8250

Witness Signature:  Date: 8/30/18

Witness Address: 199 Ave I Moore Haven, FL 33471

You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: LT Ben Rowe File Number: IND18-0004
Date Received: 9/4/18 Time Received: _____
Method Received: Mail ☐ In-Person ☒ Christ Wilson
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: LT Shawn Reed Date: 9/5/18

Reviewing Supervisor: _____ Date received: _____

Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)

and disrespectful voice "If I catch your son there again, I will arrest him!" as he yelled and slammed the phone down to hang up on me. After all ~~that~~^{that} that had played out yesterday, I fear my son might now be targeted. I do not want Sarg. Echevarria

Resolved _____ or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit) _____

Supervisor's Signature: _____ Date: _____

Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.

Professional Standards Unit received by: _____ Date Received: _____

Administration reviewed by: _____ Date: _____

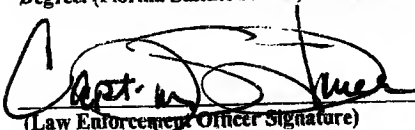
Witness Statement

Date: _____ Page# _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____
Name: _____ Date of Birth: _____ DL: _____
Address: _____ S.S _____
Place of Employment: _____
Phone Number(s) Home: () _____ Work: () _____ DL: _____

to have any contact with my son. He handled everything to where now I fear for my son's safety. He lied to me and my son and then threatened him and highly disrespected me. Verbal threats towards ~~my son~~ my child is not OK. I should not have to worry about the safety of my son nor should a Sargent and officer lie to my son and myself. When I called for the truth, I got lied to and my son got verbally threatened. There was no smell in his car ~~of marijuana~~ of marijuana. ~~I had checked myself to see if there was. I realized they made up a lie to search my son's car. That is not OK.~~ I had checked myself to see if there was. I realized they made up a lie to search my son's car. That is not OK.

Note: I was called by the Sargent at 6:28 for 6 minutes and at 7:13 pm for 1 minute. After calling him at the same number the he called me from at (863)517-4371. I was unable to get through.

Sworn to me this 30 day of Aug, 2018. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read BJ.


(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)


(Witness Signature)

Shawn Reed

From: Shawn Reed
Sent: Monday, September 17, 2018 11:17 AM
To: 'berenice acosta'
Subject: RE: Citizen Complaint
Attachments: Signed Conclusion letter Acosta.pdf

Berenice,

I have attached a letter of conclusion to this email for your review. If you have any questions or concerns please do not hesitate to call me.

Thank you

Lieutenant Shawn D. Reed
Hendry County Sheriff's Office
West District Commander
Dive Team Commander
K-9 Team Commander
101 South Bridge Street
Labelle Florida 33935
Office: (863)674-5657
Mobile:(863)673-6172



From: berenice acosta [mailto:bereniceacosta22@yahoo.com]
Sent: Monday, September 10, 2018 8:18 AM
To: Shawn Reed
Subject: Re: Citizen Complaint

Good Morning.

I can come by after work on Thursday. I am highly upset of how I was disrespected and lied by your officer. He threatened my son and slammed the phone down as he hung up on me. The fear that I have is now my son is being targeted either by him or his affiliated officers. I shouldn't fear that nor was the unprofessionalism he displayed was executable. I want to know if my son is safe?

Berenice Acosta

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 7, 2018, at 2:28 PM, Shawn Reed <sreed@hendrysheriff.org> wrote:

Berenice Acosta,

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: Lt. Ben Rowe File Number: INQ18-0004
Date Received: 09-04-2018 Time Received: _____
Method Received: Mail ☐ In-Person ☒
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Lt. Shawn Reed Date: 09-05-2018

Reviewing Supervisor: Lt. Shawn Reed Date received: 09-07-2018


Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)

I emailed Ms. Acosta on 09-07-2018 (see attached email) and met with her on 09-13-2018 at which time we spoke in detail about this incident. I met with Sgt. Ecehvarria on 09-08-2018 and I was able to hear he side of the events. Sgt. Echavarria was counseled with in reference to phone etiquette however; I found that he handled the rest of the incident appropriately. I did send a letter of conclusion to Ms. Acosta explaining the outcome of the inquiry.

Resolved yes or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit) _____

Supervisor's Signature:  Date: 09-17-2018

Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.

Professional Standards Unit received by: Rowe Date Received: 9/20/18
Administration reviewed by:  Date: 9/20/18

Sheriff Hendry County

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

101 South Bridge Street,
Labelle Florida 33035

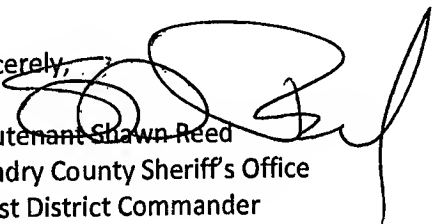
Date: 09-14-2018

Ms. Berenice Acosta,

On 09-07-2018, I received your citizens comment form INQ18-004 in reference to an incident that occurred between Sgt. Nester Echevarria and yourself. I emailed you on 09-07-2018 and we spoke in detail about the incident on 09-13-2018. I met with Sgt. Echavarria on 09-08-2018, to get his side of the events. I counseled with Sgt. Echevarria on phone etiquette however; I did find that he handled the rest of the incident appropriately.

This inquiry will be closed.

Sincerely,


Lieutenant Shawn Reed
Hendry County Sheriff's Office
West District Commander



IND 18-0005



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935
P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975
Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form



Complaint

or



Commendation

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Maynard Lenard Blackmon III DOB: 12-15-1999 SEX: M
Home Address: 725 Dr Martin Luther King City: Labelle State: FL Zip: 33935
Business Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
Home Phone: _____ Business Phone: _____ Cell Phone: 863-234-1840
Email Address: Maynard.Blackmon99@aol.com

Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses):

this happen
on 8-4-18 around 9pm on Martin Luther
King Blvd. witnesses Jessie Bowen

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): I was pulled
over for a broken taillight I was asked
If I wanted my vehicle checked I said
no then I was told there will be
a kg unit to come search around my
vehicle I asked why and I was told
"because I can" so I said okay then I
went to unlock my phone and I was
told to put my phone down, so I said
okay then I was told to step out of the car
and he began to check me and my friend
then I was told to wait by ~~his~~ his car

Please be advised that:

- When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.
- Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.
- Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.
- Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowingly files a false complaint, Florida Statute 112.532.

I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.

Citizen's Signature:  Date: 8-5-18

Witness Name Printed: Jessie bower Phone: _____

Witness Signature: Not present Date: 8-5-18

Witness Address: _____

You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form):

Then he began to look around in my vehicle, and the dog came and smelled around my truck jumping all over my truck. Then he said the dog smelled something on my ~~to~~ passenger door and then they began to search my vehicle and found nothing.

Please be advised that:

- When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.
- Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.
- Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.
- Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowingly files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.

I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.

Citizen's Signature: _____ Date: _____

Witness Name Printed: _____ Phone: _____

Witness Signature: _____ Date: _____

Witness Address: _____

You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: LT Jean Rowe File Number: INQ18-0005
Date Received: 9/5/18 Time Received: _____
Method Received: Mail ☐ In-Person ☒ Chief Nelson
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: LT Shawn Reed Date: 9/5/18

Reviewing Supervisor: _____ Date received: _____

Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)

Resolved _____ or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit) _____

Supervisor's Signature: _____ Date: _____

Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.

Professional Standards Unit received by: _____ Date Received: _____

Administration reviewed by: _____ Date: _____

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: Lt. Ben Rowe File Number: INQ18-0005
 Date Received: 09-05-2018 Time Received: _____
 Method Received: Mail ☐ In-Person ☒
 Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Lt. Shawn Reed Date: 09-05-2018

Reviewing Supervisor: Lt. Shawn Reed Date received: 09-07-2018
 Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)
 I emailed Mr. Blackmon on 09-07-2018, requesting to meet or a phone call and received no return email. I emailed Mr. Blackmon again on 09-13-2018
 and received no return email. I called Mr. Blackmon on 09-17-2018 and he answered the phone. Mr. Blackmon explained the incident and advised that his complaint
 was in reference as to why he was that searched and that the traffic stop took so long. Upon reviewing the Body camera
 footage I did not observe any policy violations. At one point Mr. Blackmon asked "why am I being searched" and D/S Krasinskas stated "because I can".
 D/S Krasinskas was verbally counseled with about this remark by Sgt. Hainley. The length of the incident was normal for all the occurred while
 conducting the traffic stop to include waiting for a K-9 unit and writing criminal citations. The reason for the search was the smell of suspected marijuana.
 Resolved yes or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)
 Supervisor's Signature: [Signature] Date: 9/20/18
 Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.

Professional Standards Unit received by: Rowe Date Received: 9/20/18
 Administration reviewed by: [Signature] Date: 9/20/18

Sheriff Hendry County

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

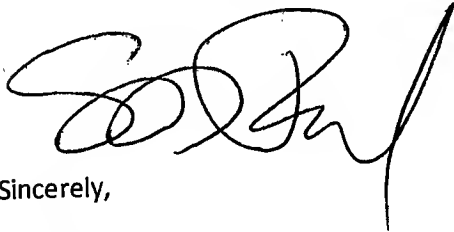
101 South Bridge Street,
Labelle Florida 33035

Date: 09-20-2018

Mr. Maynard Blackmon,

On 09-07-2018, I received your citizens comment form INQ18-005 in reference to an incident that occurred between D/S Krasinskas and yourself. I emailed you on 09-07-2018 and we spoke in detail about the incident on 09-17-2018. I met with D/S Krasinskas and his immediate supervisor (Sgt. W. Hainley) who was also present at the time of the incident. I also reviewed the body camera footage from both Sgt. Hainley and D/S Krasinskas. I could find no wrong doing on both Sgt. Hainley and D/S Krasinskas behalf. I would actually venture to say that they were very pleasant and respectful the entire time. The reason that the traffic stop lasted as long as it did was evident by many different factors when I watched the video.

This inquiry will be closed.



Sincerely,

Lieutenant Shawn Reed
Hendry County Sheriff's Office
West District Commander



Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 9/20/18
To: Captain Bastys
Thru: Chief Nelson
From: Lieutenant Ben Rowe PSU

Reference: INQ18-0006

On September 18, 2018, I received an inmate grievance from Captain Bastys, Administrator over the Hendry County Jail. Inmate Teziatrus Tolber made a written complaint against Lieutenant Reyes, for allegations of misconduct. The allegations stemmed around a Use of Force where Inmate Tolbert was administered OC spray, by Lieutenant Reyes. Inmate Tolbert accused Lieutenant Reyes of excessive applications of OC spray, excessive force, and making verbally offensive comments.

On September 13, 2018, Inmate Tolbert was observed by Officer Simmons attempting to conceal something while in the Detention Pod. Inmate Tolbert was removed from the Pod and a search of his persons was attempted. Inmate Tolbert refused and verbally told the officers they were not going to search him. Inmate Tolbert was escorted to the booking area where a strip search was going to commence. Before the search could commence, Inmate Tolbert pulled unknown substance from his genital area and flushed the suspected contraband. Inmate Tolbert was handcuffed by Captain Bastys and escorted to the medical holding cell by Lieutenant Reyes.

Inmate Tolbert began yelling and kicking the door, causing a disturbance within the correctional setting. Lieutenant Reyes opened the cell door and ordered Inmate Tolbert to cease his behavior. Inmate Tolbert refused the law full command began yelling at Lieutenant Reyes. Lieutenant Reyes administered one burst of OC spray into the facial area of Inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert continued beating on the door and causing a disturbance. Lieutenant Reyes administered a second burst of OC Spray to Inmate Tolbert's facial area. Inmate Tolbert continued his disturbance by spitting, yelling profanity, and kicking the door. Lieutenant

On September 20, 2018, I conducted several informal interviews regarding Teziatrus Tolbert's complaint against Lt. Reyes. I first spoke with Abraham Cardenas who works the Jail control room. Cardenas informed me he did witness most of the incident on the surveillance camera. Cardenas informed me Inmate Tolbert was kicking and yelling displaying an aggressive behavior, that's when Lieutenant Reyes took the inmate down and gain control of the inmate. Cardenas also witnessed Lieutenant Reyes escort Inmate Tolbert to the shower area for decontamination. Cardenas advised he did not see or hear Lieutenant Reyes do anything in appropriate to Inmate Tolbert.

I interviewed Captain Bastys who informed me he assisted with placing hand cuffs on Inmate Tolbert when he was resisting Lieutenant Reyes in the booking shower area. Captain Bastys went to his office to wash his hands, is when he heard Inmate Tolbert kicking and cursing from his office. Captain Bastys grabbed a can of OC from his office and responded to the disturbance. Captain Bastys advised when he arrived, Inmate Tolbert was already sprayed by Lieutenant Reyes. Captain Bastys witnessed Inmate Tolbert continue disrupting the normal operations of the jail by spitting and kicking the cell door. Captain Bastys gave the order to place Inmate Tolbert into the restraint chair. Captain Bastys did not witness any acts of misconduct by Lieutenant Reyes. Captain Bastys further mention he heard Lieutenant Reyes ordering Tolbert to put his jumper back on after the decontamination, and Reyes told the inmate the affects have to wear off.

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 9/20/18

To: Captain Bastys

Thru: Chief Nelson

From: Lieutenant Ben Rowe PSU

Reference: INQ18-0006

Officer Powel was interviewed and advised Inmate Tolbert was pulled from the Detention Pod and refused to cooperate with a search of his persons. Inmate Tolbert was escorted to the booking area by Lieutenant Reyes for a strip search. Officer Powel observed Inmate Tolbert resisting Lieutenant Reyes, as Lieutenant Reyes was attempting to place hand cuffs on Inmate Tolbert. Captain Bastys assisted Lieutenant Reyes by placing the hand cuffs on inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert was escorted to the medical holding cell by Lieutenant Reyes without incident. Officer Powel witnessed Inmate Tolbert yelling and using profanity as he was kicking the cell door. Officer Powell witnessed Lieutenant Reyes order Tolbert to cease his disruption and he refused. Officer Powell witnessed Lieutenant Reyes administer one burst of OC to Inmate Tolbert's facial area. Inmate Tolbert began using profanity and kicking the door. Lieutenant Reyes administered a second burst of OC spray to Inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert continued being disruptive. Officer Powell was holding the restraint chair while Lieutenant Reyes attempted to place Inmate Tolbert in the chair. Inmate Tolbert began pulling away and spinning with Lieutenant Reyes. Lieutenant Reyes went to the ground with Inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert was placed in the chair by Lieutenant Reyes.

I later interviewed Communications Supervisor Vicky Powell who was in the jail during the time Inmate Tolbert was resisting Lieutenant Reyes in the booking shower area. Vicky confirmed Inmate Tolbert was resisting Lieutenant Reyes and this is when she witnessed Captain Bastys assist Lieutenant Reyes by putting on the hand cuffs.

I interviewed Jonathan Conyers who was working in the jail the day of the incident. Conyers informed me he witness Inmate Tolbert resisting Lieutenant Reyes in the booking shower area and even lift his elbow as if he was going to strike Lieutenant Reyes. Conyers observe Lieutenant Reyes Put his hand on Inmate Tolbert's shoulder to block the suspected blow. Conyers witnessed Captain Bastys place hand cuffs on Inmate Tolbert.

After reviewing Lieutenant Reyes incident report, I found no discrepancies from the witnesses verbal statements that were made to this investigator. There is no evidence to support a further investigation into this matter. This inquiry is closed UNFOUNDED

Page 1.

Grievance Continuation Form

Name LEZATRIUS LANYELLE TOIBERT

Date SEPTEMBER 17, 2018 OR 18, 2018

Pod B

[Handwritten signature]

THIS IS INMATE TOIBERT STATING THAT
LT. REYES SPRAYED ME 4 TO FIVE TIMES WHILE
HAND CUFFED KICKED WITH BOOTS ON BACK OF MY
LEGS AND KICK ON WAIST LINE WITH BOOTS. ALSO
I WAS SLAMED TO THE FLOOR NOT TRYING TO RESIST OR
ANYTHING I WAS SLAMED ON MY HEAD AND ^{RIGHT} SHOULDER
WHILE IN HAND CUFFS, TELLING "MRS. POWELL" BEFORE ALL
THIS HAPPEN MY LEFT HAND RESTRAINT IS TOO TOO TIGHT
I AM LOOKING AT MY HAND TURN "BLUE" SHE STATED
WITH A LAUGH I'LL TELL HIM AND SEE WHAT HE SAY
I PANIC KICKING FOR HELP.

HE CALLING ME PUSY ASS INMATE WITH
HIS KNEE IN MY "JAW" I'LL MAKE YOU SUCK MY DICK
LIL PUSY. MAKING FUN OF MY NICK NAME LIL BOOBY
NOW I AM IN THE SHOWER BUT NAKED WITH MY EYES CLOSE
HE PULLING ME WITH ONE ARM I AM TRYING TO WASH OFF THE
BURN FEELING BUT HE TELLING ME TO CUFF BACK. NOW
I AM CALMING MYSELF DOWN TRYING TO OBEY THE
LIL GAMES HE PLAYING EVERY TIME I COME TO
JAIL. MRS. POWELL AND MY MOM IS BEST FRIENDS
AND MRS. POWELL IS ALSO MY GOD MOTHER. 7 MONTHS
AGO I CALLED HER SOME BAD WORDS BECAUSE SHE
WAS BEING NASTY, SO REYES WANTED SOME GET BACK
DURING THAT TIME

Grievance Continuation Form

Name REGINAUS L. Tolbert

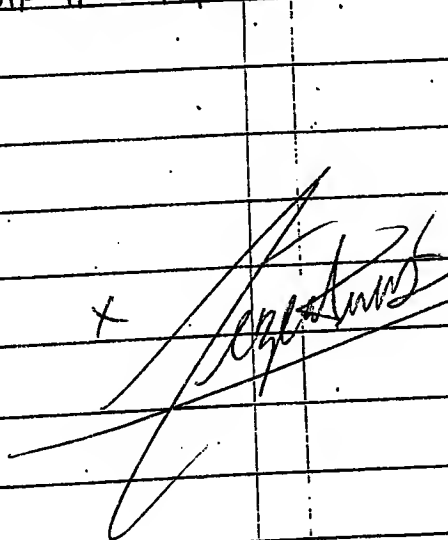
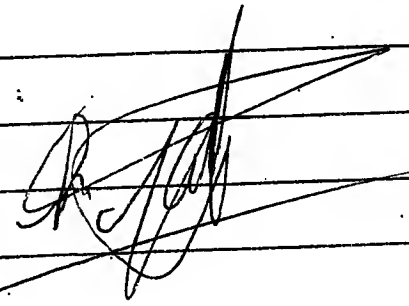
Date Sept. 17, 2018 or 18, 2018

Pod B

This Happen 9.13.2018 EVERYBODY
BEEN TRYING TO COVER THIS ~~SHIT~~ UP BY STICKING
me in the BOX and trying to give me a OUTSIDE
charge all BECAUSE I STATED TO Lt. REYES i only
HAVE 30 DAYZ TO DO in JAIL..

I WOULD LIKE TO CALL MY MOM
TAMMY Tolbert To. Let HER KNOW what went on
But the OFFICERS MADE ME D. C. SO FAST
And we not Allowed to get on the phones
And when i Did get on the phone i wanted
To CALL PREA when Lt. REYES WASNT AT WORK
BECAUSE HE WOULD SEE EVERYTHING I WRITE..

I feel MISTREATED..

IN 18-0007



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935
P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975
Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form



Complaint

or



Commendation

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Yoandry Arimelle Rivas DOB: 2/2/1985 SEX: M
Home Address: 4350 NW 10th St Apt 1 City: Miami State: FL Zip: 33126
Business Address: _____ City: n State: _____ Zip: _____
Home Phone: 786 314 0558 Business Phone: _____ Cell Phone: _____
Email Address: _____

Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): ON August ¹⁷ 2018
I was pulled over on Hendry Glades County line
Mr. Bustamante asked for DL and he end up keep
my DL and said it was broken and DL was never
broken as im sitting in the cop car with handcuf
they try teasing me they & went throu my car without
asking then they gave my girlfriend 15 min to get
my car not even 5 min pass and Bustamante called my girlfriend

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): and told her
to turn back around if not she was going to
get Arrested

Please be advised that:

- When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.
- Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.
- Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.
- Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowingly files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.

I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.

Citizen's Signature: Georgi Primelle Rivas Date: 8-20-18

Witness Name Printed: _____ Phone: _____

Witness Signature: _____ Date: _____

Witness Address: _____

You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: _____ File Number: _____

Date Received: _____ Time Received: _____

Method Received: Mail ☐ In-Person ☐

Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: _____ Date: _____

Reviewing Supervisor: Ct. M. Stevens Date received: 08/20/18

Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)

Viewed video and found that any search of the vehicle was done incident to arrest. At first contact defendant told D/S that there was a firearm in the vehicle, he was immediately arrested for a local warrant. It was also found that the defendant was not allowed to possess a firearm. D/S was asked to call girlfriend so he also retrieved def. phone from vehicle. D/S was not rude about vehicle but told girlfriend that she had 15 min max to get there because he couldn't stay she agreed. I find no issues w/ this contact and find it to be uninformative

Resolved ☒ or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit) _____

Supervisor's Signature: _____

Date: 08/20/18

Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.

Professional Standards Unit received by: Rowe

Date Received: 9/20/18

Administration reviewed by: LT [Signature]

Date: 9/20/18

Called 08/20/18 1510 hrs. Left message. Spoke w/ complainant girlfriend @ 1650 hours answered all questions

Sheriff



Hendry County

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Dear Mr. Primelle-Rivas,

Your complaint dated 08/20/2018 was received and reviewed. Unfortunately, after reviewing the video footage relating to this complaint, I found that nothing was done wrong, incorrect or against Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy/procedures. After speaking with your translator, who was translating for you, you advised of two issues that were of concern to you. You stated that your vehicle was searched illegally and I advised that we had every right to inventory your vehicle as you were under arrest. Also your admission of a firearm being inside of the vehicle gave cause to search the vehicle as your charge was related to that firearm. The second concern of yours was that the deputy threatened you with his Taser. When asked, you stated that the deputy never took his Taser out of its holster and that is not a violation of any policy or procedure. After I answered your concerns your interpreter chose to end the conversation.

I appreciate your time and hope that your concerns were put to rest, if there is anything else that you need please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Michael Stevens".

Lt. Michael Stevens



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935
 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975
 Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form



Complaint

or



Commendation

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Ivelisse Rodriguez DOB: 8/23/67 SEX: F
 Home Address: 1033 Nalls Ct City: Clewiston State: FL Zip: 33440
 Business Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
 Home Phone: _____ Business Phone: _____ Cell Phone: 4073007260
 Email Address: ivelisse suazo@yahoo.com

Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): On September 20, 2018 approximately at /around 6~~4~~ - 8 pm, my daughter Glorimar Rodriguez and I were at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office where she was filing a report /statement to press charges against Michael Budd. At first we were dealing with only Deputy Pascher. She was explaining to me about what will happen to my daughter once

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): the statement
was completed. She explained that both my daughter
and Michael would get charged with battery
and that neither one would go to jail at that
time. That a warrant would be placed if the
state attorney saw it to be fit. While my daughter
was filling out her statement, Deputy Pascher walked
inside of the Sheriff's Dept. and I walked to the
parking lot to talk to my husband. Once my husband
left, I went back to check ~~on~~ on my daughter,
and she was then accompanied by Deputy Pascher
and another officer, that at the time I was unaware →

Please be advised that:

- When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.
- Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.
- Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.
- Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowingly files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.

I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.

Citizen's Signature: [Signature] Date: 9/24/18

Witness Name Printed: Alonimus Rodriguez Phone: 8632284280

Witness Signature: [Signature] Date: 9/24/18

Witness Address: 523 W Actee Ave Clewiston, FL 33440

You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: LT Rowe File Number: INQ18-0008
 Date Received: 9/25/18 Time Received: _____
 Method Received: Mail ☐ In-Person ☒ Chief Pulson
 Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: LT M. Stevens Date: 9/25/18

Reviewing Supervisor: Ken Pulson Date received: 10/3/18
 Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)
Upon review of Lt Stevens' response to the complainant, it appears all of the concerns were addressed and the parties seem satisfied with the results of the inquiry. Should the complainant desire additional investigation, this will be assigned to a different supervisor. TOT: Lt. Ben Rowe - file
 Resolved ☒ or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit) _____
 Supervisor's Signature: Ken Pulson Date: 10/3/18
 Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.

Professional Standards Unit received by: Rowe Date Received: 10/4/18
 Administration reviewed by: LT B. [Signature] Date: 10/4/18

Case Number: HCS0180FF

Witness Statement

Date: _____ Page# _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____
Name: _____ Date of Birth: _____ DL: _____
Address: _____ S.S. _____
Place of Employment: _____
Phone Number(s) Home: () _____ Work: () _____ DL: _____

of his name because he never introduced himself. Deputy Pascher only introduced him as her supervisor. I went to walk up to my daughter when the officer tells me to stop there. I asked why and what was going on and he stated "Here is her stuff, because she's going to jail." I asked why if Deputy Pascher had stated that no one would be arrested tonight. Deputy Pascher started to explain that she made a mistake when the male officer cut her off with an attitude and started to tell me that the deputy made a mistake and that my daughter was being charged with Battery with domestic violence. I then asked how is it domestic violence if the deputy had just explained how it couldn't be a domestic violence charge. When Deputy ~~Pascher~~ Pascher goes to explain, the officer cuts her off again, with the same attitude still, and says "did I not tell you to take her away? Take her to jail." They arrest my daughter without reading her rights and take her away. I went to my car and I left but I turned right back around to ask who was the supervisor →

Sworn to me this _____ day of _____, 2018. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read _____.

Julie J 9/24/18

Victim/Witness Statement

Date: _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____

Name: _____ Date of Birth: _____ DL: _____

Address: _____ City: _____ Zip: _____

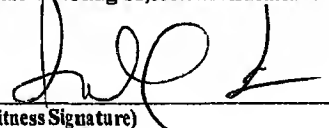
Place of Employment: _____ SS#: _____

Phone Number(s) Home: () _____ - _____ Cell: () _____ - _____ Work: () _____ - _____

of Deputy Pascher. They informed me it was the same officer who was there when my daughter was arrested. He walks out and tells me to step outside. ~~When~~ Once we were outside, I asked him why did my daughter get arrested? He stated because his marks were worse then my daughter's. I told him that isn't fair. Every one knows how Michael Buckl is. He stated, I didn't even know his name. I told him how do you not know his name when you're involved in the case? He changed the subject and then asked me "Has charges been pressed against Michael for the same thing before?" I answered I think so. He stated that yes, he's gotten arrested. He went to court and they gave him probation. I then ~~asked~~ said "Wait, I thought you said ~~you~~ you didn't know him?" And then he said, "Ma'am, are you mad? Yeah I think you're mad." I told him no, I just don't think it's fair. I then asked, so what do I do now? (As this is the first time my daughter has ever been in trouble) He stated for me to call and keep calling the jail →

Sworn to me this _____ day of _____, 2018. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read _____.

(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

 9/24/18
(Witness Signature)

Victim/Witness Statement

Date: _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____

Name: _____ Date of Birth: _____ DL: _____

Address: _____ City: _____ Zip: _____

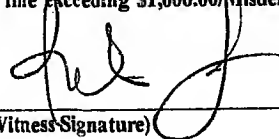
Place of Employment: _____ SS#: _____

Phone Number(s) Home: () _____ - _____ Cell: () _____ - _____ Work: () _____ - _____

until they tell you she has a bond. I ~~then~~ then leave home. I came back to the Sheriff's dept. to ask for both of the officers' names about an hr later. The same officer walked out. I asked "Could you please tell me your and the deputy's name?" He answered with an attitude, "You came up here to ask for my name but came without a pen ~~and~~ and paper?" My other daughter Glenny Gonzalez was with me at the time. She answered back and said "You don't have to be rude to my mother but I do have my phone." He said ok, and he gave her their names. We then leave home. I came back once again because after calling the jail I still had no answers to my concerns. I was there at approximately 11:30 pm. No one was there so I picked up the red phone to call for someone. When I glanced around to see if anyone was there and I seen someone poke out their head and then hide. About 10 minutes later, ~~someone~~ now knowing his name Sergeant Lillie walked out and asked how can I help you? I asked for a report and he stated "She doesn't have a bond because it is considered domestic violence." I asked so why couldn't I

Sworn to me this _____ day of _____, 2018. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read _____.

(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

 9/24/18
(Witness Signature)

Victim/Witness Statement

Date: _____ Type of Case _____ Time of Report _____

Name: _____ Date of Birth: _____ DL: _____

Address: _____ City: _____ Zip: _____

Place of Employment: _____ SS#: _____

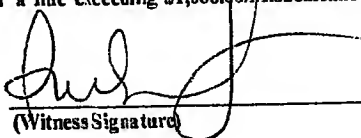
Phone Number(s) Home: () - - Cell: () - - Work: () - -

you tell me that when I asked you ~~in~~ in the first place when they took her to jail? ~~and~~ ~~and~~ he told me to just call in the morning and my daughter might have already seen the ~~the~~ judge by then.

My complaint against Sergeant Lillie is that he was beyond unprofessional to wards me. He gave me the run around when all I was attempting to do was find out what was going on with my child. As a concerned parent, it was very frustrating when he couldn't tell me she wouldn't have a bond until the morning. He had an attitude and was very rude every time I spoke with him. I do not feel like he needed to be that way with me. I do not want him to treat others the same way he was with me.

Sworn to me this _____ day of _____, 2018. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read _____.

(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

 9/24/18
(Witness Signature)



STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Ms. Rodriguez,

I received your complaint, dated 09/24/2018, and reviewed it the same day. I was advised that you and your daughter were coming to the sheriff's office to speak with me about the incident. I met with your daughter and her sister that same evening and had a conversation with them. Initially, I had them speak with Sgt. Lilley, who cleared up some items that were at issue. Your daughter stated that she did not agree with what had been written in the deputy's narrative. She stated that she felt that it was missing certain information and that it was biased against her. She later found that the items she stated that were missing from the report were actually there. With this clarification, it was determined that the narrative did not need to be changed to reflect anything else. Your daughter stated that the narrative that had been written was biased against her so I advised her that I would read the entire report and look at the videos to make sure that there was no bias that would cause her further problems. I did review all documents associated with the case and found that there was no error in the paperwork included. I also read all documents and found that there was no bias anywhere in the reporting of the case. The case was well written and included all appropriate details.

There was also an implication made as to favoritism being extended to Mr. Rudd during this case. I assured your daughter, as I will assure you, that there is absolutely no special treatment extended to anyone where there is a criminal case being investigated. Each person is equal and none of my deputies should ever offer this type of treatment during the investigation of a crime. I appreciate your concern in this area and am glad that you brought it to my attention. I further investigated this and found that the Sgt. as well as the deputy did not have any personal knowledge or prior contacts with Mr. Rudd or his family before this case was presented to them.

As to the issue of rudeness that you stated in your narrative in this complaint. I watched all of the video that was captured during this case and found that, with the exception of the encounter you had, asking for his name, that he was not rude but rather soft spoken. He attempted numerous times to give you the information that you requested and seemed to have a desire to explain things to you. I know that sometimes situations become very stressed and we view things in a different way, but I assure you that most of the encounter with both the Sgt. and the deputy were not combative but was their attempt to give you the assistance that you were requesting.

If there is anything else that you need done or to clarify, please do not hesitate to call me or to please come by the office. I will address any concern that you have and hopefully we can explain or fix anything that is a problem.

Sincerely,

Lt. Michael Stevens
863-805-5009

Received 11/01/18

INQ 18-0009

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935
P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975
Phone: 863-674-5600

This has been taken
care of. He only asked
Morales spoke to about
the encounter, which
was done on 11/02/18

[Signature] L.Y.
Stevens.

Citizen Comment Form

* memo Attached.



Complaint

or



Commendation

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Vincente Mesa *Tampa* DOB: 03-11-1947 SEX: n
Home Address: 490 Vero Avenue City: Clewiston State: FL Zip: 33935
Business Address: N/A City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
Home Phone: 786-426-7560 Business Phone: _____ Cell Phone: _____
Email Address: n/a

Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): _____

On 10-28-18 at approximately 1700 around 10 or 11 ATV's came through my property drinking and driving.

I stopped the four wheelers on their way out and explained to them it was private property. I was threatened and

by one person and another advised me that they were a police officer. the father of this person is named "Rafael". They stated that it was a public road

and I informed them that it was private property and I was threatened to be hit in the head with a beer bottle. I spoke to

Sgt. Lilley about the incident and he did not know anything about the situation. I want to make a formal complaint.

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): _____

Please be advised that:

- When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.
- Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.
- Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.
- Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowingly files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.

I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.

Citizen's Signature: Vicente Moya Date: 10/31/18

Witness Name Printed: LEONARD Phone: 10/13/18

Witness Signature: _____ Date: _____

Witness Address: _____

You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: LT Ben Rowe File Number: _____

Date Received: 11/8/18 Time Received: _____

Method Received: Mail ☒ In-Person ☐

Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Resolved Date: _____

Reviewing Supervisor: LT Ben Rowe Date received: 11/8/18

Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)

Complaint was originally forward to LT Stevens by LT
Reed. LT Stevens spoke with complainant + subject
Deputy. Complaint Resolved by LT Stevens. I verified
the complainant did own the property. No body cam
video was generated by Sgt Lilley.

Resolved ☒ or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit) _____

Supervisor's Signature: _____ Date: _____

Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.

Professional Standards Unit received by: LT Rowe Date Received: 11/8/18

Administration reviewed by: LT Rowe Date: 11/8/18

Hendry County
Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 11/03/2018

To: File

Thru:

From: Lt. Michael Stevens 

Reference: Complaint - Vincente Mesa (Pioneer Plantation)

On 11/01/2018 I was forwarded a complaint by Lt. S. Reed in reference to an incident that happened on Vero Ave in Pioneer Plantation. The written complaint stated that the victim, Vincente Mesa, complained about a group of off road vehicles driving down a road that the victim states is owned by him. He stated that the group of vehicles went down the roadway then came back out on the main road and attempted to go by his house. He stated that he stood in the middle of the road to get the group to stop, which they did. The victim stated that he advised that he did not want anyone going down his road and was told by one of the group that the road did not belong to him. Mr. Mesa stated that he would be calling law enforcement when one of the riders identified himself as a law enforcement officer. This was Dep. R. Morales, who lives in the area. He stated that the Dep. Morales was rude to him, and his father, was also rude and threatened him with a bottle. He stated that the father got out of the gator type vehicle, and Dep. Morales stopped him and ordered him back to the vehicle. He stated that at this time the group left the area, where they were stopped by an on duty deputy (Sgt. M. Lilley). Sgt. Lilley went out with the group and then let them go and went to the complainant and explain what had happened.

I then asked the victim how he would like this complaint to be handled and he stated that he would like to have the issue corrected stating that he had faith in how I would handle the issue. I then went to Dep. Morales's home and discussed the issue with him. I advised him that he knew better than to be riding any of these types of vehicles on the roadway and that he needed to set an example for the public. I advised him that he should also conduct himself as if he was always in uniform and further to report to his supervisor and then to me any issue that involved the public and a question of his professionalism and/or his integrity.



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO13OFF002725		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 07/22/2013 12:53:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest					Location Type: Indoor			
Address: 1134 MISSISSIPPI AVE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: BROWN, JOHNNY R				Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject LITTLE, AARIEAL		Race B	Sex F	Height 4'05"	Weight 140	Age 14	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Witness		Race	Sex	Age						
Officer Name BROWN, JOHNNY R		Officer Call # 172		Officer Signature					Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature					Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO13OFF004173		Incident Type: S12 RECKLESS DRIVER								
Date / Time: 11/09/2013 18:40:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: PINE CONE AVE AND N. KENNEL ST					City: MONTURA			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM					Call #: 186	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject PEREZ, LUIS ANGEL		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 150	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Hand		Head			Elbow					
Name CAMPBELL, ADAM						Call # 186	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O			Other			Refused Commands				
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes wrist lock				
Control Holds		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Name CAMPBELL, ADAM						Officer Call # 186	Officer Signature		Date	
Supervisor Name						Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature		Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO13OFF004340		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON							
Date / Time: 11/21/2013 02:33:00		Resistance Occurred:				Location Type:			
Address: DR M L KING JR BLVD		City: LABELLE				State: FL	Zip: 33935		
Rpt. Officer Name: GERACI, CHRISTOPHER		Call #: 202		Reason for Force:					
Subject GRAHAM, DENNIS KENNETH	Race B	Sex M	Height 510	Weight 200	Age 53	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name GERACI, CHRISTOPHER						Call # 202	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O			Refused Commands						
Officer Name GERACI, CHRISTOPHER		Officer Call # 202		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO13OFF004449		Incident Type: S0 ARMED								
Date / Time: 12/01/2013 03:48:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: CAROLINA AVE & 10TH STREET				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: THOMAS, MICAH				Call #: T-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject BUTLER, ANTHONY DEVONT'E		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'03"	Weight 120	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location										
Mouth										
Name THOMAS, MICAH						Call # T-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O			Firearm - Armed					
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #: TASER X26		Serial #: X00-165662		Distance: 5		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Name THOMAS, MICAH				Officer Call # T-1		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO13OFF004571		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY								
Date / Time: 12/10/2013 23:16:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest					Location Type: Indoor			
Address: CAROLINA AVE					City: CLEWISTON			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA					Call #: 193		Reason for Force:			
Subject BESS, MERCEDES DARY		Race B	Sex F	Height 5'06"	Weight 0	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA		Officer Call # 193		Officer Signature					Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature					Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF000970		Incident Type: S14 INFORMATION				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 02/20/2014 17:13:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440		
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27		Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAEL A		Call #: 115		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject RIVES, WILLIAM ROE		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 275	Age 67	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Arm		Hand								
Name FAVARA, MICHAEL A						Call # 115	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Motor Vehicle - Fleeing		Passive Resistance								
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Escort Holds		Attempts were made to place the subject in an arm bar. As he was removed from the vehicle, he was escorted to the ground.								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name REED, NICHOLAS						Call # 141	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Felony Handcuffing										
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name FAVARA, MICHAEL A						Call # 115	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name BENNETT, ALLISON						Call # 208	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name FAVARA, MICHAEL A						Call # 115	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Witness		Race	Sex	Age						
HERNANDEZ, ERMA LYDIA		W	F	43						
LUEVANO, ANNA		H	F	38						
MUNOZ, LORENA M		H	F	23						

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF000970	Incident Type: S14 INFORMATION		
Date / Time: 02/20/2014 17:13:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAEL A	Call #: 115	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject RIVES, WILLIAM ROE	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 275	Age 67	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm		Hand							

On February 20, 2014 at approximately 5:13 p.m. I was riding with Field training Officer, N. Reed #141 and arrived on scene as Sgt. M. Favara and Mr. Rivas were turning onto Old US 27 towards the Tropical Market. After turning onto Old US 27 Mr. Rivas turned into the rear parking lot of the Tropical Market failing to yield for Sgt. M. Favara's fully marked Hendry County Sheriff's office vehicle with lights and sirens activated. But did finally stopped on the east side of Tropical Market. After Mr. Rivas stopped for the second time during the pursuit he was assisted out of the vehicle by Sgt. Favara. I, D/S Bennett and D/S N. Reed proceeded to assist Sgt. Favara in restraining Mr. Rivas through the use of two sets of hand restraints in order to ensure the safety of myself, the other officers, and Mr. Rivas. After E. M.S. arrived on scene it was determined that Rivas had very low blood sugar and began to treat Mr. Rivas for his condition. At this time, Mr. Rivas' hand restraints were removed without incident and he was treated and subsequently transported to Hendry Regional Hospital. While Mr. Rivas was being treated in the back of the E.M.S he made a statement indicating he saw and heard the lights and sirens utilized by the Hendry County Sheriff's office patrol vehicles. Sgt. Favara obtained the emergency contact information for Mr. Rivas' and contacted a family member advising them of the incident and letting them retrieve the vehicle.

Narrative By: **BENNETT, ALLISON** Call #: **208**

Upon termination of the vehicle pursuit I, Lt. Aaron Angell of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the Tropical Village Market, where the pursuit terminated.

Upon my arrival I observed the subjects vehicle parked on the east side of the market with the attached trailer, and I also observed the subject lying on the ground adjacent to his vehicle. He was in hand restraints (2 pairs attached) and did not appear to be offering any resistance. Deputies Bennett, Reed, and Sgt. Favara were also on scene standing adjacent to the subject, and I had heard the call for medics via radio while responding. Medics had also arrived prior to me, and were actively treating Rives for injuries he had sustained. It was during this time medics discovered that Rives was suffering from hypoglycemia.

I initially spoke with Sgt. Favara who stated that after the vehicle came to a stop, at the location it was now, he approached the driver's side and put the vehicle in park with assistance from the driver, Rives. Sgt. Favara stated he then unlocked the door, opened the same and removed the driver from the vehicle by his left arm. Sgt. Favara stated that once the driver was removed from the vehicle he then placed him on the ground so as to prevent any further resistance and so as to facilitate handcuffing. Sgt. Favara stated that hand restraints were then placed on the subject.

I also spoke with Deputy Reed who advised that he had observed Sgt. Favara remove Rives from the vehicle, and he stated that he then assisted with the application of hand restraints.

I also interviewed the listed witnesses, who had been working and visiting the store when the incident occurred. In doing so I learned they had observed the vehicle pursuit as it passed by in front of the store on U.S. Hwy 27. They reported that the speeds were no more than 35 mph, and one event stated she thought we were escorting the vehicle because of the slow speed. The clerks did go outside and also observed the vehicle when it initially turned into Tropical MHP. All stated that the vehicle did come to a stop for brief moment, at which time they observed Deputies approaching the vehicle. They stated however that as Deputies were approaching the vehicle it then began to drive away. All three observed the vehicle come to a final stop adjacent to the store, where they stated Deputies removed the driver from the vehicle and placed him on the ground. During my interview with the witnesses I asked if they observed any actions which they thought to be inappropriate or out of line, to which all three stated no.

On the following day (2/21/14) i returned to the scene and made contact with employees of the South Shore Water Association in an attempt to view any video footage that may have been captured by the cameras mounted on the exterior of the building. The employees agreed to this and allowed me view their camera system monitor. In doing so I noted that none of the cameras were pointed in the direction of where the final stop took place, nor were any of the cameras positioned in such a manner as to capture any of the incident. Upon discovering this I determined that there would be nothing contained on any of the recorded footage that would assist me in my investigation.

In conclusion I find that the force used to facilitate the apprehension and subsequent handcuffing of the subject to be reasonable and necessary considering a totality of the circumstances. At the time the Deputies involved believed Rives to be under the influence, and willfully refusing to stop. It was not until after Rives apprehension that the Deputies realized that he may be suffering from a medical condition, which was responsible for his actions. As soon as they realized this Sgt. Favara did summons EMS and did ensure that Rives received the necessary care. For this reason it is my recommendation that this report be forwarded for retention purposes and no further investigation is necessary.

Narrative By: **ANGELL, AARON** Call #: **109**

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Sgt. Favara, Deputy Reed, Deputy Bennett's actions were reasonable and necessary to apprehend the subject. The defendant suffered from a medical condition, Sgt. Favara quickly noticed this and summoned Medic's to the scene to treat the subject. All actions of Sgt. Favara, Deputy Reed, Deputy Bennett were in accordance with Hendry County SOP as well as Florida State Statue. This case is closed.

Narrative By: **WILLIAMS, DALE** Call #: **106**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF000970		Incident Type: S14 INFORMATION	
Date / Time: 02/20/2014 17:13:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAELA		Call #: 115	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject RIVES, WILLIAM ROE	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 275	Age 67	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---

Subject Injury Location

☐ Lower Arm ☐ Hand

After establishing a driving pattern indicative of an impaired driver, attempts at affecting a traffic stop were made. The vehicle stopped 3 times, only to continue again, once after Deputies exited their vehicles and approached. When the vehicle stopped the last time, I approached the vehicle and ordered the driver to place the vehicle in park. He did not appear to be able to do so, therefore, I attempted to place the vehicle in park at the same time as him. I unlocked the door through the open window, removed the driver and brought him to the ground.

The driver sustained abrasions to his elbows and was treated by Medics for low blood sugar.

Narrative By: **FAVARA, MICHAELA** Call #: **115**

I arrived on scene as Sgt. M. Favara and Mr. Rivas were turning onto Old US 27 towards the Tropical Market. After turning onto Old US 27 Mr. Rivas turned into the rear parking lot of the Tropical Market failing to yield for Sgt. M. Favara's fully marked Hendry County Sheriff's office vehicle with lights and sirens activated, but did finally stopped on the east side of Tropical Market. After Mr. Rivas stopped his vehicle Sgt. M. Favara approached the driver's side of the vehicle, escorted him out of the vehicle and to the ground where I lost sight of them for approximately 5 seconds, until I could circle the vehicle and then assisted Sgt. M. Favara in placing hand restraints on Mr. Rivas without further incident. I only assisted Sgt. M. Favara with placing hand restraints on Mr. Rivas and had no other action or involvement in this incident.

Narrative By: **REED, NICHOLAS** Call #: **141**

Officer Name FAVARA, MICHAELA	Officer Call # 115	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001176		Incident Type: S40G SHOOTING						Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 03/05/2014 22:49:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview				City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: SPENCER RD				Rpt. Officer Name: LEVERENZ, ROBERT		Call #: 174		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)	
Subject BARRIOS, EDDY	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 180	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Terminal
Subject Injury Location									
Hips		Upper Torso Front							
Name LEVERENZ, ROBERT						Call # 174	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Other		Refused Commands		Firearm - Armed					
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes "Distance from Subject" is an estimation			
Handgun		Model #: GLOCK 21 SF		Distance: 30		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name HARRYNARINE, SIMEON						Call # K9-5	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Firearm - Armed		Refused Commands		Other					
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes "Distance from Subject" is an estimation			
Rifle		Model #: BUSHMASTER XM		Distance: 25		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name YEOMANS, MATTHEW L						Call # 188	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Other		Firearm - Armed					
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes "Distance from Subject" is an estimation			
Handgun		Model #: GLOCK 21 SF		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Witness									
KEARNS, HUNTER		Race		Sex	Age				

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001176	Incident Type: S40G SHOOTING	
Date / Time: 03/05/2014 22:49:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: SPENCER RD	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LEVERENZ, ROBERT	Call #: 174	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)

Subject BARRIOS, EDDY	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 180	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Terminal
Subject Injury Location									
Hips Upper Torso Front									

On March 5, 2014 at approximately 9:22 p.m. Deputy Leverenz met with _____ reference being a victim of a battery that took place earlier in the evening. The suspect was _____ boyfriend Eddy Barrios. After taking _____ complaint Deputy Leverenz responded to the area of E Road and Spencer Road to make contact with Barrios. Deputy Leverenz was accompanied by Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine, and Deputy Kearns.

At approximately 10:47 p.m. listed deputies located Barrios walking westbound on E Road towards SR. 29 west of the intersection of Spencer Road. Barrios was carrying a short-barrel shotgun in his hands. The deputies stopped and exited their patrol cars, and began to give verbal commands to Barrios to drop the weapon. Barrios refused to comply with deputies commands and raised the shot gun and pointed the shot gun at the deputies. Due to the actions of Barrios deputies believed they were being placed in imminent death and/or great bodily harm. Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine discharged their issued firearms at Barrios, striking him multiple times. Barrios fell to the ground and was placed in handcuffs, searched for weapons. A second handgun was located in Barrios waistband. The firearms were secured and EMS was summoned. Deputy Yeomans attended to Barrios until EMS arrived on scene.

EMS placed Barrios into the ambulance and transported him to Lehigh Regional Hospital for treatment.

The scene was secured by Sergeant Hunt, HCSO Criminal Investigations Team responded to the scene, Florida Department of Law Enforcement was also notified, and the investigation was turned over to them.

Upon review of this Use of Force report, I find that Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine actions were reasonable and necessary to apprehend Barrios. Barrios refused to comply with lawful commands given by deputies and pointed a shot at deputies. Deputies believed due to Barrios actions they were in threat of imminent death and/or great bodily harm to themselves. Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine discharged their firearms towards Barrios striking him, and he was taken into custody. Deputies summoned EMS to the scene to provide medical attention for Barrios. The actions of Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine were all within the guidelines set forth in Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.02. This case will be forwarded to Internal Affairs for review.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

On Wednesday, March 05, 2014 I responded to the area of E Rd. in reference to a prior domestic disturbance. Upon turning my clearly marked patrol car onto E Rd. I observed a Hispanic male walking west bound on the north side of E Rd. holding a weapon in both hands which the muzzle pointed towards D/S Leverenz patrol car. Fearing that the subject was going to discharge the weapon at D/S Leverenz I immediately opened my drivers side door giving commands to drop the gun. The subject then focused his attention on the gun manipulating the weapon while continuing to walk towards me. I exited my vehicle with my agency issued patrol rifle continuing giving verbal commands to drop the weapon and show me his hands. The subject then looked at me and raised the weapon pointing it towards me, being in fear for my life and believing that the subject had no intentions to comply I engaged the subject with my rifle discharging 6 rounds until I saw that the subject was no longer a threat to myself and the other deputies on scene. I maintained cover on the subject while other deputies secured the subject with wrist restraints. The subject continued to resist efforts to place him in wrist restraints keeping his left hand under his body. Once the subject was secured he was checked for other weapons, which we located a semi-automatic handgun in his waist and shotgun ammo in his jacket pocket. EMS was contacted and arrived on scene, at which time the subject was turned over to them.

Narrative By: HARRYNARINE, SIMEON Call #: K9-5

On Wednesday March 5, 2014 at approximately 2245 hours while in route to apprehend a suspect in Domestic Violence incident. I arrived on E (Echo) Road off of State Road 29, South of LaBelle. At that time I witnessed a Hispanic male matching the description walking on the roadway. After exiting my marked patrol vehicle I immediately observed the suspect carrying what appeared to be a weapon in both his hands. The subject was walking towards my location and I felt the possibility of death or great bodily harm to myself and other deputies on scene was present. While giving clear concise verbal commands to stop, and drop the weapon. I immediately escalated my use of force after the suspect refused to comply. At this time I engaged with the use of deadly force because I believed through the actions of the suspect that such force was necessary. After engaging the suspect with my department issued Glock 21 SF by discharging four rounds I observed the immediate threat to be neutralized. I placed my handgun in the condition that it was, in my holster. While other deputies maintained cover I placed the suspect in hand restraints per department policy. The suspect was still breathing and had a pulse upon arrival of the Hendry County Emergency Medical Services.

Narrative By: YEOMANS, MATTHEW L Call #: 188

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001176	Incident Type: S40G SHOOTING		
Date / Time: 03/05/2014 22:49:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: SPENCER RD	City: LABELLE	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LEVERENZ, ROBERT	Call #: 174	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)	

Subject BARRIOS, EDDY	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 180	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Terminal
---------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	------------------------------

Subject Injury Location	Hips	Upper Torso Front
-------------------------	-------------	--------------------------

On March 5, 2014 at approximately 9:22 p.m. D/S R. Leverenz met with _____ reported having been the victim of a battery that took place earlier in the evening. The suspect was _____ yfriend (Eddy Barrios). After taking complaint D/S Leverenz responded to the area of E Road and Spencer Road to make contact with the Barrios. D/S Leverenz was accompanied by D/S M. Yeomans, D/S S. Harrynarine, and D/S H. Kearns.

At approximately 10:47 p.m. the deputies turned off of State Road 29 onto E Road. They found Barrios walking (westbound) toward SR 29, just west of the intersection of Spencer Road. Barrios was carrying a short-barreled shotgun in his hands. The deputies stopped and exited their patrol cars, and began to give verbal commands to drop the weapon. Barrios refused to comply with the commands. Barrios raised the shotgun and began to point it at the deputies. Being confronted with what they believed to be imminent death and/or great bodily harm, D/S Leverenz, D/S Yeomans, and D/S Harrynarine discharged their HCSO issued firearms at Barrios, striking him multiple times. Barrios fell to the ground and was placed into handcuffs, then searched for weapons. A second firearm (handgun) was located in Barrios' waistband. The firearms were secured and EMS was summoned. Barrios' vital signs were monitored until the arrival of EMS.

Upon the arrival of EMS, Barrios was placed into the ambulance and transported to Lehigh Regional Hospital, where he was pronounced dead. The scene was secured, and D/S Leverenz made the appropriate notifications. Once the scene was secured, the involved firearms were secured by the involved deputies in the condition in which they had been at the conclusion of the shooting. None of the firearms were reloaded and/or altered in any way.

In review of the above-described Use of Force, I have found that in the performance of their law enforcement duties D/S Leverenz, D/S Yeomans, and D/S Harrynarine confronted a subject armed with a firearm. The subject presented the deputies with the threat of imminent death and/or great bodily harm (to themselves). As a result, the deputies discharged their firearms to prevent the subject from following through with that threat. The subject was taken into custody, and EMS was requested. The scene was secured, as were the weapons discharged by the deputies. The actions of D/S Leverenz, D/S Yeomans, and D/S Harrynarine were all within the guidelines set forth in HCSO Standard Operating Procedure 230.02.

Narrative By: **RICHARDSON, LEONARD** Call #: **124**

On the date of this incident I was flagged down by a Hispanic female later found to be a victim of battery (domestic violence). The victim provided a sworn statement and wished to press charges on the suspect. Deputies were in route to the suspect's address that was located off E Rd, Labelle, Florida to place him under arrest. Upon turning onto E Rd. deputies witnessed and had it confirmed that a subject who was walking on E Rd. was in fact the suspect in question. The suspect was witnessed clearly carrying a sawed off shotgun. The suspect raised the weapon in my direction as I passed by his location. Upon exiting my vehicle I gave the suspect loud clear commands in both English and Spanish to drop the weapon and put his hands up. The suspect failed to comply with any of these commands and once again raised the shotgun in the direction of the deputies. Fearing for the safety of the deputies, myself and citizens in the area I fired my duty weapon to stop the threat from the suspect. Once the suspect fell to the ground, the shotgun was clearly away from his body. Deputies moved in and secured the suspect along with the shotgun and one additional handgun that was tucked into his waistband area. EMS was contacted as his vital signs were monitored until their arrival. The proper chain of command was notified and the scene was secured as a scene log was started. After firing my duty weapon it was secured in my holster without altering the weapon in any manner until such time as the weapon was turned over to the investigating agent.

Narrative By: **LEVERENZ, ROBERT** Call #: **174**

On Wednesday March 5th, 2014 at approximately 2245 I along with three other Deputy's was in route to attempt to apprehend a suspect for a previously occurred Domestic Battery. While in route to the suspects residence we turned on to E rd off of South 29, South of Labelle. At which time we encountered a Hispanic male matching the description of our suspect walking down the side of E rd. After exiting my fully marked patrol vehicle I witnessed the suspect holding what appeared to be a weapon, possibly a gun. After the suspect was told repeatedly in clear command to drop the weapon and to stop moving, the suspect did not adhere to the commands. At this time the other three Deputy's where forced to engage the subject with deadly force and fired there service weapons at the suspect. After the suspect was engaged and the weapon was secured from the suspect all Deputy's involved re holstered their weapons. At this point while the other three deputy's placed the subject in hand restraints I cleared the surrounding area to make the scene secure and allow the Hendry County Emergency Medical Services to come on scene and transport the suspect.

Narrative By: **KEARNS, HUNTER M** Call #: **198**

Officer Name LEVERENZ, ROBERT	Officer Call # 174	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date

**HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE**101 S BRIDGE ST
LABELLE, FL 33935
863-674-5600

SUPPLEMENT NUMBER

6

OFFENSE REPORT

Agency Case Number HCSO14OFF001176	Report Date / Time 03/06/2014 05:53 AM	Offense Description S40G SHOOTING
CAD Incident Number HCSO14CAD010878	External Case Reference Number	Range of Occurrence Date/Time 03/05/2014 09:22 PM to 03/05/2014 09:22 PM

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

County HENDRY	Address SPENCER RD , LABELLE, FL 33935	Latitude 26.67909	Longitude -81.43486
Location Category	Location Type	Location Description	Location Status
Weather <input type="checkbox"/> Clear <input type="checkbox"/> Cloudy <input type="checkbox"/> Fog <input type="checkbox"/> Rain <input type="checkbox"/> Snow <input type="checkbox"/> Hail <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Lighting Condition		

PERSON: COMPLAINANT

First Name EDDY	Middle Name	Last Name BARRIOS	Suffix	Date of Birth 01/09/1991	Age 23	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 180	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Master Name Index Number HCSO14MNI001128	Place of Birth	Nation	Driver's License or Other ID		State	Class or Type					
Address 5783 SPENCER RD	City LABELLE	County HENDRY	State FL	Zip Code 33935	Phone						
Residence Status Within jurisdiction	Vehicle on Report Associated with Person			<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested		<input type="checkbox"/> Wanted					

PERSON: SUSPECT

First Name EDDY	Middle Name	Last Name BARRIOS	Suffix	Date of Birth 01/09/1991	Age 23	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 180	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO
Master Name Index Number HCSO14MNI007922	Place of Birth	Nation	Driver's License or Other ID		State	Class or Type					
Address 5783 SPENCER RD	City LABELLE	County HENDRY	State FL	Zip Code 33935	Phone						
Residence Status Within jurisdiction	Vehicle on Report Associated with Person			<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested		<input type="checkbox"/> Wanted					

PERSON: WITNESS A

First Name HUNTER	Middle Name	Last Name KEARNS	Suffix	Date of Birth	Age	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
Master Name Index Number HCSO14MNI001466	Place of Birth	Nation	Driver's License or Other ID		State	Class or Type					
Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	Phone						
Residence Status Within jurisdiction	Vehicle on Report Associated with Person			<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested		<input type="checkbox"/> Wanted					

BUSINESS: OTHER

Business Name HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	Contact (Person) COUNTY OF HENDRY	Phone Number 863-983-1440
Address 943 W SUGARLAND AVENUE	City CLEWISTON	County HENDRY
State FL	Zip Code 33440	

BUSINESS: OTHER

Business Name WINN DIXIE	Contact (Person) TIM ACHTER	Phone Number 863-675-3838
Address 906 S MAIN ST	City LABELLE	County HENDRY
State FL	Zip Code	

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE: 03/06/2014 06:25 AM

Reporting Officer Cell Number CH3	Officer Name BUCHHOFFER, CHRISTIAN	Permanent ID Number HCSO05PER000041	Approving Supervisor Approved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> - Supervisor Name BUCHHOFFER, CHRISTIAN	Permanent ID Number HCSO05PER000041
--	--	---	--	---

For immediate Release**OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING**

On March 5, 2014 at approximately 10:50pm <x-apple-data-detectors://1>, deputies were enroute to a residence off E Road in Labelle, Florida attempting to locate the suspect of a battery that had occurred earlier.

While deputies were in the area of the suspects home, they encountered him in the road way, and he had in his possession two firearms. It was reported earlier by the victim that the suspect told her he was not going to jail. The suspect turned to the deputies with the firearms at which time deputies fired on the suspect,

The deputies involved have been placed on administrative leave with pay pending the outcome of the investigation.

The victim 's name has not yet been released pending notification of family members.

This case is now being investigated by The Florida Department of Law Enforcement Sebring Office.

Agency Case Number HCSO14OFF001176	Report Date / Time 03/06/2014 05:53 AM	Offense Description S40G SHOOTING
CAD Incident Number HCSO14CAD010878	External Case Reference Number	Range of Occurrence Date/Time 03/05/2014 09:22 PM to 03/05/2014 09:22 PM

INITIAL NARRATIVE: 03/06/2014 06:27 AM

Reporting Officer	Officer Name	Permanent ID Number	Approving Supervisor	Supervisor Name	Permanent ID Number
Call Number CH3	BUCHHOFFER, CHRISTIAN	HCSO05PER000041	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	BUCHHOFFER, CHRISTIAN	HCSO05PER000041

On 03/05/2014 at approximately 21:22 hrs. Deputy Leverenz of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was flagged down for assistance by _____ at the Winn Dixie Supermarket located at 903 S Main Street in LaBelle, Florida. Complainant _____ spoke only Spanish, therefore Corrections Officer Jorge Nunez was summoned to assist with translation. Complainant _____ advised that _____ had been the victim of a battery that had occurred earlier in the evening by: _____ boyfriend (Later identified as Eddy Barrios). After obtaining a sworn written statement from Complainant _____ Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Harrynarine, Deputy Yeomans and Deputy Kearns responded to the area of E Road and Spencer Road in an attempt to locate suspect Eddy Barrios.

Upon turning onto E Road, deputies observed Eddy Barrios walking westbound on E Road armed with a shortened shotgun. Deputies identified themselves and ordered Eddy Barrios to drop his weapon. Eddy Barrios refused the deputies orders which ultimately caused deputies to fire their weapon on Eddy Barrios after he raised his shotgun on deputies. Eddy Barrios suffered from several gunshots and fell to the ground. Deputies secured Eddy Barrios with handcuffs, as per policy and procedures and recovered a second firearm (Handgun in the waistband) from Eddy Barrios. Deputies requested EMS to respond to provide treatment to Eddy Barrios. Eddy Barrios expired from his injuries after being transported by EMS to Lehigh Regional Medical Center.

Through the initial investigation, it was determined that Deputy Harrynarine fired his issued AR 15 patrol rifle. Deputy Leverenz fired his issued Glock Model 21 45 caliber handgun. Deputy Yeomans fired his issued Glock Model 21 45 caliber handgun. Deputy Kearns had his issued Glock Model 21 45 caliber handgun drawn on the suspect, but due to obstructed view, he did not fire his weapon.

The initial complaint on this incident came in at 21:22 hrs. Deputies arrived on E Road at approximately 22:50 hrs and the shooting took place within minutes. At approximately 23:00 hrs, Detective Sergeant K. Herrera and Detective Sergeant C. Buchhofer was requested to respond to the scene. While enroute to the scene, Detective Sergeant K. Herrera made contact with the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) and requested their assistance in this investigation. A short while later, the on call FDLE Agent and Crime Scene Technician made contact with Detective Sergeant Herrera and were briefed on the incident. Upon arrival at the scene, Sgt M. Stevens, Sheriff S. Whidden, Chief K. Nelson and Sgt Hunt were on scene. Sgt Stevens and Sgt Hunt started a crime scene log.

With the permission of the responding FDLE Agents, Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Kearns, Deputy Yeomans and Deputy Harrynarine were taken to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office Port LaBelle Annex for debriefing.

Prior to leaving the scene, Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Kearns, Deputy Yeomans and Deputy Harrynarine established a crime scene with yellow crime scene tape and started to mark casings that were laying on the roadway. Deputy Leverenz had secured Eddy Barrios' two firearms on the drivers side floor board of his Hendry County Sheriffs Office Patrol vehicle. Eddy Barrios' weapons were not cleared, just secured in the vehicle. Prior to Deputy Leverenz leaving the scene for debriefing, he provided Detective Sergeant Buchhofer with a key to his patrol unit that was part of the crime scene.

Information was received that Eddy Barrios was being transported to Lee Memorial Hospital for treatment. Sgt Bryant of the Criminal Investigations Division responded to the hospital along with Agent Kevin Sapp (FDLE). A short while later it was learned that Eddy Barrios was not transported to Lee Memorial Hospital, but in fact to Lehigh Regional Medical Center. Sgt Bryant and Agent Sapp responded to the correct hospital and reviewed Eddy Barrios' injuries.

Captain D. Harney arrived on scene as well. Captain Harney, Detective Sergeant Herrera and Detective Sergeant Buchhofer started to search the area for additional trace evidence. Several bullet holes were located in the area directly north to northeast of where Eddy Barrios was standing when deputies fired their weapons at him. The

Agency Case Number HCSO14OFF001176	Report Date / Time 03/06/2014 05:53 AM	Offense Description S40G SHOOTING
CAD Incident Number HCSO14CAD010878	External Case Reference Number	Range of Occurrence Date/Time 03/05/2014 09:22 PM to 03/05/2014 09:22 PM

mobile home directly north of where Eddy Barrios was shot was under construction. The interior lights were on in the home, but no one was there. An expanded search was completed within the neighborhood to ensure that there was no collateral damage to any other property or any other person. No additional victims were found and no additional damaged residences or vehicles were located.

Detective Sergeant Herrera and Detective Sergeant Buchhofer completed a neighborhood canvas and spoke with the residents of 5698 El Rio Grande Drive whom stated that they heard three loud knocks on their door and when they went to investigate, no one was there. Based on the distance from the shooting scene, it appears that this resident interpreted the gunshots from the deputies as a knocking sound. This resident stated that he did not hear anyone nor witness any part of the incident.

Next Detective Sergeant Herrera and Detective Sergeant Buchhofer made contact with the residents (Alex Lopez and Yuliana Lopez) of 5661 El Rio Grande Drive whom stated that they did hear some gunshots and when they looked outside the side door of their residence, they observed a Hendry County Sheriffs Office Patrol Car parked in the roadway on E Road. The resident stated that he checked with all of his family members to ensure that no one was injured and also checked his property for any bullet holes. No one was injured and no damage was noted. Alex Lopez and Yuliana Lopez stated that the lights have been left on in the mobile home under construction to deter thieves.

The residents at 111 E Road were not home at the time of the neighborhood canvas.

A short while later, FDLE crime scene and FDLE agents arrived on scene and the investigation and crime scene was turned over to them.

FDLE agents conducted an interview with _____ of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office. The deputies involved in the shooting were issued new duty weapons, while the ones used in the incident were collected by FDLE as evidence. The deputies involved attended a debriefing and counseling session prior to being placed on administrative leave with pay pending the investigation.

After FDLE crime scene cleared the scene, the vehicles issued to the deputies involved in the shooting were driven to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office rear compound for safekeeping.

Captain Harrell issued a press release on this incident to the local media.

Communications Supervisor Margie Phipps provided me with a copy of the radio transmissions of this incident and any phone calls received in reference to this case. These phone audio files have been attached to this case report. A copy of the radio and phone transmissions was provided to FDLE.

This concludes the involvement by the Hendry County Sheriffs Office in this incident. The investigation is turned over to FDLE.

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE: 03/10/2014 07:23 AM

Reporting Officer			Approving Supervisor		
Call Number 117	Officer Name OLVERA, JESUS	Permanent ID Number HCSO03PER000023	Approved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Supervisor Name BUCHHOFFER, CHRISTIAN	Permanent ID Number HCSO05PER000041

Email from Sgt Olvera to Detective Sergeant Buchhofer.

Hey buddy, I spoke with Shawn (FDLE) and this is what I retrieve from making contact with subjects at Spencer Rd.

I made contact with Jose Juan Trejo-Trejo H/M DOB 09/02/71, owner of property who advised that Eddy Barrios did not live in his trailer. He used to reside in his trailer last work season, from the time frame of Nov. 2012 thru June 2013. Since then Eddy has resided at another residence down the roadway about three houses further south on the

Agency Case Number HCSO14OFF001176	Report Date / Time 03/06/2014 05:53 AM	Offense Description S40G SHOOTING
CAD Incident Number HCSO14CAD010878	External Case Reference Number	Range of Occurrence Date/Time 03/05/2014 09:22 PM to 03/05/2014 09:22 PM

east side of Spencer Rd. While present with Jose I did make contact with 6 subjects who are currently residing in the home. They advised that they were in bed about 8:00 pm. to 9:00 pm and heard nothing throughout the night, not even the gun shots. They advised that because of the window a/c units running, they could not really hear anything else.

I then followed up at the residence of 5847 Spencer Rd. making contact with Eddy Barrios roommates identified as Juan Ortiz H/M DOB 02/14/88 and Juan Rodriguez H/M DOB 01/06/82. I tried getting information from them such as if they had seen Eddy upset the night of the shooting, but they advised that he was at a normal state, and to them were not aware that there was any issues. Ortiz stated that he was on the phone that night around 8:00 pm with family in Mexico and Eddy had came in and out of the house, and to him Eddy did not seem bothered by something. He went to bed shortly after around 8:30 pm. Rodriguez stated that he also seen Eddy just before he went to bed, which was at 9:00 pm. and he too advised that Eddy did not seem bother by anything. I then asked them if they knew if Eddy had problems with someone such as a friend or girlfriend, and they reply that they did not know to their knowledge. I asked them if Eddy had a girlfreind and they reply that he did, but did not know her name and she stopped by every so often. I spoke to Rodriguez who was the roommate in the same room if he had known that Eddy had firearms, and he did not know. As I tried and tried to gather information from them, I realize that they had nothing of any value to this case.

They did say that Eddy's father came in on Friday and took Eddy's personal belongings, such as clothing, tv, and an X-BOX game. Nothing else. Both parties advised that Eddy had lived with them just over a month, moving in at the end January.

Nothing else. Any questions buddy, you have my number.

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE: 04/09/2014 01:43 PM


Reporting Officer		Approving Supervisor	
Call Number CH3	Officer Name BUCHHOFFER, CHRISTIAN	Permanent ID Number HCSO05PER000041	Approved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
		Supervisor Name BUCHHOFFER, CHRISTIAN	Permanent ID Number HCSO05PER000041

FDLE completed their investigation into this matter and cleared the officers involved of any wrong doing. This case will be closed.

ASSISTING OFFICERS

Rank ► LIEUTENANT	Officer Name RICHARDSON, LEONARD	ID Number 124	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Rank ► DEPUTY S	Officer Name YEOMANS, MATTHEW L	ID Number 188	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Rank ► RESERVE I	Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	ID Number 607	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Rank ► DEPUTY S	Officer Name HARRYNARINE, SIMEON	ID Number 156	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Rank ► CAPTAIN	Officer Name WILLIAMS, DALE	ID Number 454	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Rank ► DEPUTY S	Officer Name LEVERENZ, ROBERT	ID Number 174	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

REPORTING OFFICER / SUPERVISOR APPROVAL

Reporting Officer		Approving Supervisor	
Call Number 174	Name LEVERENZ, ROBERT	ID Number 124	Rank LIEUTENANT
Signature 		Name RICHARDSON, L.	
		Signature	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001191		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE								
Date / Time: 03/07/2014 11:09:00		Resistance Occurred: Other					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 880 N PALM ST		City: CLEWISTON					State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J					Call #: 201		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject POZO, ADRIAN JAVIER		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'02"	Weight 125	Age 17	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks										
Name KIRK, NATHAN E						Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Other										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001191	Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE	
Date / Time: 03/07/2014 11:09:00	Resistance Occurred: Other	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 880 N PALM ST	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J	Call #: 201	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject POZO, ADRIAN JAVIER	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'02"	Weight 125	Age 17	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Buttocks									

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Kirk's actions were reasonable and necessary to apprehend Pozo. Pozo fled on foot from a unoccupied residential Burglary, perimeter was established. Pozo refused to comply with Deputy Kirks lawful commands. Deputy Kirk's K-9 partner Rock tracked Pozo to a palmetto patch and apprehended Pozo inside the palmetto patch. All actions by Deputy Kirk were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required, case will be forwarded to Internal Affairs for filing.

Narrative By: **WILLIAMS, DALE** Call #: **106**

On 03-07-2014 at approximately 1200 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was contacted via lane line by Hendry County Dispatch while at my residence to responded to the area of 880 N. Pine cone Ave reference to a residential burglary that had just occurred. While en-route I was briefed via lane line by Lt. Angell who was on scene, that two subjects were observed running from the residence, one wearing a light colored t-shirt with dark colored shorts and the other wearing a darker colored shirt with writing on the front. Lt. Angell advised that subject were possibly armed with rifle and they attempted to shot a dog that was located on the property.

Upon arrival I deployed my canine partner in a tracking manor in the area of Palm Ave approximately 200 yards from the intersection of Pine Cone Ave. Rocky then located a track in the wooded area which lead me to the ditch bank on the south side of Live Oak Ave where I made contact with Sgt. C. White. Sgt. C. White advised that the area where I tracked to is where he observed the thin Hispanic male (Jai mes) walk crossing the water filled ditch. I then tuned around and proceeded back towards the area where the burglary had occurred giving Rocky the command for an area search and clearing various abandoned residences, boats, sheds. As I reached the area directly behind 880 N. Pine Cone Ave I saw Rocky give a head snap indicting that he was in odor. Rocky then pulled around the rear of the fence of the residence and back out to the area of Palm Ave then back south down the ditch for approximately 25 yards where he started tracking. Rocky then made a hard right turn into the area wooded area entering the woods approximately 15 feet of the road into thick vegetation.

Rocky then laid down on top of some articles that he had found that was discarded by the person he was tracking. The items are described as a grey pull over sweater and discarded rubber gloves that appeared to be turned inside out. Rocky was then given the command for an area search at which time he then made a left turn into a thick palmetto patch where he lunged into the palmetto. At that time I heard someone yell "Hey, I give up I right here, come get your dog". I then entered the palmetto patch where I observed Rocky had apprehended H/M later identified as Adrian Pozo, date of birth 05-05-1996 on the right rear buttocks area. During the deployment it was still unknown if the suspect was still armed, the suspect was also hidden to the extent that I could not see his hands or any parts of his body.

Pozo was treated at the scene by E.M.S. and refused treatment.

Narrative By: **KIRK, NATHAN E** Call #: **K9-2**

I have reviewed the offense/arrest reports prepared by D/S V. Speak in this incident. In addition, I have reviewed the Subject Resistance Report prepared by D/S N. Kirk.

The incident began with the burglary of an unoccupied dwelling, witnessed by a neighbor. The suspects were armed with firearms and believed to have discharged a firearm at a dog at the scene of the burglary. As the suspects fled, an efficient perimeter was established and maintained until D/S Kirk's arrival. Prior to and during the K-9 track, at least one suspect attempted to escape the perimeter, and fled from deputies back into the perimeter.

Near the conclusion of the K-9 track, D/S Kirk came across rubber gloves and a bag that appeared to have been dropped by a suspect. D/S Kirk was unaware that a suspect was hidden in thick brush nearby, and directed his K-9 to search the area. The K-9 entered a thick brush area and apprehended a suspect. The suspect concealed himself from D/S Kirk, who had no knowledge of the suspect's presence until after the apprehension. The suspect was secured and the K-9 removed from the suspect. Finding that the suspect received a dog bite on his buttocks, D/S Kirk summoned medical assistance. Afterwards, D/S Kirk photographed and properly documented the K-9 apprehension.

I have reviewed HCSO Standard Operating Procedure 425.01. In doing so, I find that the circumstances under which the K-9 was deployed were well within HCSO policy. As was the manner in which the K-9- was used, and the manner in which the use was documented. This Subject Resistance Report will be forwarded to Captain Williams for review.

Narrative By: **RICHARDSON, LEONARD** Call #: **124**

Officer Name SPEAK, VERNON J	Officer Call # 201	Officer Signature	Date
--	------------------------------	-------------------	------

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001191		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE								
Date / Time: 03/07/2014 11:09:00		Resistance Occurred: Other				Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: 880 N PALM ST				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J				Call #: 201	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject POZO, ADRIAN JAVIER		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'02"	Weight 125	Age 17	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks										
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001330		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE						Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 03/18/2014 22:54:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL		Zip: 33440		
Address:				City:						
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, RICARDO				Call #: 163		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject HOLMES, MARCUS TABRIS		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 150	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name HUSTON						Call # 193	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Control Holds		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name BLACKMAN						Call # 180	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Handcuffs		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name BRAWNER						Call # 176	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Control Holds		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name GARCIA, RICARDO						Call # 163	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered		Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile / Abusive		Made Threats		Refused Commands		
Hostile Body Language										
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Applied drive stun to back area of the suspect						
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-311753		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001330	Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE		
Date / Time: 03/18/2014 22:54:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address:	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, RICARDO	Call #: 163	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject HOLMES, MARCUS TABRIS	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 150	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
---	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

Deputy Garcia deployed his department issued X26 Taser to the lower back area of Marcus T. Holmes due to him actively resisting efforts to be taken in to custody while attempting to effect his arrest. Marcus tensed up while pushing, pulling, and bracing his arms in efforts to defeat being placed in hand restraints. Marcus made verbal threats that he would kick the ass of all law enforcement present if an attempt was made to place him in hand restraints. Marcus was escorted to the ground to effect the placement of hand restraints and continued his unruly, disruptive resistance not following verbal commands to stop resisting and place his hands behind his back. After one application of a drive stun from Deputy Garcia's department issued Taser compliance was gained and Marcus ceased his defiant resistance at which time all force ceased. Hand restraints were then placed on his wrist area double locked and checked for tightness.

I find that Deputy Garcia acted within the guidelines of Florida State Statute along with the Taser Policy of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. Only the force necessary to gain compliance from Marcus was utilized and ceased once Marcus' resistance stopped.

Narrative By: **BLACKMAN** Call #: **180**

After reviewing this use of force, I, Lt. A. Angell do find the amount of force used, as well as the use of an electronic control device to be reasonable. The deputies involved were faced with a potentially violent suspect of a domestic battery, who had already threatened harm to any law enforcement officer who attempted to effect an arrest. When an attempt to physically arrest the suspect was made the suspect actively resisted the deputies efforts and attempted to flee. In order to bring the defendant into compliance, and to facilitate his arrest Deputies were forced to deploy an electronic control device when physical measures proved ineffective. Once utilized, and after one cycle the suspect became compliant and was successfully arrested.

The use of force, as well as the use of the Taser was reasonable and in accordance with F.S.S. as well as Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP. For this reason it is my recommendation that no further investigation is necessary or warranted and this case should be considered closed.

Narrative By: Call #:

While attempting to place Marcus T Holmes under arrest. Mr. Holmes refused to comply with verbal commands. Mr. Holmes made threats and stated if we touched him we would have to shoot him. During the attempt to gain control of Mr. Holmes after he decided that he was not going to be placed into hand restraints. Mr. Holmes attempted to flee. Mr. Holmes was then escorted to the ground. Mr. Holmes actively resisted by pushing, pulling and attempting to flee once again. To gain compliance I deployed my agency issued X-26 taser and applied adrive stun to Mr. Holme's lower back. After one five second cycle of the X-26 taser, Mr. Holmes became complaint and he was then placed into hand restraints.

Narrative By: Call #:

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Garcia actions were reasonable and necessary to gain control of Holmes. Holmes was offering physical resistance and refused to comply with lawful commands of Deputy Garcia. Al actions of Deputy Garcia were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes only.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name GARCIA, RICARDO	Officer Call # 163	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001790		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP									
Date / Time: 04/18/2014 23:20:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor							
Address: CR 833		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440							
Rpt. Officer Name: THOMAS, MICAH		Call #: T-1		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)							
Subject BALKCOM, JERRYLEE EARNESTASTI		Race B	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 0	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A	
Name THOMAS, MICAH		Call # T-1		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
Resistance Encountered		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands							
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes							
EMD - TASER		Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-165662		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001790	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP		
Date / Time: 04/18/2014 23:20:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: CR 833	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: THOMAS, MICAH	Call #: T-1	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)	

Subject BALKCOM, JERRYLEE EARNESTASTI	Race B	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 0	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
---	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	--------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

On today's date, 25 April 2014, I, Lt. Aaron Angell conducted a review of this subject resistance report. In doing so I find the force utilized to bring the subject into compliance with lawful verbal orders to be in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statute governing the use of a dart firing stun gun. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required or warranted as there is no indication of excessive or unreasonable force having been used, nor has then been any complaint of such made to me at this time.

Narrative By: Call #:

Based on my investigation into this Assailant Control I have determined Deputy Thomas while in the course of his patrol observed a Kia sports utility vehicle with an obscured tag. Upon conducting a traffic stop of the vehicle the driver was discovered to be JerryLee Balkcom who after a computer check of his driving privileges was determined to be driving with a license revoked since 2011. Deputy Thomas during the lawful execution of his duties placed JerryLee under arrest at which time he placed in hand restraints which were double locked and checked for tightness. Once Deputy Thomas began to escort JerryLee to his vehicle he was met with resistance from JerryLee in the form of tensing up and pulling away from the grasp of Deputy Thomas. JerryLee was then escorted to the grassy area of the ground where compliance was gained and he was advised if he attempted to pull away or flee again he would be tasered. JerryLee was then helped to his feet and escorted to the rear of Deputy Thomas' patrol vehicle where he was instructed to sit in the rear. JerryLee sat his rear end in the vehicle leaving his feet outside the door and bracing his right foot at the base of the door along with bracing his left foot at the bottom of the vehicle. JerryLee then began bearing all his weight down in the position which he sat in efforts to defeat Deputy Thomas' attempts to place his legs into the rear of his patrol vehicle in order to secure the door. Deputy Thomas continued his efforts with escalation by ordering JerryLee 3 more times to enter the rear of the patrol vehicle fully so the door could be secured to no avail. Deputy Thomas then removed his department issued X26 Taser from it's holster as a show of force and requested JerryLee enter the vehicle with two more lawful commands this again did not gain JerryLee's compliance. Deputy Thomas then escalated his response to resistance removing his cartridge from his Taser and applying one drive stun to the lower torso of JerryLee which gained his compliance and he entered the vehicle. All force ceased at this time.

Based on my review I find that Deputy Thomas acted within the policies and procedures of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office along with the State of Florida chapter 776. Only the force necessary to gain compliance was utilized and ceased with compliance being gained.

Narrative By: Call #:

Upon review of this assailant control report I find Deputy Thomas's actions were reasonable and necessary to control Balkcom. Balkcom refused to comply with Deputy Thomas's verbal Commands and place his feet inside patrol vehicle. The actions of Deputy Thomas were within the guidelines set forth in Hendry County SOP. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and report should be forwarded for filing purposes.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

While escorting Jerry to the backseat area of my patrol vehicle Jerry pulled away and was quickly escorted onto the grassy area. After gaining control over Jerry I advised him if he tried to pull away and flee again he would be tasered. I then opened the back door of my patrol vehicle and advised Jerry to enter my vehicle. Jerry sat down bracing his right foot at the based-of the door and his left foot at the bottom of the vehicle so that I couldn't secure the door. I attempted to place Jerry's legs into my patrol vehicle when I was met by his resistance of him bearing his weight down in his the position he sat along with tensing his muscles in order to defeat my attempts to place him in the rear of my vehicle. I asked Jerry to enter the car 3 more times to which Jerry wouldn't comply with my lawful order. I removed my agency issued X26 taser as a show of force and again requested Jerry enter the vehicle. This was done two more times to which compliance was denied. I then removed the cartridge to my Taser and applied a drive stun to Jerry's waist area. In doing this, I was finally able to gain compliance.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name THOMAS, MICAH	Officer Call # T-1	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002186		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 05/18/2014 03:24:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview				State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address: 375 CLAY ST		City: LABELLE								
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G		Call #: 153		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject JOHNSON, SYLVIA KRISTINE		Race W	Sex F	Height 5'05"	Weight 130	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Torso Front										
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G						Call # 153	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away		Other		Violent Grab or Shove				
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER		Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-217558		Distance: 3		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Injury Location										
Upper Leg										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002186	Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY		
Date / Time: 05/18/2014 03:24:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 375 CLAY ST	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G	Call #: 153	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject JOHNSON, SYLVIA KRISTINE	Race W	Sex F	Height 5'05"	Weight 130	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Front									

On May 18, 2014 at approximately 3:24 AM, I, Sgt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was present during D/S Green's subject resistance. The details of the incident are as follows: D/S Green was investigating a complaint of an attempted burglary and was speaking to a subject in the front yard of 375 Clay Street that matched the suspects description provided by the caller. While D/S Green was speaking with the subject, W/F Sylvia K. Johnson came out of 375 Clay Street and began to get verbally abusive and aggressive toward D/S Green. D/S Green gave her a loud verbal command not to interfere with his investigation. Johnson refused the orders and continued to yell at him causing him to turn his attention toward her and not the subject. At this time, D/S Green walked over to Johnson and attempted to place her under arrest and while attempted to place her in hand restraints, Johnson began to resist by pulling away from him and bracing herself against the car. D/S Green then elevate his response by grabbing her arms and attempting to put them behind her back at which time, Johnson turned around and grabbed D/S Green around his throat. D/S Green then drew his department issued X-26 Taser S/N X00-217558 and pointed it at Johnson pulling the trigger which fired two darts at Johnson striking her in the lower stomach and on the upper inside thigh. As a result, Johnson then fell to the ground and was able to be placed in hand restraints.

Due to the fact that I was present during this incident, I find that D/S Green responded with only the necessary Physical force necessary to overcome Johnsons Aggressive Physical resistance. I find the D/S Green followed Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776. Photographs were taken of both Johnson and D/S Green.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **122**

While assisting with an investigation into a prowler call, I came into contact with W/F Sylvia Johnson who was interfering with the investigation multiple times. I then advised Johnson once again to please leave the area so that we could conclude our investigation. Johnson continued to ignore my commands at which time I approached her in an attempt to place her under arrest. After placing one handcuff on Johnson, she then began to resist my efforts to arrest her by tensing her arms preventing me from placing them behind her back. I then began to place her right arm behind her at which time she turned her body around to face me. I then attempted to turn Johnson back around at which time she extended her hand towards my neck at which time she then grabbed my neck and began to squeeze my neck area. I then removed her hand at which time I pushed her away from myself. Johnson then continued to walk towards me at which time I retrieved my department issued X-26 taser and applied a five second burst using the cartridge at which time they made contact with Johnson's stomach area. The taser application did obtain its desired effect at which time myself and Maldonado was able to place Johnson in hand restraints and place her into custody.

After being secured in handcuffs, the taser probes were removed from Johnson's lower abdomen and thigh area. The probes were inspected to ensure that hey were in fact. The areas where the probes made contact with Johnson were inspected and only minor abrasion was observed. There was no need for medical attention.

Johnson was then charged with Battery on a law enforcement officer, pursuant to F.S.S. 784.07.2b and Interfering with a law enforcement officer with violence, pursuant to F.S.S. 893.09.4. Johnson was then transported to the Hendry County Jail. While enroute to the jail, Johnson stated to me that she had been drinking and did not mean to interfere with our duties. Case closed, cleared by adult arrest.

Narrative By: **GREEN, CLIFTON G** Call #: **153**

D/S Green was attempting to arrest Ms. Johnson when she became combative and struggled with him attempting to avoid being handcuffed. During the struggle, Ms. Johnson escalated the resistance and committed a battery on D/S Green. D/S Green disengaged from the hands on struggle and deployed the X-26 Taser on Ms. Johnson, who remained physically combative.

The Taser resulted in subject compliance and Ms Johnson was taken into custody with out further incident. I find that the use of the Taser was within the HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: **RICHARDSON, LEONARD** Call #: **124**

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Green was attempting to arrest Ms. Johnson when she became combative and committed a Battery on Deputy Green. Deputy Green deployed his X26 Taser on Ms. Johnson and gained compliance. Ms. Johnson was then taken into custody and handcuffed. Deputy Green was within guidelines set forth in HCSO Standard Operating Procedure as well as Florida statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes

Narrative By: **WILLIAMS, DALE** Call #: **106**

Officer Name GREEN, CLIFTON G	Officer Call # 153	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002371	Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON								
Date / Time: 05/31/2014 22:29:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: FLEETWOOD ST & STANTON STREET		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440						
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E		Call #: 180	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject ALARCON, ARBEL R	Race W	Sex M	Height 504	Weight 115	Age 39	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Eyes									

I encountered Arbel Alarcon d.o.b 04/30/1975 while investigating a gun shots complaint in the Twin lakes subdivision. Arbel was concealing his left hand from my line of sight. I illuminated Arbel with my car mounted spot light and he still did not look in my direction. Due to the nature of the complaint and the suspicious manner in which Arbel was acting (indexing his left pocket) I made contact with him north of the intersection of Stanton Street and Fleetwood Street. I asked Arbel to step over to my fully marked patrol vehicle which he did, but he immediately bladed his body away from my line of sight again indexing his left hand/pocket. I then observed Arbel place his left hand directly in his pocket at which time I told him to take it out and take a step back. I then began to step out of my patrol car at which time he took headlong flight southbound in an attempt to evade capture. (It should be noted this is the same direction which he was just traveling from). I ordered Arbel to cease his flight to no avail with him continuing his attempted escape. I observed Arbel again put his hand into his pocket as if he were attempting to retrieve an unknown item or weapon at which time I deployed my department issued X26 Taser firing the cartridge containing the probes making contact with the back area of Arbel. I allowed my Taser to cycle for a complete 5 second cycle. The single 5 second cycle was all which was needed to bring Arbel into compliance with my lawful commands. At this time all force ceased, only the force necessary to gain compliance from Arbel was utilized. I was then able to gain control of Arbel's arms placing him in hand restraints which were double locked and check for tightness.

Upon assisting Arbel to his feet I located a small plastic baggy containing two rocks of white powdery substance which was field tested resulting in a proof positive result for cocaine. The white substance was also weighed and had a weight of 4 grams.

I summoned Hendry County EMS to the scene to access Arbel's injury. EMT Tom Berry and Paramedic Katie Hollenbeck arrived in medic unit 109. Paramedic Hollenbeck accessed the injury to Arbel's eye and advised it was only swollen due to the impact from the fall he had taken. At no time did Arbel complain of being in pain. He was only apologetic for running and stated he was only mad at himself for being in the current situation. Arbel did not request to go to the hospital after being assessed by Hendry County Emergency Services. Arbel was given a ice pack to help with the swelling to his eye by Hendry County EMS personnel.

The Taser Cartridge number is C4102AV85 with an expiration date of 10/2017. This cartridge was placed into evidence at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Clewiston Annex.

Narrative By: Call #:

Upon review of this assailant resistance report I find that in the performance of law enforcement duties Sgt. Blackman was investigating a complaint of shots fired in the area where Alarcon was located. Alarcon fled on foot from Sgt. Blackman's location, Sgt. Blackman gave verbal commands to Alarcon which he refused to comply with. Sgt. Blackman deployed his department issued Taser and took Alarcon into custody. The actions of Sgt. Blackman were all within the HCSO Standard Operating Procedure and Florida State Statute. I recommend this case be closed with no further investigation and this report filed.

Narrative By: Call #:

After a review of this subject resistance report I have concluded the amount of force used to bring Alarcon into compliance with verbal orders was reasonable, and the use of the Taser in this case was in accordance with both HCSO policy and procedure as well as Florida State Statute. There is no indication of excessive force nor has there been any complaint of such made to my knowledge as of the date of this report. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E	Officer Call # 180	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002389		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 06/03/2014 07:00:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		City: _____		State: FL Zip: 33440				
Address: _____		Call #: 115		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAEL A										
Subject LARA, RICARDO JUSTIN		Race W	Sex M	Height 6'01"	Weight 185	Age 26	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name FAVARA, MICHAEL A		Call # 115		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
<input type="checkbox"/> Passive Resistance		<input type="checkbox"/> Pushed / Pulled Away								
Witness _____ Race _____ Sex _____ Age _____										
<p>While attempting to place Ricardo Lara under arrest, he pulled away from me and repeatedly asked why he was being arrested. I placed Lara in an arm-bar and brought him to the ground. D/S J.Lee attempted to gain control of Laras right arm. After refusing to obey commands to give up his arm to be placed in cuffs, D/S Lee had to force his arm behind his back. At that time, Lara was placed in had restraints.</p>										
Narrative By: _____ Call #: _____										
Officer Name FAVARA, MICHAEL A		Officer Call # 115		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002423		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE								
Date / Time: 06/05/2014 20:33:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest								
Address: 1040 S SR 29		City: LABELLE								
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM		Call #: 186								
		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest								
Location Type: Outdoor		State: FL								
Zip: 33935										
Subject: RODRIGUEZ, ASCENCION		Race: H	Sex: M	Height: 510	Weight: 0	Age: 19	Alcohol Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury: N/A
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Torso Back		Wrist		Mouth		Knee				
Name: BELL, SHANNON W							Call #: 150	Extent of Injury: N/A		Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Passive Resistance								
Control Measures		Measure Effective: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Control Holds		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM							Call #: 186	Extent of Injury: N/A		Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Hostile / Abusive						
Control Measures		Measure Effective: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Knee Strike		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Verbal Direction		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Pressure Points		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name: WOODS, JOSHUA H							Call #: 122	Extent of Injury: N/A		Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands								
Control Measures		Measure Effective: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Take Downs		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002423	Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE	
Date / Time: 06/05/2014 20:33:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1040 S SR 29	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM	Call #: 186	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject RODRIGUEZ, ASCENCION	Race H	Sex M	Height 510	Weight 0	Age 19	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Back		Wrist		Mouth		Knee			

I Sgt. J. Woods was on scene assisting other deputies when I observed a white female later identified Rodriguez's mother enter the rear of D/S Campbell patrol vehicle in an attempt to speak with him after being warned by deputies. At this time D/S Hainley was able to get the female out of the vehicle and Rodriguez became very aggravated and aggressive. I then observed Rodriguez attempt to exit the patrol vehicle while under arrest through the open rear door where his mother was. I then walked over to the door and advised Rodriguez that he had to stay inside of the vehicle and calm down. Rodriguez refused my commands and attempted to push past me with his head and shoulders in a forceful manner. Rodriguez continued to push and was able to push me back causing myself and Rodriguez to go to the ground where he sustained minor scratches and abrasions on his knee and back. After falling to the ground, Rodriguez continued to attempt to escape from my hold and I was able to restrain him by keeping him on the ground until he calmed down. Rodriguez was then assisted up and placed back in the rear of D/S Campbell's vehicle.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **122**

This Subject Resistance Report involves two separate uses of force, summarized as follows:

While attempting to place an arrested subject into the rear of his patrol car, D/S Campbell was met with active resistance. The subject refused to comply with verbal commands, and tensed his body to avoid being placed into the car. In addition, the subject attempted to pull away. After making several unsuccessful attempts to get the subject into the car, D/S Campbell delivered knee strikes to the subject's thigh (common peroneal nerve) in attempt to gain compliance. D/S Campbell was then assisted by other deputies and the subject was placed into the patrol car. There were no injuries to either D/S Campbell or the subject.

After the subject was placed into the patrol car his mother got into the opposite side of the patrol car, and had to be removed. In doing so, deputies became distracted and the subject attempted to escape the patrol car. Sgt. Woods attempted to prevent the subject from exiting the car. The subject used his legs to force himself out of the car. Both the subject and Sgt. Woods went to the ground, where Sgt. Woods physically restrained the subject until he calmed down and could be placed back into the patrol car. The subject received minor scratches on his knee and back.

The control technics used by both D/S Campbell and Sgt. Woods were the minimal force necessary to gain compliance from a subject presenting them with active physical resistance. Both uses of force are within HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: **RICHARDSON, LEONARD** Call #: **124**

I Sgt. S. Bell was on scene assisting on the traffic stop at 1040 S ST RD 29 I observed Ascencion Rodriguez (H/M DOB 7/13/94) in the rear of D/S Campbell's patrol car. While in the rear of the patrol car Rodriguez was thrashing around and banging his head on the window of the patrol car. D/S Campbell removed Rodriguez from the patrol car and when D/S Campbell attempted to place Rodriguez back in the vehicle Rodriguez stiffened his body and refused verbal commands to get into the vehicle. At this time D/S Campbell attempted to push Rodriguez into the vehicle without success. D/S Campbell then conducted a knee strike to Rodriguez's right thigh while continuing to tell Rodriguez to get into the car. I then attempted to assist D/S Campbell with pushing Rodriguez into the vehicle and after D/S Campbell delivered three more knee strike's to Rodriguez's thigh Rodriguez got into the rear of the patrol car.

Due to the fact was on scene during this incident and I find the force used by D/S Campbell was necessary to overcome Rodriguez's physical resistance. D/S Campbell acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and F.S. S. 776. Due to the fact I was present for this incident it was not necessary to interview Rodriguez.

Narrative By: **BELL, SHANNON W** Call #: **150**

Deputy Campbell was attempting to place arrested subject Rodriguez in his patrol car. Rodriguez actively resisted Deputy Campbell and refused to comply with verbal commands of Deputy Campbell. After attempting several times to place Rodriguez in the Patrol Car Deputy Campbell delivered knee strikes to Rodriguez thigh in an attempt to gain compliance, other deputies assisted Deputy Campbell and Rodriguez was placed into patrol car.

After Rodriguez was placed into patrol car his mother got into the opposite side of the patrol car next to Rodriguez and she had to be removed. During this time Rodriguez exited the patrol car and Sgt. Woods took Rodriguez to the ground where Rodriguez was restrained. Rodriguez was then placed back into the patrol car. Rodriguez received minor scratches on his knee and back during this incident.

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Campbell's actions and Sgt. Woods actions were reasonable and necessary. All actions by Deputy Campbell and Sgt. Woods were in accordance with HCSO SOP as well as Florida State Statute. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes.

Narrative By: **WILLIAMS, DALE** Call #: **106**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002423	Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE	
Date / Time: 06/05/2014 20:33:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1040 S SR 29	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM	Call #: 186	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject RODRIGUEZ, ASCENCION	Race H	Sex M	Height 510	Weight 0	Age 19	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	--------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

Subject Injury Location	Lower Torso Back	Wrist	Mouth	Knee
-------------------------	------------------	-------	-------	------

Upon my arrival, I helped D/S Broughton remove and detain the occupants of the vehicle due to the fact he had smelled the odor of marijuana emanating from the vehicle. One of the occupants identified as, Ascencion Rodriguez III (D.O.B. 07/13/94) began yelling at the deputies on scene and hindering our investigation. At that time I escorted Rodriguez to the rear of my patrol car. Before I placed Rodriguez in the back seat of my clearly marked Hendry County patrol car I explained to him that I check the back seats of my car before I start my shift and after every person sits in my backseat, and that it was clear of contraband, so any contraband I would find after he was removed from my seat would be considered his. As I attempted to seat Rodriguez in the back seat he pulled away from me, showing active resistance, and said "Check it again right now." referring to the back seat. I told him I had and to sit down in the car he again pulled away from me showing active resistance. I was then forced to push Rodriguez into the back seat of my patrol car, at which time I closed the door.

While helping other deputies with the investigation, Sgt. S. Bell #150 also with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office called my attention back to the back seat of my patrol car where Rodriguez was thrashing around in the back seat and hitting his head against the window of the car. I opened the door and told Rodriguez to stop behaving that way in the car and closed the door again. Sgt. J. Woods #122 also with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office spoke with Rodriguez after I had and discovered that Rodriguez had broken part of the door leaver during his time in the rear of my car while he was thrashing around. Whenever I would speak with Rodriguez his mood would swing wildly from cooperative to verbally abusive and non compliant. Sgt. Woods estimated the damage to my patrol car at \$201.00 dollars. At this point Rodriguez was under arrest for damaging my patrol vehicle.

During the course of the investigation it was suspected the Rodriguez had possibly hidden loose pills on his person. At that time Sgt. Bell and myself removed Rodriguez from the back seat of my patrol car to conduct a more through search incident to arrest in an attempt to locate possible narcotics on his person. After the search was completed I instructed Rodriguez to sit back down in the rear of my patrol car. Rodriguez told me "No, let me talk to my mom real quick." Rodriguez's mother Elisabeth Antonio (D.O.B. 05/10/76) had arrived on scene at this point. I again told Rodriguez to get in the car and attempted to push him in like I had before, this time however Rodriguez managed to use his body to brace and block himself within the frame of the door, again showing active physical resistance, and I was unable to get him into the vehicle. Sgt. Bell attempted to help me push Rodriguez into the vehicle however we were again unsuccessful in getting him into the car. At that time I employed four knee strikes to Rodriguez's right thigh in an attempt to gain pain compliance over Rodriguez and get him into the vehicle. The knee strikes were unsuccessful in gaining compliance from Rodriguez. I also attempted to use a pressure point located in the hollow of Rodriguez's neck in an attempt to gain compliance, this was also unsuccessful. During this struggle D/S W. Hainely also with the Hendry County Sheriff Office had opened the rear passenger side door, the opposite side of where the struggle was happening in an attempt to help get Rodriguez into the vehicle. Rodriguez eventually relented again got into the vehicle, at that time he began to crawl across the backseat to the open door on the other side. When I saw this I grabbed Rodriguez by his belt and held him from crawling across the seats. When Rodriguez noticed this he turned around and began screaming obscenities at me.

Narrative By: **CAMPBELL, ADAM** Call #: **186**

Officer Name CAMPBELL, ADAM	Officer Call # 186	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002426		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY				Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 06/06/2014 08:33:00		Resistance Occurred: Other				City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935			
Address: 1040 S SR 29				Call #: 168		Reason for Force: Officer Safety					
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA											
Subject TOVAR ANTONIO, ELISABETH		Race H	Sex F	Height 504	Weight 0	Age 38	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A	
Name HAINLEY, WANDA						Call # 168	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered											
Refused Commands		Hostile / Abusive			Punches		Pushed / Pulled Away				
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
Pressure Points				Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G						Call # 153	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered											
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away									
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
Handcuffs				Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name BELL, SHANNON W						Call # 150	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered											
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands									
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
Handcuffs				Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002426	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		
Date / Time: 06/06/2014 08:33:00	Resistance Occurred: Other		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1040 S SR 29	City: LABELLE	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA	Call #: 168	Reason for Force: Officer Safety	

Subject TOVAR ANTONIO, ELISABETH	Race H	Sex F	Height 504	Weight 0	Age 38	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	--------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

Antonio arrived the scene of an on going investigation involving her son Rodriguez who was arrested during this incident. Deputy Hainley attempted to control Antonio because she was interfering with the investigation during time her son was being placed into patrol car after secondary search of his peson. Deputy Hainley gave verbal commands to Antonio which she refused to comply with. Antonio continued to actively interfere while deputies attempted to complete their investigation. Due to Antonio's actions Deputy Hainley had to used pressure point techniques to attempt to control Antonio, Antonio continued to attempt to interfere with deputies and punched Deputy Hainley. Antonio was arrested for Battery on LEO.

Upon review of assailant control report I find Deputy Hainley's actions were reasonable and necessary to control Antonio. All actions by Deputy Hainley were in accordance with HCSO SOP as well as Florida State Statute. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes only.

Narrative By: **WILLIAMS, DALE** Call #: **106**

I Sgt. S. Bell was on scene assisting on the traffic stop at 1040 S ST RD 29. While I was assisting D/S Campbell with placing subject Ascencion Rodriguez in the rear of D/S Campbell's patrol car I observed D/S Hainley instructing Rodriguez's mother, Elisabeth Tovar Antonio, to stay back. Antonio was placed in the rear of patrol car where I observed Antonio had slipped her right hand out the handcuff and was working on getting her left hand out. Myself and D/S Hainley removed her from the patrol car where she attempted to pull away from us. At this time D/S Hainley applied pressure in the hollow of her collarbone for pain compliance until she was safely secured.

While assisting Due to the fact was on scene during this incident and I find the force used by D/S Hainley was necessary to overcome Antonio's physical resistance. D/S Hainley acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and F.S.S. 776. Due to the fact I was present for this incident it was not necessary to interview Antonio.

Narrative By: **BELL, SHANNON W** Call #: **150**

I observed Antonio interfering with Sergeants Woods and Bell and also Deputy Hainley while they were attempting to gain control of Rodriguez who had now become aggressive with the other deputies. I was able to observe Deputy Hainley remove Antonio away from the struggle as she was attempting to prevent the apprehension of her son. During the process of removing her I was also able to observe Deputy Hainley give Antonio a verbal command to "back off" in order to vacate from the immediate area at which time she ignored that command. I further observed Antonio in an angered state rush towards Deputy Hainley at which time she struck her, closed fist in the back. Antonio was quickly placed into custody at that point.

Narrative By: **GREEN, CLIFTON G** Call #: **153**

Ms. Antonio's anger escalated and began cursing at deputies as I pursued and ordered her to exit the vehicle and grabbed hold of Ms. Antonio's arm and pulled her from the vehicle and told her to back away, but she pushed in, attempting to shove her way back in the vehicle at this time while her son is also attempting to slide across the back seat in an attempt to get out on now this same side that Ms. Antonio is trying to get into. I put my left hand up and pushed her away with my palm and two fingers using pain compliance in the hollow of her neck, but she came again, this happened twice, the third time she hit me in the back with her fist, I pushed her away with more force and myself and Deputy Campbell grabbed her and placed her against the hood of the patrol car to cuff her. Immediately after placing her in the back seat of the other patrol car, she brought her arms under her legs up in front of her body and wiggled one of her hands out of the cuff. Myself and Sgt Bell opened the car door and brought her back out to reapply the cuffs tighter so she could not remove them, but she continued to resist, as which time I applied pressure in the hollow of her collarbone once again for pain compliance until she was safely secured.

Narrative By: Call #:

During the arrest of a separate subject, the subject's mother physically interfered. After being removed from the situation, the mother continued to interfere. D/S Hainley was forced to use a pressure point technic to physically remove the mother from the situation. In doing -so D/S Hainley was punched by the mother and subsequently arrested and charged with Battery Leo.

The force used by D/S Hainley to keep the subject from physically interfering with her son's arrest and remove her from the situation was the minimum necessary. This use of force is within HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute

Narrative By: **RICHARDSON, LEONARD** Call #: **124**

Officer Name HAINLEY, WANDA	Officer Call # 168	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002439		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE				Location Type: Indoor				
Date / Time: 06/07/2014 01:13:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL		Zip: 33935		
Address:		City: LABELLE				Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CONNOR		Call #: 177								
Subject PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'06"	Weight 205	Age 29	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Mouth		Lower Torso Back			Buttocks					
Name HUNTER KEARNS						Call # 198	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O		Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile Body Language		Refused Commands		Hostile / Abusive		
Violent Grab or Shove		Other								
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Touch			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Grabbed subjects arm in an attempt to take him down, not effective.					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Along with D/S McVey's Drive stun was able to push down on the back of the subjects head, neck, and upper back until he was taken to the ground.					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name MCVEY, CONNOR						Call # 177	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Violent Grab or Shove		Hostile / Abusive		Other		Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands		
Pushed / Pulled Away										
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Fired taser into suspects abdomen from approximately 1 foot away, prongs were pulled out immediately during altercation. Drive stun to lower back and upper right leg. Not effective.					
Model #: X-26			Serial #: X00-649107		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Touch			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Attempted to grab subject, subject pulled away. Not Effective					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002439		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE							
Date / Time: 06/07/2014 01:13:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Indoor	
Address:		City: LABELLE				State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CONNOR		Call #: 177		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'06"	Weight 205	Age 29	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Mouth		Lower Torso Back				Buttocks			
<p>While attempting to arrest the subject for Domestic Violence, Deputies McVey and Kearns had consent and assistance from the homeowner (victim) to lawfully enter the home. Upon entry the subject fled in attempt to evade arrest, and fled in the direction of a bedroom believed to contain a firearm. Physical contact was made with the subject who failed to comply with verbal commands, and physically resisted arrest. The subject physically and violently resisted efforts to take him into custody. D/S McVey deployed his X-26 Taser, which had only minimal effect. The distraction caused by the taser was sufficient to take the subject to the ground, and after a brief struggle the subject was secured and taken into custody.</p> <p>After the subject was taken into custody, he was examined by EMS to ensure that he had no medical issues. The areas of skin contact with the X-26 Taser were inspected and treated, and the subject was delivered to the jail. The force used by Deputies McVey and Kearns was the minimum necessary to gain control of the subject and take him into custody. In addition, the force used was within HCSO Policy and Procedure and Florida State Statute.</p>									
Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124									
<p>When we made entry Eli attempted to run down the residences rear hallway to the bedroom in which the firearms were located. At the end of the hallway and the entrance to the bedroom D/S McVey and I attempted to pin Eli to the wall, however we were unable to do so due to Eli's struggling. While Eli was struggling against us he fell and hit his shoulder in to the wall at the end of the hall making a hole in the drywall. To defeat our attempts at gaining physical control Eli shoved both myself and D/S McVey away from him. When we attempted to re-initiate contact Eli raised his hand in a threatening manner to strike or shove D/S McVey. At that time D/S McVey used his department issued Taser, which struck Eli in the stomach from approximately 1 foot and caused Eli to tense and lower his head, but did not cause him to stop struggling. When Eli lowered his head I was able to push the back of Eli's head, neck, and upper back towards the ground.</p> <p>While I was pushing down D/S McVey attempted to use the Taser to drive stun Eli's thigh, however due to Eli struggling the drive stun made contact with Eli's lower back with no effect, however D/S McVey and I were able to take Eli to the ground, at which time Eli's tooth collided with the floor, causing it to chip. Eli continued to struggle at that time, and in an attempt to gain compliance D/S McVey utilized the Taser to drive stun Eli's thigh, again with no effect. At that time I and D/S McVey where able to place a still struggling Eli in handcuffs. No other forms of force were utilized at any time. A search of Eli revealed that the Taser prongs had been ripped out during the struggle, making the Taser ineffective. Medics responded reference Eli's injuries and I then transported him to the Hendry County Jail.</p>									
Narrative By: HUNTER KEARNS Call #: 198									

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002439	Incident Type: S2D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE	
Date / Time: 06/07/2014 01:13:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	Location Type: Indoor
Address:	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CONNOR	Call #: 177	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'06"	Weight 205	Age 29	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
---	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location

Mouth Lower Torso Back Buttocks aBelle FL

On Friday June 6, 2014 at approximately 9:40 P.M. I D/S C. McVey 177 responded as a backup deputy to in reference to a domestic disturbance at that location. Upon arrival D/S H. Kearns 198 and I made contact with the who stated that H/M Eli Peralta Dob: 3/21/1985 was intoxicated, and that he had slapped in the face approximately 45 minutes prior to my arrival, and that had called the police as soon as had been able to access cell phone.

Upon our arrival Eli had locked all the doors to the house, and had turned off all of the lights in the house. provided a spare key to the front door in order for us to make entry, and showed us that the rear door could be unlocked using a flat object such as a screw driver or pocketknife. also advised deputies that Eli had several firearms located inside the residence's master bedroom. Despite multiple lawful commands to unlock the doors and come out Eli refused to do so. Whenever a deputy would attempt to unlock a door, Eli would hold the handle and re-lock it.

D/S J. Broughtin T2, who arrived on scene as a back up deputy was able to distract Eli by attempting to open the front door while D/S Kearns and I unlocked the rear door. While the rear door was being unlocked, Eli ran to the rear door and attempted to hold it closed, however D/S Kearns and I were able to force our way in.

When we made entry Eli attempted to run down the residences rear hallway to the bedroom in which the firearms were located. At the end of the hallway and the entrance to the bedroom D/S Kearns and I attempted to pin Eli to the wall using arm locks, however we were unable to do so due to Eli's struggling. While Eli was struggling against us he lost his balance and his shoulder collided with the wall at the end of the hall causing a dent in the drywall. To defeat our attempts at gaining physical control Eli shoved both myself and D/S Kearns away from him. When I attempted to re-initiate contact Eli raised his right hand in a threatening manner to strike or shove me again. At that time I deployed my department issued X-26 Taser device, which struck Eli in the abdomen from a distance of approximately 1 foot and caused Eli to tense his stomach and lower his head, but did not cause him to cease his struggling or resistance. When Eli lowered his head D/S Kearns was able to push the back of Eli's head, neck, and upper back towards the ground.

While D/S Kearns was pushing down I attempted to utilize the Taser to drive stun Eli's rear upper thigh for a more effective circuit, however due to Eli's struggling the drive stun made contact with Eli's lower back with no effect, however D/S Kearns and I were able to take Eli to the ground, at which time Eli's left canine tooth collided with the residences floor, causing it to chip. Eli continued to struggle at that time, and in an attempt to gain compliance I utilized the Taser to drive stun Eli's right upper thigh, again with no visible effect. At that time I re-holstered the Taser and D/S Kearns was able to place a still struggling Eli in handcuffs. No other forms of force were utilized at any time. A search of Eli revealed that the Taser prongs had been ripped out of Eli, and off of their copper wiring during the struggle, rendering the Taser ineffective. It should be noted that after Eli had been handcuffed he spontaneously uttered "Guys, I'm drunk."

EMS responded to the scene of the incident and medically cleared Eli at the scene. Eli was then transported to HCSO Jail and his injuries (Chipped Canine tooth, Taser prong marks in his abdomen, and drive stun marks to his lower back and upper thigh) were photographed by C/O T. Helmlinger. It should be noted that in the photograph of Eli's mouth there is visible dried blood on Eli's nose. This blood came from the injury to Eli's tooth and rubbed onto his nose when he was lying on the floor, Eli's nose was not injured. A use of force report has also been generated in reference to this incident. The used taser cartridge, wiring, and blast doors were collected, however I was unable to locate the prongs that had been ripped off.

I made contact with who in a sworn written statement stated that that evening wher returned home from work Eli was "already mad" because had eaten with co-workers. stated that when attempted to tell him that had not done anything wrong he told to "get out of his life with bad words" then slapped on the right side of ace. stated the told Eli that wanted to leave, but that he would not give her keys or cellphone. stated that approximately an hour and a half later was able take his phone, run outside, and call 911 when Eli went for another beer. stated that Eli has been aggressive and "put his hands on in the past, but that it has not occurred in a long time. tated that their were both present at the house when the incident occurred, but they did not observe Eli strike he stated that did not wish to press charges, but also did not want Eli

face was photographed, however no signs of injury were visible. as issued an HCSO DV packet and instructed on its use. Copies of this report have been forwarded to ACT, and DCF has been notified of the incident.

At this time Eli has been charged with Simple Battery (Felony, Domestic Violence) Pursuant to F.S.S. 784.03.2 in that he struck his in the face against will. The battery has been classified as a felony due to the fact that Eli pled No Contest to Battery on when he struck while was pregnant in 2008 Ref.# HCSO08OFF001179.

At this time Eli has been charged with Battery on LEO pursuant to F.S.S. 784.07.2B in that he shoved D/S H. Kearns and myself, who were both clearly marked law enforcement officers in the course of our duties.

At this time Eli has been charged with Resisting Arrest With Violence Pursuant to F.S.S. 843.01 in that he shoved D/S H. Kearns and myself, who were both clearly marked law enforcement officers in the course of our duties, and that he did so in an attempt to prevent us

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002439		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE				Location Type: Indoor			
Date / Time: 06/07/2014 01:13:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33935			
Address		City: LABELLE				Call #: 177 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CONNOR									
Subject PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'06"	Weight 205	Age 29	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Mouth		Lower Torso Back			Buttocks				
from carrying out our duty to place him under lawful arrest.									
Narrative By: MCVEY, CONNOR Call #: 177									
<p>Upon review of assailant control report I find that Deputy McVey and Deputy Kearns actions were reasonable and necessary to apprehend and arrest Peralta. Deputy McVey was in the process of arresting Peralta for Domestic Violence. Peralta refused to comply verbal commands of Deputy McVey and attempted to run to the rear of the residence to keep from being arrested. Peralta was offering active physical resistance. Deputy McVey deployed his department issued X26 Taser. After a struggle Peralta was taken into custody by Deputy McVey and Deputy Kearns. EMS was called to the scene and medically cleared Peralta. All actions by Deputy McVey and Deputy Kearns were in accordance with HCSO SOP as well as Florida State Statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes only.</p>									
Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106									
Officer Name MCVEY, CONNOR		Officer Call # 177		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002933		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 07/19/2014 02:16:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				State: FL		Zip: 33440		
Address: COMMERCIO ST				City: CLEWISTON				Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)		
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J				Call #: 201						
Subject COLLINS, SIM		Race B	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 205	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Torso Back		Head								
Name J. BROUGHTON						Call # T-2	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered		Hostile / Abusive		Hostile Body Language		Kicks		Refused Commands		
Pushed / Pulled Away		Made Threats								
Head Butts										
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Lower Leg										
Name SPEAK, VERNON J						Call # 201	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered		Self Injury		Pushed / Pulled Away		Made Threats		Refused Commands		
Hostile / Abusive		Hostile Body Language								
Kicks										
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Handcuffs		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Cuffed prior to resistance.						
Model #: S&W		Serial #: 288983		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Drive Stun						
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-399616		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Lower Arm										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002933		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP	
Date / Time: 07/19/2014 02:16:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: COMMERCIO ST		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J		Call #: 201	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)

Subject COLLINS, SIM	Race B	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 205	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Back		Head							

While assisting Deputy Speak with his traffic stop the driver Sim Collins who was being detained started kicking and head-butting the windows of Deputy Speak's patrol car. I then went to Deputy Speak's patrol car and opened the rear door advising Collins that he needed to calm down and stop kicking the windows. Collins then called me a "fuckboy cracka" and threatened me by saying, "I'll beat your pussy ass". Collins then pushed his feet out of the door and I attempted to keep him from exiting the vehicle as he was attempting to come out of the vehicle while stating "I'll beat your pussy ass". I advised Collins multiple times to calm down and stay in the vehicle, he then continued to force his way out of the vehicle until he finally forced his feet out of the rear of the vehicle and was able to raise himself out of the rear of the patrol car and lunge at me in an attempt to strike me in the facial area with his head. I had to step back to avoid being struck. Due to Collins forcing his way out of the vehicle and attempting to head-butting I escorted him to the ground while ordering him to "stop fighting, stop resisting". While on the ground he continued to kick, scream, threaten me, and flail.

The take down I utilized to place Collins on the ground was ineffective and he continued his defiance to my lawful commands to stop his resistance. I was then assisted by Deputy Speak.

Narrative By: **J. BROUGHTON** Call #: **T-2**

As I was standing at the front of my patrol car in which Collins was sitting in handcuffed for safety of himself and Deputies, and being detained pending a search for narcotics of his vehicle, I heard Collins threaten D/S Broughton. At that time I walked closer toward D/S Broughton and I observed Collins trying to force his way out of the rear of the car. D/S Broughton then attempted to calm Collins and have him take a seat back in the patrol car. Collins then pushed forward in what appeared to be an attempt to head butt D/S Broughton in the face, and D/S Broughton redirected Collins to the ground. Collins started kicking, screaming, using curse words, and threatening to "beat all our asses". I assisted in the attempt to calm Collins only to be met with more attempted kicks, strikes and threats. Collins' actions began to draw a crowd of individuals who are known to be hostile with law enforcement from within the apartments located on Comercio Street and he continued his defiance to all lawful commands and attempts to gain compliance from him. At that time I deployed my department issued X26 Taser serial number X00-399616. I advised Collins several times to calm down, but he did not. I then utilized a drive stun technique to the mid back area of Collins for a 2 second cycle and then turned off my Taser. I again advised Collins to stop resisting. Collins was still trying to fight, therefore I turned my Taser back on and applied another drive stun technique to the back area of Collins for a 3 seconds cycle. At that time Collins stopped resisting and compliance was gained, therefore all force ceased immediately. Collins was then escorted back to the rear of my patrol car without further incident.

Narrative By: **SPEAK, VERNON J** Call #: **201**

In review of the use of force by D/S Broughton and D/S Speak, I have found that the force used was the minimum necessary to overcome the subject's active physical resistance. This use of force is in compliance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policy and Procedure as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: **RICHARDSON, LEONARD** Call #: **124**

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Speak and Deputy Broughton actions were reasonable and necessary during the investigation of this case. All actions of Deputy Speak and Deputy Broughton were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statute. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes only.

Narrative By: **WILLIAMS, DALE** Call #: **106**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002933	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 07/19/2014 02:16:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: COMMERCIO ST		City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J		Call #: 201	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)

Subject COLLINS, SIM	Race B	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 205	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

Subject Injury Location	
Lower Torso Back	Head

I, Sergeant Blackman ID# 180 completed my investigation of Deputy Speak's lawful traffic stop of a dark in color Nissan Altima which he observed commit several traffic infractions. As Deputy Speak was attempting to catch up with the vehicle it appeared to be driving in a manner to avoid being stopped by Deputy Speak. Deputy Speak then caught up to the vehicle on Comercio Street between Aztec and El Paso Avenues within the City limit. He then made contact with the driver of the vehicle. At which time he along with his back up Deputy Broughton detected the smell of what they determined to be marijuana. While speaking to the driver of the vehicle who was identified as Sim Collins and passenger Gerald Edwards they became uncooperative and belligerent when told of the reason they were being stop and the suspicions of the Deputies. Due to the observations of Deputy Speak, the smell of marijuana originating from within the vehicle and the occupants being uncooperative they were removed from the vehicle, placed in hand restraints and detained in the rear of two fully marked patrol vehicles for officer safety.

Upon searching the vehicle Deputies Speak and Broughton located the marijuana along with crack cocaine. Deputy Broughton returned to Deputy Speak's vehicle to inform Collins of their findings at which time he forced his way out of the rear of the patrol car and attempted to head butt Deputy Broughton. Deputy Broughton was forced to escort Collins to the ground where he continued to be defiant to lawful commands of stop resisting and calm down. Deputy Speak observed this and went to assist Deputy Broughton in restraining and calming Collins. Collins refused all lawful commands and continued to kick, threaten to beat the deputies asses and flail around. Collins' action drew a crowd of individuals who are know to be hostile towards law enforcement from within the apartments located on Comercio Street. Deputy Speak then deployed his department issued Taser in a drive stun technique to the back area of Collins for a two second cycle and immediately turning it off. This didn't gain compliance from Collins. Deputy Speak again deployed his department issued Taser a second time for now a three second cycle once more using a drive stun technique. Compliance was finally gained from Collins at which time all force ceased and Collins was placed back into the rear of the patrol vehicle.

Photographs were taken of the area contacted with the Taser during the drive stun technique. Collins received two scratches to the right side of his face while flailing around on the ground.

I find both Deputies Speak and Broughton acted within Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy and procedure.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name SPEAK, VERNON J	Officer Call # 201	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF003237		Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY				Location Type: Indoor				
Date / Time: 08/12/2014 23:01:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				State: FL		Zip: 33440		
Address: 727 E AVENIDA DEL RIO				City: CLEWISTON		Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J				Call #: 201						
Subject MATHIS, JEFFERY C		Race W	Sex M	Height 6'02"	Weight 250	Age 53	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Torso Front		Upper Torso Front								
Name CHAMBERLIN, STEVE						Call # 513	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Made Threats Other		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O		Hostile Body Language		
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #: TAZER X26		Serial #: X00-226464		Distance: 10		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		"stop right there" "drop it"		Distance: 12		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name SPEAK, VERNON J						Call # 201	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile Body Language		Ran from LEO - D/O		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Other		
Made Threats										
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Less than one 5 second round.					
Model #: TAZER X26		Serial #: X00-399616		Distance: 10		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		fled upon sight to location of weapon.		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Commands to "stop right there" and "drop it".		Distance: 12		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 12		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name MCNEIL, DARRIN						Call # 561	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O		Made Threats		Hostile Body Language		Refused Commands		Other		
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		"stop right there" "drop it"					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 12		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Witness		Race	Sex	Age						
MATHIS, BARBARA P		W	F	71						

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF003237		Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	
Date / Time: 08/12/2014 23:01:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	
Address: 727 E AVENIDA DEL RIO		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J		Call #: 201	Reason for Force: Officer Safety

Subject MATHIS, JEFFERY C	Race W	Sex M	Height 6'02"	Weight 250	Age 53	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Front		Upper Torso Front							

A review of this subject resistance report revealed that Deputy Speak's use of his department issued Taser X26 dart firing stun gun was in accordance with both Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy and procedure, as well as Florida State Statute governing the use of a dart firing stun gun. I see no indication of excessive use of force, nor has any complaint of such been made to my knowledge. It is my recommendation this investigation be closed and nor further investigation is required or warranted.

Narrative By: Call #:

Based on my investigation, I Sgt. J. Hunt find that D/S V. Speak, used the least amount of force necessary to restrain the suspect, Jeffrey Mathis. Furthermore, D/S Speak did observe that two Tasers were being used, and did switch his off, and went hands on in an attempt to restrain Mathis, that resulted in Minimal injury to the suspect, and no injury to Deputies. Medical attention was offered to Mathis, which he declined.

Narrative By: **HUNT, JARED M** Call #: **149**

While assisting the Clewiston Police Department at their request reference a possible Baker, I did approach the door in an attempt to make contact with the subject. The subject then ran to a back room, and then Jeffrey then exited the room in stride, aggressing Officer Chamberlain and myself with what appeared to be a large blunt object, approximately 2 inches thick, 3 feet long, and dark in color, in his right hand and over his right shoulder. Jeffrey continued to aggress Officer Chamberlain and myself and was at that time approximately ten feet from our persons, while we were still shouting orders to "drop it", and to "stop right there". Jeffrey failed to comply with these lawful orders, and at this time, I did deploy my Taser X26 S# X00-399616. The probes did strike Jeffrey in the chest area, causing him to fall to the ground.

It was at that time that I observed that Officer Chamberlain did also deploy his Taser, and did also strike Jeffrey in the chest and stomach area. At the time I realized Jeffrey had be Tased twice, I immediately turned my Taser to the off position, and this was before the full five second cycle had completed. I then removed the spent cartridge, and holstered my Taser. I then assisted Officer McNeil in getting Jeffrey's hands behind his back, as he was still actively resisting arrest, as all three of us were advising Jeffrey to stop resisting. After approximately 15 seconds, Officer McNeil and I were able to get both of Jeffrey's hands behind his back and place him in wrist restraints.

Narrative By: Call #:

Upon review of this assailant control report I find Deputy Speak's actions were reasonable and necessary. All actions by Deputy Speak were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and report should be forwarded for filing purposes only.

Narrative By: **WILLIAMS, DALE** Call #: **106**

Officer Name SPEAK, VERNON J	Officer Call # 201	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF003403		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON				Location Type:				
Date / Time: 08/25/2014 12:34:00		Resistance Occurred:				State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address: 1190 SHAWNEE AVE.				City: LABELLE						
Rpt. Officer Name: OLVERA, JESUS				Call #: 117		Reason for Force:				
Subject ANTONIO, RAMON LUIS		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'08"	Weight 175	Age 35	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name OLVERA, JESUS						Call # 117	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name OLVERA, JESUS						Call # 117	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Name OLVERA, JESUS		Officer Call # 117		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF003614	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP	Location Type: Outdoor							
Date / Time: 09/10/2014 00:01:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview	State: FL	Zip: 33440						
Address: 860 TWIN LAKES DR 42	City: CLEWISTON	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest							
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J	Call #: 201								
Subject ORTIZ, ALEXIS REY	Race H	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 0	Age 18	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name SPEAK, VERNON J	Call # 201	Extent of Injury Refused treatment		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Elbow Strikes		Passive Resistance			
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Handcuffs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Once against the truck, I handcuffed suspect.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Holds		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Grabbed suspect by his arm, pulled him from vehicle, twisted arm behind his back. Pressed him up against the truck.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Advised suspect that if he did not comply that he would be tased. This was after he struck me with his elbow.					
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-399616		Distance: 2		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Advised suspect of what I wanted him to do.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Talking to suspect while he was in his vehicle.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Elbow		Lower Arm							
Name HUNT, JARED M	Call # 149	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
After reviewing the circumstances, I Sgt. J. Hunt, find that D/S Speak utilized the reasonable amount of force necessary, to to effect the arrest, of the suspect. This resulted in the least amount of injuries to the violator and Deputies. involved.									
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M Call #: 149									
<p>I advised the suspect to exit the vehicle because he appeared to be intoxicated, and was making furtive movements which were a concern for officer safety. The suspect declined to comply with my lawful orders. I advised the suspect multiple times to exit the vehicle and he did not comply. I attempted to unlock the vehicle by reaching in the window, and at that time the suspect struck me with his elbow, knocking my hand away from the door handle and lock switch, bruising my forearm at the elbow.</p> <p>I then attempted to grab the suspects arm, and he leaned away from me and toward the center of the vehicle, and continued pushing my hand away while I was attempting to get a hold of him, in an attempt to actively resist my lawful orders to open the door and exit the vehicle. I advised the suspect that he was under arrest, and ordered him to exit the vehicle. I suspect continued to make movements to avoid my grasp.</p> <p>I then pulled my department issued Taser X26 serial number X00-399616, pointed it at his chest, and advised the suspect to exit the vehicle now. The suspect then began to calm down, and unbuckled his seatbelt. I then opened the door and grabbed the suspects arm and pulled him from the vehicle, holstered my Taser, placed his arm behind his back, and held him against the vehicle while I placed him in hand restraints.</p>									
Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J Call #: 201									
Officer Name SPEAK, VERNON J		Officer Call # 201		Officer Signature				Date	

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF003614		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP								
Date / Time: 09/10/2014 00:01:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview				Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: 860 TWIN LAKES DR 42				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J				Call #: 201	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject ORTIZ, ALEXIS REY		Race H	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 0	Age 18	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #			Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF003688		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 09/15/2014 20:34:00		Resistance Occurred: During Transportation				State: FL		Zip: 33935		
Address: 1015 N SR 29				City: LABELLE						
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA				Call #: 168		Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Subject GERMAIN, MELISSA G		Race W	Sex F	Height 508	Weight 120	Age 49	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Leg										
Name CAMERON, DAVID J						Call # 214	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Punches								
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name HAINLEY, WANDA						Call # 168	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile / Abusive		Refused Commands			Other		Kicks			
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Only one prong entered the upper thigh area. The other prong entered the clothing.				
EMD - TASER		Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-248102		Distance: 2	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Upper Torso Front										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF003688		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP	
Date / Time: 09/15/2014 20:34:00		Resistance Occurred: During Transportation	
Address: 1015 N SR 29		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA		Call #: 168	Reason for Force: Officer Safety

Subject GERMAIN, MELISSA G	Race W	Sex F	Height 508	Weight 120	Age 49	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Leg									

During my review of both the arrest and subject resistance reports, I've found that D/S Hainley was presented with "Active Physical Resistance". After multiple warnings were given, D/S Hainley appropriately deployed her X-26 Taser. The use of the X-26 Taser in this situation was justified and in compliance with HCSO policy and procedure as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: **RICHARDSON, LEONARD** Call #: **124**

I Sgt. Bell was able to observe Germain's combative and uncooperative behavior. From what I observed and the statements from D/S Hainley, D/S Cameron and D/S Kirk I believe D/S Hainley acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and F.S.S. 776. I obtained photographs of Germain and D/S Hainley. Due t Germain's combative behavior I was unable to interview her.

Narrative By: **BELL, SHANNON W** Call #: **150**

Upon review of this assailant control report I find Deputy Hainley's actions were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statute. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes.

Narrative By: **WILLIAMS, DALE** Call #: **106**

After the tow company arrived and removed the vehicle I noticed that Melissa had removed her handcuffs and was attempting to open the rear doors of the patrol car. D/S Hainley and myself then stepped to the rear of the vehicle to secure Melissa for transport to the jail, Melissa then became combatant and began resisting being handcuffed. Melissa began kicking D/S Hainley from the rear seat of the patrol car so I moved to the opposite side to try and secure her to which she struck me in the right shoulder. D/S Hainley then repeatedly warned Melissa that if she did not comply she was going to be tased, Melissa continued to be combative so D/S Hainley then deployed her department issued taser on Melissa. At this time I was able to cuff Melissa's right arm and D/S Hainley was able to secure and hand me her left arm and Melissa was once again secured. Melissa was then transported to the Hendry County Jail.

Narrative By: **CAMERON, DAVID J** Call #: **214**

While on a traffic stop and the subsequent arrest, Ms. Germain somehow was able to slip her hands out of her cuffs. Myself (D/S Hainley) and D/S Cameron opened the door of the patrol car to re-secure Mr. Germain, however she began kicking, as I attempted to put a handcuff on her wrist she pushed back towards the other side of the back seat and kicked me in my chest, cursing at me. At this time D/ S Cameron opened the other door at her back and she turned and hit him in the right shoulder with her right fist. She continued to thrash about, resisting and being very combative. I warned her numerous times that if she didn't stop I would be forced to Tase her, she yelled, " Fuck you bitch, you cunt, you whore" and attempted to kick me again at which time I deployed my department issued taser one time to gain compliance. At this time D/S Cameron was able to secure her right hand in a cuff, I pulled her left arm back and he was then able to cuff her left hand and she was again secured. I removed the probes at the jail after Ms. Germain was medically cleared by EMS, one from her left thigh, the other was found stuck only in her clothing, shorts. Both probes were found to be in tact. The probe that struck Ms. Germain's thigh left a minor red abrasion. The other probe was lodged in Ms. Germian's clothing and made no contact with her skin.

Narrative By: **HAINLEY, WANDA** Call #: **168**

Officer Name HAINLEY, WANDA	Officer Call # 168	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF003717		Incident Type: S12 RECKLESS DRIVER				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 09/17/2014 21:20:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440		
Address: WC OWENS/SONORA AVE				Call #: 201		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J										
Subject JOHNSON, JOSEPH LAMAR		Race B	Sex M	Height 6'02"	Weight 191	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks		Ankle		Upper Leg						
Name SPEAK, VERNON J						Call # 201		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands			Motor Vehicle - Offense					
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Verbal Direction				Serial #:		Distance: 50 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Handcuffs				Serial #:		Distance: 0 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
EMD - TASER				Serial #:		After advising suspect to stop running, a 100 meter foot chase ensued. Upon catching up to suspect, he attempted to climb an 8' chain link fence. After advising suspect to stop or he would be Tased, he declined. I deployed the X26 striking him in the buttock and thigh. One probe penetrated his left buttock, and the other probe was tangled in clothing causing an arcing and yielding a positive result. I then advised him to stay on the ground. The suspect complied and I then rolled him over and placed him in hand restraints.				
Model #: X26				Serial #: X00-399616		Distance: 15 Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N				
Officer Presence				Serial #:		Attempt to stop car, car fled, overhead lights activated, car blacked out, suspect fled from car while officers were immediately on scene and giving commands to stop.				
Model #:				Serial #:		Distance: 50 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF003717	Incident Type: S12 RECKLESS DRIVER	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/17/2014 21:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: WC OWENS/SONORA AVE	City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J	Call #: 201	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject JOHNSON, JOSEPH LAMAR	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'02"	Weight 191	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
---	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location	
Buttocks	Ankle Upper Leg

A review of this Subject Resistance Report was conducted on 19 September 2014. During this review it was concluded that this use of a dart firing stun gun was in accordance with both Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statute governing the use of a dart firing stun gun. Furthermore the amount of force used was deemed reasonable and there is no indication that an unreasonable or unjustified amount of force was used, and as of this date there has been no complaint of such made to my knowledge. It is my recommendation this report be closed and forwarded to filing purposes only as no further investigation is needed.

Narrative By: Call #:

On 09/17/2014 at approximately 9:30 PM, I D/S V. Speak while assisting D/S S. Huston in apprehending the operator of a reckless driver who was actively fleeing on foot from the suspect vehicle.

I observed upon arrival, the driver of the suspect vehicle flee the drivers side of the car, and run West toward the median canal, before turning and running East back into the park along the chain link fence line in the park. Once my car came to a complete stop, I exited my vehicle and took pursuit on the fleeing driver who was actively resisting my attempts to lawfully arrest by actively fleeing the presence of three law enforcement officers who was on scene and giving lawful commands to stop and get on the ground.

While physically chasing the suspect and shouting verbal commands of, "stop", and "get on the ground", the suspect did actively resist by continuing to run in an attempt to evade capture. As I gained ground on the fleeing suspect, he attempted to climb the 8' chain link fence, and I shouted again to "stop", and "get on the ground". The suspect continued to attempt climb the fence, and at that point I deployed my department issued Taser X26 Serial number X00-399616 with dart firing cartridge serial number C41036PHX.

One probe penetrated his left buttock, and the other probe was tangled in clothing causing an arcing and yielding a positive result. I then advised him to stay on the ground. The suspect complied and I then rolled him over and placed him in hand restraints.

Narrative By: **SPEAK, VERNON J** Call #: **201**

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Speak's actions were in accordance with Hendry County SOP as well as Florida State Statute. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required. This report should be forwarded for filing purposes.

Narrative By: **WILLIAMS, DALE** Call #: **106**

Officer Name SPEAK, VERNON J	Officer Call # 201	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF004074		Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY				Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 10/14/2014 18:26:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				State: FL		Zip: 33935			
Address: SEARS RD				City: LA BELLE				Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E				Call #: K9-2							
Subject LOPEZ, MARTIN		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 175	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)	
Subject Injury Location											
Upper Leg		Buttocks									
Name KIRK, NATHAN E						Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered											
Other											
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
K-9 Apprehension				Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF004074	Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY		Location Type: Outdoor						
Date / Time: 10/14/2014 18:26:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL	Zip: 33935					
Address: SEARS RD		City: LA BELLE							
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)						
Subject LOPEZ, MARTIN	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 175	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Leg		Buttocks							

On 10/14/2014 at approximately 1826 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of The Okaloacooshee Slough located at the dead end of Sears Road reference to a assist Florida Fish and Wildlife with attempting to locate a person who had ran from them inside the state preserve.

Upon arrival I made contact with FWC Officer K. McLendon whom advised while patrolling inside the State Forrest he came in contact with a hispanic male wearing a blue shirt carrying a large white bag. Office McLendon advised that he attempting to make contact with unknown male who then dropped the white bag and fled on foot. Officer McLendon stated that the subject was trespassing and found to be carrying a large amount of saw palmetto berries which is illegal and a arrest able offence for removing them off of state land.

McLendon then took me to the area where he had last seen the unknown hispanic male run into the wooded area on foot. At this time it had been approximately 20 minutes since he last saw the said person in question. Due to the fact that this person fled on foot and maybe hiding in this area, and it was unknown if there were armed awaiting to ambush law enforcement, I deployed my K9 partner "Rocky" to perform a track for the subject who had fled.

The tracking area is described as a vast area containing a large amount of tall palmettos, grass and standing water. Upon Rocky's deployment a canine warning was given along with ample amount of time to surrender. Rocky quickly located the track of the unknown male who had fled and starting tracking the subject back west for approximately a quarter of a mile. Rocky then dove into a patch of palmettos where he located several more bags later found to contain palmetto berries. Rocky then started to track back south for approximately 100 yards, at this time it was dark to wear you could not see.

As we entered into a thick Palmetto patch I heard what sounded to as a hollow piece of plastic hitting something hollow then my tracking lead went slack, I then heard a male who was later identified as Martin Lopez, date of birth 04/03/1984 yelling. Officer McLendon then activated his flash light where I observed Lopez hit Rocky on the muzzle with a red in color plastic pot used for carrying Palmetto berries. Rocky then engaged Lopez apprehending him on the upper left thigh. Lopez was then handcuffed along with two other subject who were also standing next to Lopez who were identified as H/M Adolfo Sales, date of birth 07/11/1974 and H/M Mario Calmo-Sanchez, date of birth 01/12/1971.

A. Sales, Lopez and Calmo-Sanchez were all escorted from the wooded area to a vehicle trail approximately 100 yards back north by Officer McLendon. I continued to stand where all three suspects were apprehended in which time I gave another canine warning advising anyone who may be in the area to surrender to law enforcement or they may get bit by a police dog.

After waiting for a few minutes and as Officer McLendon arrived back to my location as back up, Rocky was again deployed for tracking purposes. Rocky then started tracking for approximately 5 yards where he dove into the palmetto bushes locating H/M Oscar Sales, date of birth 06/22/1979, biting him on his right forearm. O. Sales was placed in handcuffs and escorted from the area.

All subjects were placed under arrest by FWC and were transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking.

Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-2

D/S Kirk was summoned by Officer McKlendon of the Florida Wildlife Commission to assist with the arrest of a suspect who fled from him. Off. McKlendon advised D/S Kirk that he had probable cause for the arrest of at least one H/M suspect on multiple charges. The suspect(s) fled into the darkness and concealed themselves. In addition the suspect(s) had been illegally harvesting palmetto berries, and Trespassing on a Florida wildlife refuge. Harvesters commonly use machetes and/or large knives for this purpose.

Based on the fact that there was probable cause for arrest, the suspects fled and concealed themselves in the darkness, and the fact that the suspects were believed to be armed. D/S Kirk elected to use his K-9 partner to search for the suspects. Prior to beginning the search D/S Kirk made loud verbal warnings that a K-9 was going to be released and to directed the suspects to surrender.

A K-9 track was then conducted. At the conclusion of the track, Martin Lopez struck the K-9 with a plastic bucket and was bitten on the upper thigh. A short distance away, the K-9 found Oscar Sales hiding in some palmetto bushes. The K-9 jumped into the palmettos and bit Oscar Sales on the arm. Two other suspects were also taken into custody without incident.

Once the suspects were returned to the patrol vehicles, the two who were bitten were examined by Hendry County EMS. At that time I also examined their injuries and found them to be minor. I observed and photographed scratches with no bleeding, and minor swelling. The suspects declined any further assistance from EMS and were transported to the Hendry County jail.

Based on the totality of the circumstances, I believed that the use of the K-9 was the minimal force necessary to take the suspects into custody without jeopardizing the safety of the Officer McKlendon and D/S Kirk.

Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W Call #: 150

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF004074		Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 10/14/2014 18:26:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: SEARS RD		City: LA BELLE		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)					
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-2							
Subject LOPEZ, MARTIN	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 175	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Leg		Buttocks							
<p>During my review of this use of force, I have found that D/S Kirk was presented with the fact that Officer McKlendon had probable cause for the arrest of the suspects, the suspects fled and concealed themselves in the darkness, and the suspects were believed to be armed. Upon contact with the suspects, one of them struck the K-9 with a bucket and was bitten. Two suspects who surrendered were arrested without incident, and a fourth who remained concealed was additionally bitten. The injuries received by the bitten suspects were minor, indicating that D/S Kirk promptly recalled the K-9 and limited the extent of injury.</p> <p>The use of the K-9 to apprehend the suspects was within Hendry County Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute</p>									
Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124									
Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E		Officer Call # K9-2		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF004125		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY									
Date / Time: 10/20/2014 17:07:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview		Location Type: Outdoor							
Address: 906 S MAIN ST		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935							
Rpt. Officer Name: BROWN, JOHNNY R		Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)							
Subject AGUILAR, AUGUSTINA		Race H	Sex F	Height 5'06"	Weight 175	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment	
Subject Injury Location											
Lower Torso Back											
Name BROWN, JOHNNY R						Call # 172	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered											
Refused Commands		Passive Resistance		Other		Pushed / Pulled Away		Kicks			
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Drive stun over tee-shirt on the lower left side of the back.					
EMD - TASER				Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-217186		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF004125	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/20/2014 17:07:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 906 S MAIN ST		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: BROWN, JOHNNY R		Call #: 172	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)	

Subject AGUILAR, AUGUSTINA	Race H	Sex F	Height 5'06"	Weight 175	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location Lower Torso Back									

D/S Brown placed the subject under arrest, and was met with passive resistance while escorting the subject to the patrol car. While attempting to get the subject into the patrol car the subject began to actively resist by flopping down and kicking. While faced with active physical resistance and violence, D/S Brown deployed the X-26 Taser utilizing one five (5) second drive stun (without probes). The X-26 Taser was applied to the Subject's lower back, and resulted in temporary compliance that allowed him to get the subject secured in the patrol car. The subject was later checked and no injury was found.

D/S Brown's use of the X-26 Taser was the minimal force necessary to gain compliance, and was stopped upon gaining the subjects's compliance. The use of the X-26 Taser under the above described circumstances is within HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: **RICHARDSON, LEONARD** Call #: **124**

I agree the correct amount of force was used to bring the subject under control in this situation.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **113**

On 10/20/2014 at approximately 5:07 PM, I, D/S. J. Brown #172 of the Hendry County Sheriff's office was dispatched to Winn Dixie in reference to a Hispanic female refusing to leave the store after being asked to leave several times.

Upon arrival I met Thomas Perez (store manager), whom stated that an unknown female is refusing to leave after starting a disturbance within the store with several Winn Dixie workers. Thomas explained that the female is still within the store causing a disturbance. Thomas then escorted me towards the female whom was later identified as Augustina Augilar. As I, approached Augustina I asked Augustina what is going on? Augustina replied that I want to buy Lotto tickets. Augustina was then informed that the store manager does not wish to sell her the tickets and that he wants her to leave the store for the disturbance which was caused earlier. Augustina at that point became irate and refused to leave after been told to do so several times.

At that point I informed Augustina that if she doesn't leave as of this second she will be placed under arrest. Augustina again refused. Augustina was then placed in hand restraints without issue. I then attempted to escort Augustina from inside the store, and Augustina locked her body and refused to walk out. Augustina had to be carried out of the store by myself and Deputy Norwood.

Once outside the store Augustina refused to get inside the patrol car. Augustina dropped to the ground while handcuffed and refused to enter the car. While attempting to place Augustina in the car Augustina began to kick wildly and do all she could to prevent myself and Norwood from placing her in the car. In Augustina rage she kicked myself in the right hand, and kicked me again in the lower thigh area. At that point Augustina was tasered with my department issued Taser in the lower left back area (drive stun), for one five second cycle. As Augustina was tased she loosened her body up long enough to be placed inside the car. Norwood transported Augustina to the Hendry County Jail at that point.

Once at the Jail Augustina refused to exit the car, and had to be removed from the car by Jail staff and myself. Only the necessary amount of force was used during the incident. Augustina was placed in cell 148 where she remained untiled she calmed down. The area where Augustina was tased was checked and no injury was observed.

Narrative By: **BROWN, JOHNNY R** Call #: **172**

Officer Name BROWN, JOHNNY R	Officer Call # 172	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF004796		Incident Type: 1031 CHASE		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 12/11/2014 07:32:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 2073 FERWOOD AVE		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)					
Rpt. Officer Name: KRAUSE, NATHANIEL		Call #: 167							
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
TALAMENTEZ, LAMAR JAMES	W	M	5'11"	195	43	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name						Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment
N. KIRK						K9-2	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Other									
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		The subject concealed himself in a wooded area and refused directions to surrender. The subject was subsequently apprehended using police K-9.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
<p>On 12/11/2014 at approximately 0730 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was dispatched to the area of Fernwood Ave in Glades County reference canine deployment for tracking purposes. While en-route to the location I was advised that Deputy Krause attempted stop a vehicle in Hendry County by the Nobles Road area and the vehicle fled into Glades County, the occupants then bailed out of the vehicle on foot in a wooded area. Upon arrival Deputies had established a perimeter, I was then directed to where the last known location of the person(s) had bailed out of the vehicle by Deputy Rojas of the Hendry County Sheriff's who was riding with Deputy Krause during his FTO period.</p> <p>I then deployed by canine partner Rocky in attempt to locate a track with Deputy Rojas as a back up officer. Prior to beginning the K-9 track I made several loud verbal announcements and directed the subject to surrender. Rocky gave a noticeable change in behaviour locating a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several times during the track. I again made loud verbal announcements directing the subject to surrender, and received no response. When Rocky encountered Talamentez, he was laying face down with his hands under his body in thick grass/brush where you could not see if he had any weapons. Rocky engaged Talamentez subsequently apprehending him on the right wrist where I was able to place him in handcuffs. Talamentez who was wearing a thick camo jacket was not injured in the apprehension and only received pressure bruising on his wrist. Talamentez was turned over to Deputy Krause then transported to Glades County Jail.</p>									
Narrative By: N. KIRK Call #: K9-2									
Officer Name			Officer Call #		Officer Signature			Date	
KRAUSE, NATHANIEL			167						
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF004624		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY								
Date / Time: 11/28/2014 22:12:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact								
Address: 21 W HICKPOCHEE AV		City: LABELLE								
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RYAN		Call #: 182 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest								
Location Type: Indoor		State: FL Zip: 33935								
Subject: CARDWELL, JIMMY EARL		Race: W	Sex: M	Height: 5'10"	Weight: 200	Age: 27	Alcohol Used: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury: Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Arm		Upper Torso Front								
Name: WANDAHAINLEY							Call #: 168	Extent of Injury: N/A		Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Hostile / Abusive			Kicks					
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Control Holds		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Unable to restrain physically restrain the subject						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name: MALDONADO, RYAN							Call #: 182	Extent of Injury: Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Other		Pushed / Pulled Away			Kicks		Refused Commands			
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Control Holds		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Attempts were made to subdue suspect by controlling arms, legs, and head area. Suspect continued actively resisting before proceeding to bite D/S R. Maldonado.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Multiple verbal commands to stop resisting arrest were ignored by suspect.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		X26 Taser utilized in Drive-stun method after multiple controlling techniques failed and suspect bit D/S R. Maldonado's right forearm.						
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-247913		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Lower Arm										
Name: SHANNON BELL							Call #: 150	Extent of Injury: N/A		Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Hostile / Abusive			Other					
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Handcuffs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		was able to handcuff subject						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name: JOSE ROJAS							Call #: 216	Extent of Injury: N/A		Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Passive Resistance		Kicks			Refused Commands					
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Control Holds		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Attempted to hold legs to keep him from kicking others						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Upper Arm										
Witness		Race: W	Sex: F	Age: 34						
HOLT, AMY DAWN										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF004624		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Indoor	
Date / Time: 11/28/2014 22:12:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL Zip: 33935	
Address: 21 W HICKPOCHEE AV		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RYAN		Call #: 182			
Subject CARDWELL, JIMMY EARL	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 200	Age 27
				Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
					Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Extent of Injury Refused treatment					
Subject Injury Location					
Upper Arm		Upper Torso Front			
<p>On 11/28/2014 at approximately 2217 hours, I, Deputy J. Rojas along with my FTO D/S R. Maldonado of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) responded to a subject battering patrons inside of McDonald's located at 21W. Hickpoochee Ave. Labelle, County of Hendry, FL 33935.</p> <p>Upon arrival I saw a white male wearing blue jeans and no shirt attempting to be pinned down to the ground by several McDonald's employees. The white male was swinging his arms in every direction and kicking his legs in attempt to become free. The white male was also yelling obscenities and yelling "please don't kill me" while still actively resisting. I then attempted to gain control of the white male's legs in attempt to safely place him in hand restraints. While attempting to control the white male's legs, he kicked me numerous times on my arms and legs. Numerous commands were given to the white male to quit resisting and to give up but he continued to kick his legs in every direction and pin his arms under his body which did not allow us to place hand restraints on him.</p> <p>The white male was later identified Jimmy Cardwell D.O.B 06/16/1987.</p> <p>After several attempts to safely place the white male in hand restraints we were successful.</p>					
Narrative By: JOSE ROJAS Call #: 216					
<p>On November 28, 2014 I, Sergeant S. Bell with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, responded to 21W. Hickpochee (McDonalds) in reference to a subject fighting with employees. Upon arrival I observed approximately six McDonalds employees on the ground attempting to subdue a W/M. The W/M, Jimmy Cardwell, was kicking and yelling obscenities and attempting to get away from the employees. Jimmy was not wearing a shirt and had lost his shoes in the struggle, Jimmy was also sweating profusely, outside temperature was approximately 48 degrees, and was foaming at the mouth. I attempted to calm Jimmy down and place him in hand restraints, but Jimmy continued yelling obscenities, kicking and yelling that we were trying to kill him. At this time D/S Hainley, D/S Maldonado, and D/S Rojas arrived on scene and the employees moved out of the way. Jimmy continued kicking at us and yelling. We were unable to get Jimmy's arms behind his back to place him in hand restraints and during the struggle Jimmy bit D/S Maldonado on the right lower arm. At this time D/S Maldonado pulled his Taser and drive-stunned Jimmy in the left arm which had little effect. D/S Maldonado then drive-stunned Jimmy in the lower abdomen area and I was finally successful in placing Jimmy in hand restraints.</p> <p>Jimmy was transported to the Hendry County Jail where EMS responded and cleared him. EMS also cleaned D/S Maldonado's wound and bandaged it.</p> <p>Due to the fact that I was on scene for this incident I was able to observe Jimmy's actions I agree with the Deputies statements and find proper use of force was used according to Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy's and procedures.</p>					
Narrative By: SHANNON BELL Call #: *150					

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF004624	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Indoor	
Date / Time: 11/28/2014 22:12:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 21 W HICKPOCHEE AV		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RYAN		Call#: 182	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject CARDWELL, JIMMY EARL	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 200	Age 27	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
--	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location	
Upper Arm	Upper Torso Front

On November 28, 2014 at approximately 2216 hours, I D/S R. Maldonado responded to 21 W. Hickpoochee Ave, Labelle, FL 33935 (McDonalds) in reference to a shirtless male allegedly striking customers inside the seating area of the restaurant. The communications division initially received a call stating that a shirtless male was walking in the middle of the roadway (S.R 80) in the south bound lane of travel. After this initial call of unusual activity, the communications division received a second call advising that a shirtless male was striking people inside the lobby of McDonald's.

I along with D/S J. Rojas arrived on scene shortly after and observed a large group of people, along with Sgt. Bell and D/S W. Hainley, appearing to be involved in a physical altercation. I then exited my marked patrol vehicle and ran to the lobby door (West side) of McDonalds to aid in detaining the irate individual. Upon opening the door, I observed a shirtless white male lying on his back with his head pointed North, feet pointed West toward me. While assessing the situation, I observed Sgt. Bell standing next to the violent male's right leg, while D/S Hainley was next to his left leg. Both Sgt. Bell and D/S Hainley appeared to be restraining the male as he proceeded to kick, push, and roll in attempt to free himself. I also observed an Hispanic male, later determined to be a McDonald's customer, attempting to restrain the left arm of the male.

Even with the three above mentioned individuals attempting to restrain the male, he continued to kick, push, and roll away. The male continued to yell and scream in an extremely loud manner throughout the incident. After realizing that the male had not yet been restrained by handcuffs, which allowed him to continue his active physical resistance against law enforcement, I proceeded to grab the male's right arm in attempt to roll him onto his stomach. I was initially successful at rolling the still fighting male onto his stomach before beginning to place his left arm behind his back. While grabbing his left arm, I noticed that his body was covered in perspiration, making it extremely difficult to control a limb. I continued my attempt to control his arm and place it behind his back, before the male pulled his arm away and successfully rolled back onto his back. The male continued to yell "you are going to kill me" throughout the struggle, all while continuing to ignore our commands to stop resisting. At this time, the male began using his right arm to post against the floor, attempting to stand up. I then attempted to keep to male down on the ground by placing my right forearm against the right side of his chin. It was at this time that the male turned his head and proceeded to bite my right forearm (through my department issued jacket), which later left a large abrasion and laceration. I then ripped my forearm away from the male before backing away to reassess the situation. After realizing that multiple restraining techniques and arm holds were ineffective in subduing/controlling the male, I utilized my department issued X-26 Taser (serial #X00-247913) to drive stun the upper left arm area of the male. The drive stun technique was utilized for three complete cycles before the male was finally placed into handcuff restraints. The male continued his resistance even after being restrained in handcuffs, pushing and pulling away as we attempted to walk him out of the lobby and to D/S Hainley's patrol vehicle. The male resisted to the extent of wielding himself on the ground, face first as he drew close to the patrol car door. The male was then transported to the Hendry County Jail where he was eventually placed in the restraint chair by corrections deputies due to his ongoing behavior. It was at this time that I was able to identify the male as Jimmy Cardwell (W/M, 06/16/87).

Narrative By: RYAN MALDONADO Call #: 182

On November 28, 2014 at approximately 10:22 PM, I, Lt. J. Woods was notified of a subject resistance usage by D/S Maldonado. I responded to the Hendry County Jail where Mr. Cardwell was currently being held. After making contact with Mr. Cardwell, I asked him about the incident that transpired. Mr. Cardwell stated that he had been drinking and that he fought with law enforcement. Mr. Cardwell stated that he does not know why he refused to comply with law enforcement and that he was sorry. Mr. Cardwell did state that he was very impressed on how polite the deputies were but could not give a reason on why he decided to resist nor did he give any allegations of member misconduct.

Based on the statements by deputies on scene and after speaking with Mr. Cardwell my findings are as follows:

Upon arrival on scene, deputies were met with active physical resistance while inside of the establishment. While attempting to get the subject under control, the subject began to actively resist by kicking deputies and not complying with lawful orders. While faced with active physical resistance and violence, D/S Maldonado deployed the X-26 Taser utilizing three five (5) second drive stun (without probes). The X-26 Taser was applied to the Subject's upper left arm, and resulted in temporary compliance that allowed deputies to get the subject to comply and secured. The subject was later checked by Hendry County Emergency Medical Services and only minor abrasions was found. Mr. Cardwell refused any further treatment by EMS personnel.

D/S Maldonado's use of the X-26 Taser was the minimal force necessary to gain compliance, and was stopped upon gaining the subjects's compliance. The use of the X-26 Taser under the above described circumstances is within Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: JOSHUA WOODS Call #: 122

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF004624		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Indoor					
Date / Time: 11/28/2014 22:12:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 21 W HICKPOCHEE AV		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RYAN		Call #: 182							
Subject CARDWELL, JIMMY EARL	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 200	Age 27	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Arm		Upper Torso Front							
<p>On Friday, November 28, 2014 at approximately 10:17 pm I, D/S Hainley of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to McDonalds located at 21 W. Hickpochee Ave in LaBelle, Hendry County, FL in reference to a male subject attempting to strike people in the restaurant. Upon arrival I observed Sgt Bell and several McDonalds employees and a customer attempting to hold the man down, he had pushed table and chairs aside and he was kicking and screaming obscenities. He was wearing blue jeans but had no shirt on, and no shoes on and he was sweating profusely (even though it was approximately 46-48 degrees) and he was foaming at the mouth and yelling "They're going to kill me, they're going to kill me!" I quickly jumped in to assist in subduing the man (later found to be W/M Jimmy Cardwell). Our attempts to calm Jimmy were unsuccessful, we repeatedly gave verbal commands to stop resisting to no avail. At this time D/S Maldonado and D/S Rojas arrived on scene. As Maldonado came over on my left side and went hands on to try to turn the man over so he could be handcuffed. We were able to get him on his stomach but he pushed back and then Jimmy opened his mouth and bit down on D/S Maldonado's right forearm After this D/S Maldonado pulled out his department issued taser and drive stunned Jimmy to gain compliance. He did not comply, but kept fighting and he was drive stunned again. During this whole time verbal commands were given for him to stop resisting. We were finally able to get his hands behind his back, and he was secured using two sets of wrist restrains (one attached to one another.)</p>									
Narrative By: WANDA HAINLEY Call #: 168									
Officer Name MALDONADO, RYAN		Officer Call # 182		Officer Signature		Date			
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature		Date			



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO14OFF004691		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE				Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 12/03/2014 09:33:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33440			
Address: 1825 13TH		City: CLEWISTON							
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA		Call #: 193		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
BUTLER, SHOMORI KEIF	B	M	5'05"	120	21	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Subject Injury Location									
Shoulder		Hand							
Name					Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	
HUSTON, SHANITA					193	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands							
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Gained compliance				
Model #: X-26		Serial #: #X00-64911		Distance: 7	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not effective					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
After reviewing this subject resistance report, I, Lt. Aaron Angell, do find the following.									
Butler was the subject of an active investigation and had been identified by eye witness during the commission of a crime. Deputy Huston did attempt to detain Butler for the purpose of further investigation and therefore Butler was the subject of a lawful detention and due to this the encounter was more than a consensual citizen contact. Butler however resisted Deputy Huston's efforts to detain him and further investigate the crime that Butler had been witnessed committing by fleeing from her after she gave him verbal orders to stop. Deputy Huston was clearly identifiable as a Law Enforcement Officer and was in the lawful performance of her duties at the time of the incident.									
In accordance with HCSO policy and F.S.S. Deputy Huston then deployed her agency issued Taser in an attempt ti bring Butler into compliance with lawful verbal orders. The effects of the Taser proved to be effective and facilitated the placing of hand restraints on Butler . He was then taken into custody and delivered to the jail.									
At the conclusion of my review I find the amount of force used to be reasonable and in accordance with policy as well as state statute. I see no indication of excessive or unreasonable force, nor has any complaint of such been made to my knowledge. It is my recommendation this report be forwarded to filing purposes only and no further investigation is needed.									
Narrative By: Call #:									
After reviewing this report, and observing the suspect, It is my opinion that D/S S. Huston used the appropriate level of force to effect the arrest of the suspect that escalated to an active physical resistance and was attempting to flee from Law Enforcement on foot.									
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M Call #: 149									
Upon attempting to make contact with Bulter he immediately fled on foot upon site of Law Enforcement. I gave verbal commands to Bulter to stop at which point Bulter did not comply. I, then deployed my department issued Taser X26, serial #X00-649118. I, discharged the taser with one probe striking the left side of his buttock, the other probe striking the inside of his right thigh. At that time the taser did provide a positive result and Bulter did comply with Law Enforcement commands. The taser did cycle one time.									
Bulter was placed in mechanical wrist restraints, checked for tightness using the two finger method and double locked.									
Narrative By: HUSTON, SHANITA Call #: 193									
Officer Name		Officer Call #		Officer Signature			Date		
HUSTON, SHANITA		193							
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO14OFF004796	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 12/11/2014 07:32:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: LABELLE		State: FL		Zip: 33935
Address: 2073 FERWOOD AVE				Call #: 167		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
Rpt. Officer Name: KRAUSE, NATHANIEL									
Subject Information									
Subject TALAMENTEZ, LAMAR JAMES	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 195	Age 43	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Officer Information									
Name N. KIRK				Call # K9-2		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Other									
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
K-9 Apprehension		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		The subject concealed himself in a wooded area and refused directions to surrender. The subject was subsequently apprehended using police K-9.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
Narrative Section									
<p>On 12/11/2014 at approximately 0730 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was dispatched to the area of Fernwood Ave in Glades County reference canine deployment for tracking purposes. While en-route to the location I was advised that Deputy Krause attempted stop a vehicle in Hendry County by the Nobles Road area and the vehicle fled into Glades County, the occupants then bailed out of the vehicle on foot in a wooded area. Upon arrival Deputies had established a perimeter, I was then directed to where the last known location of the person(s) had bailed out of the vehicle by Deputy Rojas of the Hendry County Sheriff's who was riding with Deputy Krause during his FTO period.</p> <p>I then deployed by canine partner Rocky in attempt to locate a track with Deputy Rojas as a back up officer. Prior to beginning the K-9 track I made several loud verbal announcements and directed the subject to surrender. Rocky gave a noticeable change in behaviour locating a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several times during the track. I again made loud verbal announcements directing the subject to surrender, and received no response. When Rocky encountered Talamentez, he was laying face down with his hands under his body in thick grass/brush where you could not see if he had any weapons. Rocky engaged Talamentez subsequently apprehending him on the right wrist where I was able to place him in handcuffs. Talamentez who was wearing a thick camo jacket was not injured in the apprehension and only received pressure bruising on his wrist. Talamentez was turned over to Deputy Krause then transported to Glades County Jail.</p>									
Narrative By: N. KIRK Call #: K9-2									
Approval Section									
Officer Name KRAUSE, NATHANIEL		Officer Call # 167		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001108		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP		Location Type: Outdoor							
Date / Time: 03/17/2015 06:20:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview		State: FL Zip: 33440							
Address: N DATIL ST / AVENIDA DEL CLUB		City: CLEWISTON									
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J		Call #: 201		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest							
Subject SHEA, BARRY	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 210	Age 50	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)		
Subject Injury Location											
Lower Arm		Elbow		Neck		Lower Torso Front		Upper Arm			
Hand		Hips		Head							
Name SPEAK, VERNON J						Call # 201		Extent of Injury Refused treatment		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										Refused Commands	
Other		Self Injury		Ran from LEO - D/O		Pushed / Pulled Away					
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Taser used after many verbal commands to stop and get down. After first cycle, subject attempted to get up and flee again, therefore a second cycle was issued. Suspect then complied.						
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-399616		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N			
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Commands to "stop", and "get on the ground, or I'll Taser you".							
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Request to identify.							
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 6		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
Injury Location											
Lower Arm											

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001108	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 03/17/2015 06:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: N DATIL ST / AVENIDA DEL CLUB	City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J	Call #: 201	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject SHEA, BARRY	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 210	Age 50	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
-------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---

Subject Injury Location	Lower Arm	Elbow	Neck	Lower Torso Front	Upper Arm
	Hand	Hips	Head		

After Shea provided the wrong name and date of birth twice, he exited the vehicle while I was in my marked patrol car with overhead emergency lights still activated. Shea then ran from the scene, headed Northwest into the woods. I exited my patrol car, and gave the driver and passenger their licenses back and issued the driver a verbal warning, and advised him that he was free to go.

I advised dispatch that my traffic stop was completed and closed with a verbal warning, and then advised that one of the passengers had fled the scene on foot, and that I was attempting to catch him.

I yelled at Shea to stop and get on the ground four times as I followed him into the wood line on the West side of Datil Street. I heard him in the foliage and was able to keep up with him, yet maintain a safe distance, as I was not sure whether or not he was armed.

I stopped several times to listen to the foliage being trampled through. I noticed that the noise stopped and at that time I did too. I shouted again three times for Shea to stop, get on the ground, and stay there. Approximately 20 feet into the wood line is where Shea stopped the first time, and laid down on the ground, with his head facing South. I could see Shea on the ground, and I told him to stay where he is at, or I will Taser him. Shea jumped up and began to run further Northwest into the woods. I followed Shea through the woods and never lost site of him. I was able to gain ground on Shea, as my Taser, the X26 model, serial number X00-399616 is equipped with a light and laser. This allowed me to see where I was going and to maneuver easier through the heavy foliage.

Approximately 100 feet into the woods, I was able to come within approximately 15-20 feet of Shea, and I told him to stop and get on the ground, or I would Taser him. Shea did not, and attempted to change direction, in an attempt to elude capture. I then deployed my Taser with cartridge serial number C41028X38, firing one time at Shea, and did strike him, causing him to lose muscular control, thus causing him to fall to the ground. I told Shea to stay on the ground, as I was approaching him. At the end of the 5 second cycle Shea attempted to stand back up, by placing his hands on the ground and pushing up. I told Shea again to stay down, and to place his hands behind his back where I could see them, and he continued to try and stand, so I activated the Taser one more 5 second cycle.

I was then able to get to Shea and place my knee on his back, and at that time he did comply with my lawful orders by placing his hands behind his back. At that time use of force ceased, and I placed Shea in hand restraints. I advised dispatch that the suspect was in custody and to advise other units in route that they can slow it down, as they were running code to my location to assist. I then asked Shea if he was ok, and if he was able to stand and walk. Shea advised that his leg hurts. I assisted Shea to his feet and escorted him through the woods, and to my marked patrol unit, which still had the overhead emergency lights activated.

I asked Shea why he would give me the wrong name and then flee the scene, and he advised that he did that because he knows he has a felony warrant for failure to appear. I asked Shea what his real name is, and he advised "Barry Shea 12/29/64." I advised dispatch of that name and date of birth and they advised that the subject does appear in the Master Name Index, and that Shea held an active local felony warrant for failure to appear.

I then removed one Taser barb from Shea's jeans, as it did not penetrate his skin. I observed that the other barb was in his left abdominal side, and appeared to be deep. I then advised dispatch that I was in route to Hendry Regional Medical Center for Taser barb removal. Upon arrival at the Hospital Shea was examined by medical professionals, and had his vitals monitored. The Taser barb was removed by a doctor. Shea also sustained several abrasions cause by running and crawling through the woods. Shea was medically cleared for transport to the Hendry County Jail Facility. Shea did advised multiple time that he is sorry for what he did, however he just wanted to be able to continue to work. Shea advised that the State offered him probation for his arrest regarding his charge of driving while license suspended or revoked habitual. Shea advised that he was not going to settle for probation, so he did not show up to court, and for that, he knew he had a warrant.

Narrative By: Call #:

A review of this assailant control report revealed the use of force to be in compliance with both F.S.S. as well as HCSO policy and procedure. The amount of force used was found to be reasonable and necessary to overcome the active physical resistance of the assailant and to bring him into compliance with lawful orders. There is no indication of excessive use of force, nor has any complaint of such been made. It is my recommendation this report be forwarded for retention purposes only and that no further investigation is needed

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name SPEAK, VERNON J	Officer Call # 201	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001163		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 03/19/2015 20:21:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33440				
Address		City: CLEWISTON				Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)				
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA		Call #: 193								
Subject MCKENZIE, RONTRAY JAQUAN		Race B	Sex M	Height 6'02"	Weight 175	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA		Officer Call # 193		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001421		Incident Type: S21V BURGLARY TO A VEHICLE				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 04/07/2015 07:00:00		Resistance Occurred: During Transportation				State: FL Zip: 33440				
Address: HOOKERS POINT & DAVIDSON ROAD				City: CLEWISTON						
Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLAS				Call #: 141		Reason for Force: Subject Safety				
Subject ATKINSON, KEVIN		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 153	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD		Call # 212		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered		Refused Commands		Other		Pushed / Pulled Away				
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Handcuffs		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name NICHOLAS J. REED		Call # 141		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered		Pushed / Pulled Away		Other		Refused Commands				
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Leg Irons		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
<p>On April 7, 2015 at approximately 7:00 am. I was transporting Kevin Atkinson (H/M D.O.B. 11/06/93) to the sub-station after he was arrested. Kevin advised me that the stolen property was at his residence and located in his room. Kevin then gave permission to look through his room but the property was not found. While attempting to leave his residence Kevin became upset, because he was unable to speak to his mother before leaving. Kevin started to hit his head on the plexiglass but stopped when told to do so, (D/S C. Norwood witnessed this). As I turned west onto Hookers Point road Kevin began kicking on the rear partition and hitting his forehead on the plexiglass again. I gave him several verbal orders to stop but he refused. At that time, I then pulled to the side of the road and escorted Kevin from the rear of my patrol car to the ground with the least force necessary and without causing injury to Kevin. After escorting Kevin to the ground, I then got him to calm down and with the assistants of D/S C. Norwood #212 leg restraints were placed on Kevin and he was again placed into the rear of my patrol car and transported him to the sub-station without further incident. Photos of Myself and Kevin were taken and will be added to the attachments portion of this report. There were no injuries sustained or reported by Kevin or myself. Also note that Mr. Atkinson had a black eye prior to his arrest and advised that he received the black eye from a individual named "Cheek s" a few days prior.</p>										
Narrative By: NICHOLAS J. REED Call #: 141										
Officer Name REED, NICHOLAS		Officer Call # 141		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001464		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 04/09/2015 15:11:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 801 MANATEE AVE		City: LABELLE		Call #: T-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM									
Subject SMITH, BILLY	Race B	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 180	Age 43	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Arm									
Name WOODS, JOSHUA H						Call # 122	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name CAMPBELL, ADAM						Call # T-1	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away					
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER				<p>On April 9th 2015 I, D/S A. Campbell # T-1 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was participating in a Hendry County Sheriff's Office Narcotics Bureau felony warrant roundup. I was riding with D/S R. Maldonado #182 also with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office when he saw one of our targets, Billy Smith Jr. (D.O.B. 12/18/71), whom D/S Maldonado recognized from prior professional encounters. Smith was sitting in front of the residence located at 801 Manatee Ave, LaBelle, FL. We then stopped in front of the residence and approached Smith.</p> <p>D/S Maldonado approached Smith head on and told him we needed to speak with him while I circled around to Smith's right. Smith then turned and faced me while I approached and asked " Why you all need to talk to me". By this time I had gotten within arms reach of Smith, I told Smith he had a warrant for his arrest and reached out to grab his left arm to take him into custody. I had just touched his left arm when he pulled away from me, said " Hell no", and turned and ran away from me. I pursued Smith on foot as he ran around to the west side of the house and jumped over a short wooden fence. I then drew and deployed my department issue, Taser International model X-26 Taser (Serial # X00-311702, HCSO # 4521). The two Taser probes made contact with Smith's right bicep and right elbow area where they penetrated the skin and began to administer a 5 second cycle of electric current. Once this cycle began Smith fell to the ground and yelled " Ok, ok, I give man, I'm done." I ordered Smith to roll onto his stomach, Smith complied with this order. I then handcuffed Smith's right hand to the belt loop on his pants. Due to a work injury to his left wrist, which was already in brace upon making contact with him, his left wrist was left unsecured. Once he was secured and had been stood up I asked Smith if he would be ok with us removing the probes from his arm on scene, Smith said that was " Fine", Lt. Woods # 122 who had arrived on scene after Smith was secured removed the probes from Smith's arm. Only one cycle of the Taser was used in affecting the arrest.</p> <p>I then searched Smith incident to arrest and placed him in the back of D/S Maldonado's patrol car. I made contact with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Dispatch center and had them send Emergency Medical Services to the Hendry County Jail to examine and clean the puncture wounds on Smith's right arm that had been left behind by the Taser probes. We then transported Smith to the Hendry County Jail.</p> <p>Upon our arrival at the jail, photos were taken of Smith's injuries, an overall photo of Smith, a picture of Smith's blood on my right forearm and an overall picture of myself to document any injuries to Smith or myself. Smith was examined by EMS, who cleaned and bandaged the puncture wounds on his right arm, Smith was then delivered into the Jail.</p>					
Model #: TASER X-26		Serial #: X00-311702		Distance: 4		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Upper Arm									

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001464	Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 04/09/2015 15:11:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 801 MANATEE AVE		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM		Call #: T-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Subject SMITH, BILLY	Race B	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 180
			Age 43	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
				Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
				Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
				Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location				
Upper Arm				

On April 9th 2015 I, D/S A. Campbell # T-1 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was participating in a Hendry County Sheriff's Office Narcotics Bureau felony warrant roundup. I was riding with D/S R. Maldonado #182 also with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office when he saw one of our targets, Billy Smith Jr. (D.O.B. 12/18/71), whom D/S Maldonado recognized from prior professional encounters. Smith was sitting in front of the residence located at 801 Manatee Ave, LaBelle, FL. We then stopped in front of the residence and approached Smith.

D/S Maldonado approached Smith head on and told him we needed to speak with him while I circled around to Smith's right. Smith then turned and faced me while I approached and asked "Why you all need to talk to me". By this time I had gotten within arms reach of Smith, I told Smith he had a warrant for his arrest and reached out to grab his left arm to take him into custody. I had just touched his left arm when he pulled away from me, said "Hell no", and turned and ran away from me. I pursued Smith on foot as he ran around to the west side of the house and jumped over a short wooden fence. I then drew and deployed my department issue, Taser International model X-26 Taser (Serial# X00-311702, HCSO # 4521). The two Taser probes made contact with Smith's right bicep and right elbow area where they penetrated the skin and began to administer a 5 second cycle of electric current. Once this cycle began Smith fell to the ground and yelled "Ok, ok, I give man, I'm done." I ordered Smith to roll onto his stomach, Smith complied with this order. I then handcuffed Smith's right hand to the belt loop on his pants. Due to a work injury to his left wrist, which was already in brace upon making contact with him, his left wrist was left unsecured. Once he was secured and had been stood up I asked Smith if he would be ok with us removing the probes from his arm on scene, Smith said that was "Fine", Lt. Woods # 122 who had arrived on scene after Smith was secured removed the probes from Smith's arm. Only one cycle of the Taser was used in affecting the arrest.

I then searched Smith incident to arrest and placed him in the back of D/S Maldonado's patrol car. I made contact with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Dispatch center and had them send Emergency Medical Services to the Hendry County Jail to examine and clean the puncture wounds on Smith's right arm that had been left behind by the Taser probes. We then transported Smith to the Hendry County Jail.

Upon our arrival at the jail, photos were taken of Smith's injuries, an overall photo of Smith, a picture of Smith's blood on my right forearm and an overall picture of myself to document any injuries to Smith or myself. Smith was examined by EMS, who cleaned and bandaged the puncture wounds on his right arm, Smith was then delivered into the Jail.

Narrative By: Call#:

On April 9, 2015 at approximately 3:11 PM, I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office became aware of a Use of Force incident which involved a Taser usage by D/S Campbell. I responded to the location of occurrence at 801 Manatee Avenue and observed D/S Campbell assisting B/M Billy Smith (DOB 12/18/71) off of the ground. As I approached I observed Smith to have two Taser probes stuck in his left arm. I then asked Smith if he was ok with me taking the probes out or if he wanted medical treatment in which he stated "Yes, you can take them out, I'm ok". I then removed the probes and Smith was transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking. I followed D/S Campbell, who transported Smith, to the jail to conduct a use of force investigation. Before entering the jail, D/S Campbell had Hendry County Emergency Medical Services arrive and check Smith to which they advised that he was fine and bandaged the wound from the Taser probes and left the scene. Before Smith entered the jail, I took photographs of his injuries as well as a full body picture of him and asked if he had anything that he would like to say about the incident. Smith replied "No, I'm good that Taser did hurt though". I asked Smith if he felt that the sheriff's office treated him unfairly and if he felt the force that was used was excessive at which he replied "No man".

I then spoke with D/S Campbell, who's statement is attached, who stated that he was attempting to effect an arrest on Smith due to an active Hendry County warrant for a felony narcotics violation when Smith began to actively resist by pulling away from D/S Campbell and attempting to flee. D/S Campbell stated that Smith began to jump over a fence when he deployed his department issued Taser and fired two darts at Smith striking him in the left arm. The Taser reached its desired effect and Smith was able to be taken into custody without further incident.

I have reviewed all documentation associated with this case and spoke with both parties involved and my findings are as follows: Smith did actively resist D/S Campbell's efforts to perform his lawful duties as a law enforcement officer by pulling away and attempting to flee from D/S Campbell while he was attempting to effect an arrest. I find that the force used was only the force necessary to overcome active resistance and is in accordance to Florida State Statue 776 and Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.03.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call#: **122**

Officer Name CAMPBELL, ADAM	Officer Call # T-1	Officer Signature	Date
---------------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	------

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001464		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 04/09/2015 15:11:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address: 801 MANATEE AVE				City: LABELLE						
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM				Call #: T-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject SMITH, BILLY		Race B	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 180	Age 43	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Arm										
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001588	Incident Type: S39 ASSAULT		Location Type: Outdoor						
Date / Time: 04/17/2015 17:24:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440					
Address:		Call #: 180	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E									
Subject PEARSON, JON ARNETT	Race B	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 0	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm									
Name BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E						Call # 180	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O							
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Jon was struck in the left forearm and in an article of clothing completing the cycle which gained the desired effect bringing Jon's unlawful flight to and end.					
EMD - TASER									
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-217297		Distance: 5		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
<p>Based on the probable cause developed from the statement given by _____ in fear of _____ on Jr. Deputy Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to the home of Tim Alvin to effect the arrest of Jon A. Pearson Jr in reference to assaulting: Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jon Jr. sitting in the front yard still wearing the same red shirt and red shoes. I watched Jon Jr. from 8th Street south of Harlem Academy Avenue. I observed him as he saw Deputy Wingate arrive at the front of the residence. Jon Jr. then sat straight up in the chair he was occupying before taking headlong flight towards and past Deputy Wingate's fully marked Hendry County patrol car. I then watched as he jumped the drainage ditch west of the residence he was just sitting in front of. I turned my fully marked Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehicle west bound onto Harlem Academy Avenue paralleling Jon Jr's movements. Jon Jr. then saw me attempting to stop his headlong flight and turned around taking headlong flight east bound jumping the same drainage ditch he did before. I exited my patrol vehicle yelling loud, clear and concise orders for Jon Jr. to stop his attempt to evade apprehension. I was now in active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who was now in the front yard of 715 Harlem Academy Avenue continuing his unlawful flight in order to evade apprehension. I again ordered Jon Jr. to stop his headlong flight and attempt to evade apprehension or he would be tased. Jon Jr. again failed/ignored my verbal commands and continued his unlawful flight. I then deployed my department issued X26 Taser striking Jon Jr. in his left forearm and in the baggy black shorts which he was wearing. This application of my department issued Taser gained the desired effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the ground ending his headlong flight. At this time all force ceased. I then secured Jon Jr's wrists with my department issued hand restraints.</p>									
Narrative By: _____ Call #: _____									
Officer Name BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E		Officer Call # 180		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001904		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE								
Date / Time: 05/09/2015 00:46:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 176 S BRIDGE ST					City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL					Call #: 222		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject WHITE, KEITH VERNELLE		Race B	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 0	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name JARRET BROUGHTON						Call # 196	Extent of Injury Refused treatment		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile / Abusive		Ran from LEO - D/O			Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away		Violent Grab or Shove	
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Knee strike was used to gain compliance for handcuffing.				
Knee Strike		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Taser was not affective						
Model #: X26		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Injury Location										
Lower Arm		Wrist								
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL						Call #	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile / Abusive		Pushed / Pulled Away			Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands		Other	
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001904	Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE		
Date / Time: 05/09/2015 00:46:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 176 S BRIDGE ST	City: LABELLE	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Call #: 222	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Subject WHITE, KEITH VERNELLE	Race B	Sex M	Height 511
Weight 0	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Extent of Injury N/A	

On May 9, 2015 at approximately 0046 hours (12:46 AM), I, D/S M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO), was dispatched to a fight (S-22F) at the Live Oak bar and lounge in Labelle, FL, county of Hendry.

I arrived to the above location a short time later in a marked patrol unit with my emergency lights activated where I observed D/S J. Broughton, also with HCSO, approaching a B/M who was later identified as Keith Vernelle White (DOB 5/30/90) of Labelle, FL. I also observed a H/M who was later identified as Martin Hernandez (DOB 7/11/63) of Labelle, FL who is the Bartender at the Live Oak bar and lounge, pointing at White as he followed close behind him.

At that point I exited my patrol vehicle and heard D/S Broughton ask White if he had any weapons in his pockets. At that time White began to reach for his pockets and attempted to place his hands inside of them. D/S Broughton advised White not to place his hands into his pockets as White began to turn his body away from D/S Broughton and continuously attempted to place his hands into his pockets. D/S Broughton again advised White with loud verbal commands not to place his hands into his pockets and attempted to gain control over White's hands as White was not complying with D/S Broughton's clear lawful commands. At that time I was only a few feet away from White and D/S Broughton when White grabbed D/S Broughton's arm and forcefully pulled it loose from his own and then pushed D/S Broughton where he broke free and began to flee from the location on foot. D/S Broughton and I immediately began to trail White while giving clear loud verbal commands for him to stop and get on the ground which White ignored and continued on his course south east towards Bridge St.

As White began to exit the asphalt parking lot, D/S Broughton deployed his agency issued TASER to the middle of White's back which had no effect on White. White then entered the neighboring yard to the south of the establishment where I was able to gain on him. Before White made it to Bridge St., I reached up to gain control over his shoulders all while giving him loud verbal commands to stop and get on the ground where he then tripped on his flip flops and fell face first to the ground. At the same time I realized that White was falling so I stopped mid stride and fell partly on top of White and partly on the ground. I gained control over White's top half with the assistance of D/S Broughton. White then attempted to place his hands underneath his body while I was giving loud verbal commands for him to stop resisting and to place his hands behind his back, which he did not comply with and continued to resist. I was able to gain control over White's right arm and place it behind his back where D/S Broughton gained control over White's left arm and placed him into hand restraints.

D/S Broughton immediately advised me that he had observed White discard an unknown item between the trees that we travelled between. At that time D/S A. Campbell, also with HCSO, located a small generic pill container, containing 6 multi sized white rocks which field tested positive for Cocaine. White immediately began making claims that he was "Punched in the face" by D/S Campbell, who was not on scene until after he was taken into custody. White went on to say that we were "Racist crackers" and that if the D/S on scene did not have "Rank" then we "Got no business touching" him and we could not "Speak" to him.

White was transported to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Jail and photographs were taken of his person. D/S Broughton was also photographed showing visible injuries to his right forearm and wrist from White pulling and pushing away from him. Photographs were also taken of the location of the pill container and of its contents. The contents of the pill container was weighed and it totalled 0.3 grams.

The bartender, H/M Martin Hernandez, advised via written statement that White was in the corner of the establishment where he was arguing with someone. The argument was stopped and White began to walk outside where the cop (D/S Broughton) tried to stop him and he ran. Hernandez also advised that he witnessed White physically push D/S Broughton before running away. Both Hernandez and Security guard Martin Hernandez Jr advised that White is always a problem and they wished him to be Trespassed from the establishment. No further information at this time.

Narrative By: **LILLEY, D MICHAEL** Call #: **222**

On May 09, 2015, I was advised by Sgt. Elver of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift between B/M Keith V. White and D/S M. Lilley and D/S J. Broughton, whose statements are attached. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that both deputies used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. White's Active Physical resistance. I further find that both deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **122**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001904		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE	
Date / Time: 05/09/2015 00:46:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	
Address: 176 S BRIDGE ST		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call #: 222	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject WHITE, KEITH VERNELLE	Race B	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 0	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
---	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	--------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

On 05/09/15 I Sgt Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office Made contact with D/S Broughton and D/S Lilly who informed me that B/M Keith White 05/30/90 was arrested and that while making the arrest Keith resisted arrest causing deputies to use a X26 taser and minimum restraining force. I spoke with both D/S Lilly and D/S Broughton separately and their statements are attached.

I then went to the Hendry County Jail to speak with Keith. Upon making contact with Keith he was very hostile towards me. I made several attempts to explain the reason I wanted to talk to him and he repeatedly refused to speak with me. Keith did not appear to have any injuries and when asked did not advise me of any injuries or medical issues. During my conversation with Keith his only complaint was about when his Miranda Rights were read to him. Photographs of Keith were taken and attached to this report.

After speaking with all parties involved and the seeing the injuries sustained by D/S Broughton. I find that D/S Broughton and D/S Lilly used the minimum amount of restraining force necessary to safely end the violent incident created by Keith. I further find that D/S Broughton and D/S Lilly followed all Hendry County Sheriffs Office Policies and Florida Statutes while using the minimum amount of force necessary to safely resolve the incident.

Narrative By: **ELVER, GEORGE** Call #: **120**

On May 09, 2015 I Deputy Broughton #196 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to 176 South Bridge St(Live Oak Lounge) LaBelle FL, 33935 in reference to a fight

Upon my arrival I approached the west side entrance where I observed a black male, later identified as Keith White (D.O.B 1990) , walk outside being followed by a Live Oak employee. The employee was pointing at Keith stating "him". I advised Keith to come stand by my patrol car. As he walked he began making furtive movements to his pockets and was attempting to reach into his pockets. I gave Keith loud verbal commands to take his hands out of his pockets. Keith then bladed the left side of his body away from me and once again placed his hands in his pockets and began attempting to grab something within his pockets. Due to the possibility of Keith having a weapon I then attempted to gain control of his hands for officer safety. I grabbed Keith's arms and told him to take his hands out of his pockets and place them behind his back. As I grabbed Keith he broke my grip by grabbing my right forearm, pushing off of me and taking flight away from me. I gave Keith loud verbal commands to stop to which he ignored. Due to Keith's active physical resistance, and his continued attempt to flee apprehension by ignoring my loud verbal commands I deployed my agency issued TASER X26 Serial # X00-311798 to his back area without any effect.

Deputy Lilly also of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was also giving Keith loud verbal commands for to him stop while attempting to catch him on foot. As Keith ran near a tree on the North side of the establishment I saw him reach in his left side pants pocket and throw a unknown object to his left and continue running. After Deputy Lilly gained ground he grabbed Keith by his shoulder area at which time Keith tripped on his flip flops falling face forward with Deputy Lilly falling partially on top of him. As Deputy Lilly attempted to gain control over Keith's right arm, I attempted to gain control of his left arm. Keith was given multiple loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back which he ignored. Keith attempted to get back up and refused to comply with our orders to place his hands behind his back. Due to Keith reaching under his body and refusing to comply by placing his hands behind his back I delivered a knee strike to Keith's left thigh, at which time Keith placed his hands behind his back. Keith was then placed in hand restraints and secured. Upon being placed in hand restraints Keith stopped all active physical resistance but began using many racial slurs and profanity directed towards deputy's. Deputy Campbell of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office arrived on scene, I advised him of the route that Keith ran and where I observed him throw something. D/S Campbell located a orange bottle with suspect cocaine (Crack) inside which field tested positive for cocaine. The Taser cartridge was collected and submitted to evidence. I took a picture of the bottle in place which was added it to attachments.

Narrative By: **JARRET BROUGHTON** Call #: **196**

Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # 222	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001959		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON				Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21:41:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33935			
Address: 1285 CASE RD		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-2							
Subject QUINTANILLA, LIBRADO	Race H	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 240	Age 34	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Subject Injury Location									
Knee		Nose		Upper Torso Front					
Name MALDONADO, RYAN					Call # 182	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Other									
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Taser was deployed making contact in resisting males upper chest area.				
EMD - TASER			Model #: X3		Serial #: X12000WFT		Distance: 5		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name KIRK, NATHAN E					Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O									

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001959	Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21:41:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 1285 CASE RD		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject QUINTANILLA, LIBRADO	Race H	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 240	Age 34	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Subject Injury Location									
Knee			Nose		Upper Torso Front				

On May 13, 2015 I, Lt. J. Woods reviewed the facts of this case and find the following:

Deputies D/S Kirk, D/S Maldonado and Sgt. Bell responded to a call for service at the residence of Mr. Quintanilla. Mr. Quintanilla's family were concerned due to the fact that he was not acting like himself. Upon making contact with Mr. Quintanilla, D/S Kirk observed unusual actions displayed by Mr. Quintanilla. D/S Kirk while attempting to identify him observed a plastic baggy which appeared to contain illegal narcotics. At this time, D/S Kirk attempted to place Mr. Quintanilla in hand restraints and he began to actively resist D/S Kirk by, tensing, bracing and attempting to flee. D/S Kirk gave verbal commands to stop resisting in which Mr. Quintanilla refused. Due to Mr. Quintanilla's active physical resistance, D/S Maldonado drew his department issued Taser utilizing the dart firing stun gun striking Mr. Quintanilla in the upper chest area reaching its desired effect.

Based on the statements from the deputies and Sgt. Bell's account who was on scene, I find that D/S Maldonado acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Florida State Staute 776. Based on the fact that Mr. Quintanilla used Active Physical resistance in an attempt to resist deputies. D/S Maldonado used only the degree of force necessary to overcome resistance.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **122**

I, Sgt S. Bell was on scene with D/S Kirk and D/S Maldonado. I observed Librado when contact was first made and he appeared to be under the influence of something. His speech was slurred and it appeared he was having a hard time communicating with Deputies. I then left the porch area and was speaking with a concerned family member when I heard Kirk say "What is that" and then a comotion on the porch. I then ran onto the porch where I observed Kirk struggling with Librado and I heard Maldonado advise Librado to stop or he would be tased. Librado continued to struggle with Kirk in an attempt to flee. Maldonado then depolyed his department taser. Librado then stopped resisting and Kirk was able to apply hand restraints. Librado was then assisted into a sitting position where it was discovered he was bleeding from the nose and left knee. Injuries sustained in the struggle. EMS was then called to the scene.

While waiting on EMS Librado again attempted to rise from his sitting postion and again attempt to flee. Maldonado was able to apply another 5 second cycle of his taser. Librado was again subdued. EMS responded and cleared Librado. Both taser prongs were removed without incident.

Due to the fact I was on scene during this incident and I find the force used by D/S Kirk was necessary to subdue Librado. D/S Kirk acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and F.S.S. 776. Due to the fact I was present for this incident it was not necessary to interview Librado. Photos were obtained of all involved and attached to this report.

Narrative By: **BELL, SHANNON W** Call #: **150**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001959		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21:41:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935	
Address: 1285 CASE RD		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-2			
Subject QUINTANILLA, LIBRADO	Race H	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 240	Age 34
Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
Subject Injury Location		Extent of Injury N/A			
Knee		Nose		Upper Torso Front	
<p>On May 12, 2015 at approximately 2141 hours, I D/S R. Maldonado arrived to 1285 Case Road, Labelle, FL as an assisting unit for D/S N . Kirk.</p> <p>Upon my arrival, I observed D/S N. Kirk standing on a wooded porch located on the North side of the residence. While approaching the porch, I observed D/S N. Kirk speaking with an Hispanic male, later identified as Librado Quintanilla. While standing at the bottom of the steps, located on the West side of the porch, I noticed that D/S N. Kirk was facing the residence (South) and Librado was facing North toward D/S N.Kirk. While D/S N.Kirk was speaking with Librado, I noticed that Librado's bottom jaw appeared to be constantly moving in an uncontrollable manner, which indicated that Librado may be under the influence of illegal narcotics. I also noticed that Librado's speech was slurred as he spoke. D/S N. Kirk then requested to see Librado's identification card, at which time I observed Librado pull out a wallet from his pants pocket. As Librado opened the wallet, I heard D/S N.Kirk ask Librado "what's this?" I then observed D/S N.Kirk reach toward the wallet and pull at a medium sized transparent baggy containing a large amount of a white powder substance. The way in which the white powder substance was packaged, indicated that it may be some type of illegal narcotic.</p> <p>I then observed Librado quickly pull away from D/S N.Kirk before he began running toward the front door of the residence. I then heard D /S N.Kirk command Librado to stop, to which Librado did not comply. D/S N.Kirk then escorted Librado to the ground just outside the front door at which time I observed Librado begin resisting D/S N.Kirk's efforts to place his hands behind his back. After continued loud verbal commands for Librado to stop resisting, and witnessing Librado continue to actively pull his hands away from D/S N.Kirk and attempt to push himself up off of the ground as he continued to attempt to enter the front door of the residence, I pulled out my department issued X 3 Taser and advised Librado that I would activate my Taser if he continued to physically resist D/S N.Kirk's efforts. Librado ignored my commands and continued his attempts to push/pull away from D/S N.Kirk. I then deployed my X3 Taser, which made contact with the upper chest area of Librado. After the completion of the five second burst from the Taser deployment, Librado stopped resisting and agreed to place his hands behind his back, at which time D/S N.Kirk placed him in handcuff restraints. Librado sustained minor injuries to his nose and knee during his resistance. E.M.S was then contacted in order to provide treatment for Librado and his injuries. While waiting for E.M.S personnel to arrive, Librado was advised to remain calm and stay seated. Librado then decided to ignore the commands and began standing up in an attempt to flee. His continued resistance resulted in a second five second burst from my X3 Taser which again gained compliance from Librado.</p> <p>The Taser probes were later removed from Librado's chest area and he was transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident . Photographs were taken of all involved parties and will be submitted with this report.</p>					
Narrative By: MALDONADO, RYAN Call #: 182					

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001959	Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON		
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21:41:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1285 CASE RD	City: LABELLE	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E	Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject QUINTANILLA, LIBRADO	Race H	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 240	Age 34	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

Subject Injury Location	Upper Torso Front
-------------------------	--------------------------

On 05-12-2015 at approximately 2141 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was dispatched to 1285 Case Road reference to a report of suspicious person. While en-route to the location I was advised by dispatch that the subject at the residence who was identified as Librado Quintanilla, date of birth 12/04/1980 acting suspiciously.

Upon arrival contact was made with the occupants of the residence which were the immediate family of Librado, I was advised that Librado appeared to be under the influence of a unknown narcotic and was acting un-natural scaring the family. As Librado exited the front door of the residence he walked to me making contact. Librado who started to speak was slurring his speech and drooled on his shirt. I noticed that he was unstable on his feet. I requested to see Librado's identification which he complied removing his wallet from his pocket.

As Librado opened his wallet I observed a medium size clear baggie that contained a unknown white rock / powered substance, which appeared from my training and experience to be cocaine. As I reached for the baggie which was held in Librado's hand I asked "What's this?" I was able to grab the top of the baggie was Librado quickly turned and attempted to run back into the residence. I ordered Librado to stop however he refused, Librado was escorted to the ground where contained to resist my efforts to restrain him.

Deputy Maldonado who was also on scene gave Librado orders to stop resisting or he would be tased. Librado refused to comply at which time Deputy Maldonado deployed his department issued taser striking him on his chest for a five second burst where Librado gave compliance.

Librado was then able to be safely secured in handcuffs where he was advised that he was being placed under arrest for resisting an officer without violence F.S.S. 843.02. During the scuffle Librado sustained a minor injury to his nose and knee which caused it to bleed. Contact with E.M.S. was made so Librado could be treated, while waiting for EMS arrival, Librado started to resist again while he was handcuffed. Librado attempted to stand up and flee. Deputy Maldonado again activated his department issued taser where Librado received another five second burst where he gave full compliance.

The unknown white powder substance was field tested and found to be inconclusive with any narcotic field test that was available. The unknown substance was sent to FDLE for further analysis

While on scene it was learned from Librado that he was currently on probation or the sale of cocaine which started on 01/05/2015 with a expiration date of 01/02/2017. This was also confirmed through FCIC/NCIC. Librado was further charged with violation of probation.

Narrative By: **KIRK, NATHAN E** Call #: **K9-2**

Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer Call # K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002139		Incident Type: S13 SUSPICIOUS VEHICLE								
Date / Time: 05/26/2015 09:40:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: BASILAN CRES				City: CLEWISTON				State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA				Call #: 193		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject DAVIS, LEMORRIS JACOBY		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'08"	Weight 160	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name HUSTON, SHANITA		Call # 193		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O										
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA		Officer Call # 193		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002244		Incident Type: S80 OTHER NOT LISTED								
Date / Time: 05/31/2015 13:18:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: 1125 MISSISSIPPI AVE				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA				Call #: 193	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject DAVIS, LEMORRIS JACOBY		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'08"	Weight 160	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name HUSTON, SHANITA		Call # 193		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Control Measures EMD - TASER		Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-649118		Distance: 15		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA		Officer Call # 193		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002609		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON								
Date / Time: 06/30/2015 02:30:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: MOHAWK AVE					City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J					Call #: 196		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject SUMMERALL, KEVIN LEON		Race W	Sex M	Height 6'00"	Weight 150	Age 39	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name BROUGHTON, J							Call # 196	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name BROUGHTON, J							Call # 196	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O								
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-311798		Distance: 15		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
<p>Due to Kevin's active physical resistance and him actively ignoring my lawful commands to stop I deployed my agency issued TASER #X 00-311798 making contact with him in his back. I gave Kevin loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back, after the 5 second cycle Kevin complied with my commands and he was secured in hand restraints.</p>										
Narrative By: Call #:										
After reviewing this incident, I have deemed that the appropriate minimal force necessary was used to affect the arrest.										
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M Call #: 149										
Officer Name BROUGHTON, J			Officer Call # 196		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002667		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY								
Date / Time: 07/05/2015 03:14:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: FORDSON AVE				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J				Call#: 196		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject SMITH, JEREMITRIS LAMAR		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 120	Age 16	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name BROUGHTON, JARRETT T						Call # 196	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Violent Grab or Shove			Other		Pushed / Pulled Away		Ran from LEO - D/O	
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Handcuffs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		handcuffs were applied with assistance from civilians/family members. Even once cuffed the subject continued to attempt to flee and fight						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Subject was taken to the ground multiple times and continued to fight his way back up.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		subject ignored all verbal commands.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		subject fled upon sight of law enforcement						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Control Holds		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		continued attempts to control the subjects arms were not effective until assisted by civilians/ subjects family members						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Lower Arm		Hand								

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002667		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY	
Date / Time: 07/05/2015 03:14:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: FORDSON AVE		City: LA BELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J		Call #: 196	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject SMITH, JEREMITRIS LAMAR	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 120	Age 16	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
---	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	------------------

Upon review of all statements and after speaking to D/S Broughton it is my conclusion that D/S Broughton used the only the necessary force to over come Smith Active Physical Resistance. As Sgt. Elver stated, D/S Broughton did use good officer judgment in requesting Smith family to assist them so that D/S Broughton did not need to escalate his force. D/S Broughton acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **122**

On July 5, 2015 at approximately 03:14 am I Deputy Broughton #196 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on patrol in my clearly marked patrol car on Fordson Ave LaBelle FL, 33935.

I was checking the area for a juvenile out after curfew. As I turned eastbound onto Fordson Ave from E C Thomas Rd I observed a black male and black female walking down Fordson Ave. Upon sight of my clearly marked patrol car they took flight away from me in the opposite direction. The two ran behind a residence and I gave chase. Upon walking in between the residence and a nearby church I observed Jeremitris Smith (B/M D.O.B 04/17/1999) wearing the same color clothing as the individual that ran from me attempting to hide behind the residence with the other juvenile female. I know that Smith is out after curfew and his residence is off of east Lincoln Ave. I told Smith to walk to me and he stated this is my grandma's house. I again told Smith to walk to me, he stated your not taking me to jail and ran onto the porch banging on the door stating grandma open the door the police trying to take me to jail. Smith's grandma opened the door and Smith attempted to go inside but his grandma stopped him. I told Smith that he was under arrest and to place his hands behind his back, he ignored my verbal commands. Upon attempting to gain physical control of Smith's arm he yanked away from my grasp and began actively physically resisting my attempts to place him under arrest. I continued to give Smith loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back that he continued to ignore. As I attempted to place Smith in hand restraints he grabbed my arms and broke my grip on his arm. During the physical struggle I was able to take Smith to the ground multiple times. Smith would then force his way back up to his feet in his continued attempts to avoid arrest. Smiths family was watching and telling him to comply and put his hands behind his back. I asked his family for help in placing Smith in hand restraints and they complied. During their assistance Smith attempted to bite their hands to keep them from helping me.

After multiple attempts and with the assistance of the family members, Smith was placed in hand restraints and arrested per F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on LEO and F.S.S 843.01 resisting arrest with violence. At this time Sgt Elver of the Hendry County Sheriff's office arrived on scene and assisted escorting Smith to my patrol vehicle. While walking to the vehicle Smith would drop his weight in an attempt to break our grasp and run away multiple times causing us to stop each time. After reaching the patrol car Smith was secured in the vehicle and transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident.

Narrative By: **BROUGHTON, JARRETT T** Call #: **196**

On 07/05/15 at approximately 0315 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office heard D/S Broughton request backup and advise he was in a physical altercation with a subject. I responded to his location and observed him on the front porch of a residence with what appeared to be three black males. I also noticed two black females in the front yard area who approached me as I exited my vehicle. I proceeded to the porch to assist D/S Broughton who appeared to be physically struggling with a subject. As I approached I saw D/S Broughton with his hands on B/M Jeremitris Smith 04/17/99 arms and Smith was attempting to use the wall to scrape D/S Broughtons grip off. D/S Broughton was giving Smith loud verbal commands to stop resisting to which Smith responded with "I'm not going to jail".

Upon making contact with D/S Broughton I noticed that his uniform and gear was dislodged due to the physical altercation. D/S Broughtons Equipment belt was unbuckled and hanging from his belt keepers. D/S Broughtons Shirt was untucked and vest carrier was pulled to the side. I also noticed that even though D/S Broughton seemed to be out of breath he continued to give loud verbal commands. I then made physical contact with Smiths arm and calmly advised him that he was under arrest by D/S Broughton and he was going to jail and fighting wasn't going to make things better. Smiths only response was to attempt to yank away from my grasp and yell "I'm not going to jail!". D/S Broughton and I then positioned ourselves on opposite sides of Smith and began to escort him to the Patrol vehicle. While attempting to escort Smith the the vehicle he would lift his legs and drop all his weight onto our arms, he would then kick his feet down and attempt to lunge away from our grasp. Smith did this multiple times while being escorted to the vehicle. Smith was then placed in the back seat of the patrol car and transported to the Jail.

I went to the Jail shortly after and spoke to Smith who advised me he was not injured during the altercation. Photographs were taken of both Smith and D/S Broughton. To include photographs of the multiple lacerations sustained by D/S Broughton.

I also spoke with multiple subjects from the scene who refused to give written statements. They stated that D/S Broughton used loud verbal commands and even asked for help to try and avoid any injury to Smith or himself. They also stated that Smith and the other juveniles were told to run from Law Enforcement so the parents would not be issued a citation for curfew violations.

Upon review of all statements and after speaking to many witnesses it is my conclusion that D/S Broughton used the minimum amount of force necessary to safely restrain Smith. D/S Broughton also used good judgment in requesting assistance from the family members present to attempt to restrain Smith without injury. D/S Broughton acted in accordance with all HCSO Policies and Florida statutes.

Narrative By: **ELVER, GEORGE** Call #: **120**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002667		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY								
Date / Time: 07/05/2015 03:14:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: FORDSON AVE				City: LA BELLE				State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J				Call #: 196		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject SMITH, JEREMITRIS LAMAR		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 120	Age 16	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Officer Name BROUGHTON, J		Officer Call # 196		Officer Signature					Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature					Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002772		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY								
Date / Time: 07/13/2015 19:45:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: W SEMINOLE AVE				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J				Call #: 196		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE		Race B	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 250	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M						Call # 198	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O			Refused Commands							
Control Measures			Measure Effective			Control Measure Notes				
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-595804		Distance: 15		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name BROUGHTON, J						Call # 196	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands			Ran from LEO - D/O			Pushed / Pulled Away				
Control Measures			Measure Effective			Control Measure Notes				
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00311798		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Elbow										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002772		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY	
Date / Time: 07/13/2015 19:45:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	
Address: W SEMINOLE AVE		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J		Call #: 196	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	Race B	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 250	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---------------------------------------

Arrived on scene and observed D/S Broughton attempting to detain Claude Williams who held active open P.C. D/S Broughton gave loud verbal commands for Claude to stop running, D/S Broughton then deployed his Taser to no avail at which time I joined foot pursuit of Williams South bound from Fordson towards Seminole. I gave subject loud, clear verbal commands to stop running and lay down. Subject refused at which time I deployed my agency issued X26 Taser (ser#x00-595804), only one probe made contact with subject and he continued to flee. More verbal commands where given and subject surrendered with out physical contact, he was then detained.

Narrative By: **KEARNS, HUNTER M** Call #: **198**

Due to Claude's active physical resistance and him actively ignoring my lawful commands to stop I deployed my agency issued TASER X 26 Serial #X00-311798 that was ineffective and he continued running. Deputy Kearns #198 also gave chase and gave loud verbal commands for Claude to stop or he would be Tased that he ignored. Deputy Kearns deployed his TASER making contact with Claude's left arm but also not making good contact and was not effective. After a few more seconds Claude fell to the ground due to exhaustion and without physical contact from deputies. Claude was given loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back. Claude complied and was placed in hand restraints.

Narrative By: **BROUGHTON, JARRETT T** Call #: **196**

On 07/13/15 I was informed by D/S Broughton and D/S Kearns that during the arrest of Claude Williams that they each utilized their Taser X26. I was informed that Claude shoved D/S Broughton away from himself and then ran. D/S Broughton chased him on foot and deployed his Taser X26 in an attempt to stop the foot pursuit without injury. D/S Kearns also gave chase on foot and deployed his Taser X26 in an attempt to stop the foot pursuit without injury. After speaking with D/S Broughton and D/S Kearns, it is my conclusion that both deputies used the minimum amount of force necessary to safely apprehend Claude. Both deputies acted in accordance with all HCSO policies and Florida statutes.

I also spoke with Claude who stated he was not injured in any way and that he ran because he didn't want to go to jail. He also stated that he did not strike D/S Broughton in an attempt to hurt him but only wanted to push him off so he could flee and avoid arrest. Claude refused all medical treatment.

Narrative By: **ELVER, GEORGE** Call #: **120**

Officer Name BROUGHTON, J	Officer Call # 196	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002914		Incident Type: S13I SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT								
Date / Time: 07/24/2015 22:00:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 1410 NEELY DAVIS RD		City: LA BELLE			State: FL		Zip:			
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RYAN				Call #: T-2		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject VALDEZ, NOE ELIUD		Race H	Sex M	Height 504	Weight 215	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Wrist		Upper Arm				Head				
Name MALDONADO, RYAN						Call # T-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O		Pushed / Pulled Away			Refused Commands					
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Taser deployed which made contact in subject's upper right arm.						
Model #: X3		Serial #: X12000WFT		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name WOODS, JOSHUA H						Call # 122	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name WILLIAM SCHETTINO						Call # 219	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands			Ran from LEO - D/O					
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Control Holds		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Physical control of subject was unsuccessful at gaining compliance which led to taser deployment.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Elbow		Knee								

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002914	Incident Type: S13I SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT		
Date / Time: 07/24/2015 22:00:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 1410 NEELY DAVIS RD	City: LA BELLE	State: FL	Zip:
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RYAN	Call #: T-2	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject VALDEZ, NOE ELIUD	Race H	Sex M	Height 504	Weight 215	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Wrist		Upper Arm			Head				

On July 24, 2015 at approximately 10:45, I, Lt. J. Woods, was contacted by D/S Maldonado who stated that he was involved in a use of force incident which injured an officer. I responded to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office and made contact with D/S Maldonado who provided me with his account of the incident (Narrative attached). D/S Maldonado advised that D/S Schettino while attempting to take Mr. Valdez into custody, became injured by hitting his knee on a concrete pillar. D/S Schettino also struck his elbow on the concrete ground during the struggle. After obtaining the statements from both D/S Maldonado and D/S Schettino, I went to the Hendry County Jail in an attempt to speak with Mr. Valdez, however, he did not wish to speak with me. Attached are photographs of the injuries sustained by D/S Schettino and the injuries of Mr. Valdez caused by the use of his department issued Taser.

After my investigation of the incident and after speaking with the parties who wished to speak with me, I find that D/S Maldonado and D/S Schettino only used the amount of defensive force necessary to overcome Mr. Valdez's active physical resistance by attempting to flee and tensing, bracing himself to avoid being restrained. I find that D/S Maldonado and D/S Schettino acted in accordance with Hendry County Standard Operating Procedure 230.03 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **122**

On July 24, 2015 at approximately 2100 hours, I D/S R. Maldonado was dispatched to 1410 Neely Davis Rd, Felda, FL in reference to a mother, later identified as Lauren Esquivel (H/F, 10/14/72). She advised that her son Noe Valdez (H/M, 12/6/91), had threatened _____ advised that Noe then contacted _____ and advised that _____

Upon my arrival, I observed Noe inside the residence through a glass portion of the front door. As Noe became aware of my presence (dressed in my department issued uniform with attached insignia), he ran into a bedroom at which time I lost sight of him. After repeated knocks on the door, which were not answered by Noe, I made contact with Lauren via cell phone, who advised that she wanted me to make entry into the residence. due to the likelihood of Noe attempting to _____ She advised that Noe was very _____ and had attempted to _____ in the past. After being granted permission to enter the residence, I along with D/S Schettino entered the front door (unlocked and previously damaged), at which time we were able to clear the residence. We then walked into Noe's bedroom, where I located him hiding underneath a piece of furniture. Upon contact with Noe, he began shoving his hands into his pockets while making statements like "_____ After confirming that Noe did not possess any weapons on his person, he agreed to walk outside the residence with D/S Schettino and I.

While speaking with Noe, he confirmed that he had been _____ also stated that he had been placed under the _____ in the past. Due to information obtained from Noe's mother about Noe's state of mind and possibility of _____ in the near future, I advised him that I was placing him in custody under the _____ After hearing that he was going to be placed in custody under _____, Noe stated "I'm not going." He then proceeded to make further statements such as "what do I have to do to get you guys _____" and "I love pain, I don't want the taser, I want the gun." While making these statements, I noticed his posture shift toward my position (directly to his right) as he began staring at my taser and firearm. After continued verbal attempts to have Noe peacefully walk to my patrol vehicle failed, I reached toward Noe's right arm and attempted to assist him up from his seated position. Noe then pulled his arm away from my grip prior to fleeing on foot (ran away from me to his left). At that time, D/S Schettino was able to escort Noe to the floor, at which time Noe continued to ignore our loud verbal commands and efforts to place his hands behind his back. Noe began flailing his legs during the struggle and refused to remove his hands from underneath his stomach. After D/S Schettino became aware that Noe's resistance was going to continue, he was able to disengage at which time I utilized my department issued X3 Taser (X12000WFT) and deployed one air cartridge containing two darts/probes that made contact with Noe on the upper portion of his right arm. The Taser deployment was successful in gaining further compliance from Noe, which allowed me to place him in handcuff restraints. After assisting Noe up from the floor, I along with D/S Schettino walked Noe to the rear of my patrol vehicle where he began stating "I'm not going in there, I love pain, give it to me again." We then attempted to place Noe inside the rear of my patrol vehicle, at which time he again resisted our efforts by pushing his body backwards away from the patrol vehicle. After a short struggle, I applied an additional five second cycle in order to gain Noe's compliance. After successfully placing Noe in the rear of my patrol vehicle, I made contact with EMS personnel who arrived on scene and cleared Noe. I then transported Noe to the Hendry County Jail where photographs were taken of all involved parties and their injuries.

In addition to be placed under the _____ he will be charged with Obstruction (resisting without violence), pursuant to F.S.S 843.02. This case will be forwarded to the S.A.O for further review.

Narrative By: _____ Call #: _____

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002914	Incident Type: S13I SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT		
Date / Time: 07/24/2015 22:00:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 1410 NEELY DAVIS RD	City: LA BELLE	State: FL	Zip:
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RYAN	Call #: T-2	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject VALDEZ, NOE ELIUD	Race H	Sex M	Height 504	Weight 215	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
-------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location									
Wrist		Upper Arm				Head			

On Friday July 24, 2015 at approximately 10:00 PM, I D/S Schettino of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 1410 Neely Davis Rd Felda, FL 33930 as routine backup for D/S Maldonado in reference to a welfare check on H/M Noe Valdez 12/06/1991

After myself and D/S Maldonado located and made the determination that Noe was going to be taken into custody under the he once again became irate, stating that he wanted law enforcement to s I advised Noe that we were there to help him and not hurt him, he stated that he would force us to have to At this time he reached his right hand into his waistband in the back of his shorts and stated that he had a gun concealed between the cheeks of his buttocks. Myself and D/S Maldonado had each already done a thorough pat down on Noe for weapons, so we knew that Noe more than likely was lying. We instructed Noe to remove his hand from his waistband, stand up and walk over to the patrol cars, giving him the opportunity to walk without being escorted. During the time I was giving these instructions, D/S Maldonado had his department issued Taser pointed at Noe, to ensure our safety, as well as the safety of Noe. Once Noe came to the realization that we were not going to (with our firearms, he stood up and began running in an attempt to flee. Myself as well as D/S Maldonado gave loud and very clear verbal instructions to Noe to stop running, to which he did not comply and continued to run. At this time, I was forced to escort Noe to the ground using an FDLE approved take down method. Noe began resisting my efforts to escort him to the ground, forcing me to increase how hard I was pulling on him.

After several seconds, I was finally able to escort Noe to the ground, however due to the amount of strength needed to escort him down, the momentum brought the full body weight of Noe and myself down onto my left knee, causing it to begin bleeding and swelling. While on the ground, Noe was actively resisting and attempting to push me off of him so he could continue his escape attempt. After struggling to gain control of No for several more seconds, D/S Maldonado helped me to disengage the suspect, allowing him a clear and safe shot with his Taser. D/S Maldonado then deployed his Taser, allowing us to finally gain control of the suspect. At this time, Noe advised us that he would cooperate, and offered his assistance to us while lifting him up off the ground. We walked Noe over to D/S Madonados patrol car, where we were going to seat Noe. After opening the rear door of the patrol car, Noe began throwing his body at us, and using his bodyweight to push back away from the car to avoid being seated. Once in a safe position to do so, D/S Maldonado activated his Taser once again, as the probes were still attached to Noe's body. We were finally able to escort Noe into the vehicle, and immediately contacted Hendry County EMS to evaluate and treat the suspect, as well as remove the Taser probes.

Narrative By: **SCHETTINO, WILLIAM** Call #: **219**

Officer Name MALDONADO, RYAN	Officer Call # T-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002944		Incident Type: S33 THEFT							
Date / Time: 07/27/2015 15:29:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		Location Type: Outdoor					
Address: S KENNEL ST		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440					
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D		Call #: 215		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject WESTBERRY, ERIC LUANE	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'08"	Weight 215	Age 42	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name NATHAN KIRK						Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Other		Ran from LEO - D/O							
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
K-9 Apprehension		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Mouth		Shoulder							
<p>On 07/27/2015 at approximately 1530 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk responded to the area of Kennel St and Montura Ave reference to a W/M who had stolen a laser level in the amount of 3,000 dollars, from East County Management then fled into the wooded area on foot. Upon arrival, two canine deployment warnings were given via my patrol car P/A system. With assistance from County Management workers and responding deputies, a perimeter was established around the block that the subject whom was later identified as Eric Westberry, date of birth 06/02/1973. I then deployed my certified canine partner Rocky for tracking purposes where he quickly located a foot track heading into the wooded area.</p> <p>During the track, as I was closing in on Westberry's location, he fled out of the wooded area onto Montura Ave from Kennel St, heading east bound. Westberry then made an abrupt turn into a heavily wooded flag pond that consisted of tall grass, shrubs, water Lilly's, and standing water that ranged from ankle deep to six plus feet deep water. The perimeter was then shifted one block east consisting on Kennel St to Montura Ave and Vera St to Montura Ave to the south canal. As I stood by holding the perimeter another five canine warnings were given around the perimeter. I then deployed Rocky again locating Westberry's track that headed south into the flag pond, Rocky then located a pair of shoes which matched the same foot sign that Rocky tracked on the previous block, a hat and a orange cell phone. Rocky continued pulling south through the water that consisted of waist deep water causing Rocky to swim the area. As Rocky continued swimming I observed him engage something underwater, at that time Westberry who was hiding under water, stood up as Rocky had apprehended on the facial area. Westberry quickly pulled Rocky off grabbing him (Rocky) by the neck/throat area, in an attempt to choke K-9 Rocky. Due to the amount of presser that Westberry was applying to K-9 Rocky's throat area, he caused Rocky's flat collar to unclasp from his neck which released Rocky. I was giving Westberry loud verbal commands to stop fighting my dog. Due to Westberry's combat nature towards K-9 Rocky, K-9 Rocky re-engaged Westberry's right upper armpit area. As myself and Westberry started to scuffle, Deputy Scowden arrived to my location assisting in the arrest.</p> <p>Westberry was treated on scene for his injuries. At approximately 2030 hours, I made contact with Westberry at the Hendry County Jail where I asked him if he heard any of the 7 canine warnings. Westberry stated "No, because I was hiding under the water when you guys were looking for me". Photo's were taken of Westberry and submitted into evidence, at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office.</p>									
Narrative By: Call #:									
Officer Name SCOWDEN, LOUIS D		Officer Call # 215		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002950		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE						Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 07/28/2015 00:21:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: LA BELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Address: 750 W HICKPOCHEE AVE				Call #: 196		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J										
Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE		Race B	Sex M	Height 6'00"	Weight 156	Age 40	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Name BROUGHTON, J						Call # 196	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands			Ran from LEO - D/O					
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		arm bar take down was used in an attempt to gain control of the subjects arms for handcuffing						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		subject ignored all loud verbal commands						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-311798		Distance: 15		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002950	Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE	
Date / Time: 07/28/2015 00:21:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 750 W HICKPOCHEE AVE	City: LA BELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J	Call #: 196	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'00"	Weight 156	Age 40	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
---	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--

On July 28, 2015 at approximately 1:00 AM, I, Lt. J. Woods, was made aware of a use of force incident that occurred between D/S Broughton and subject B/M Jermaine Feagin.

After my investigation of the incident and I find that D/S Broughton's used only the amount of defensive force necessary to overcome Mr. Feagin's active physical resistance by attempting to flee and tensing, bracing himself to avoid being restrained. I find that D/S Broughton acted in accordance with Hendry County Standard Operating Procedure 230.03 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **122**

On 07/28/15 I Sgt Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to the Circle K on S.R. 80 Labelle, FL 33935 and was advised by D/S Broughton that during the arrest of B/M Jermaine Feagin 11/26/74 he attempted to flee on foot and was also physically resisting his attempts to arrest him. D/S Broughton also stated he attempted to use his X26 Taser to safely end the confrontation but it was not effective. D/S Broughton stated that control techniques were used and eventually allowed him to restrain and handcuff Jermaine. D/S Broughtons statement report is attached.

While at the Circle K I spoke to multiple patrons and the employees. All stated they did not want to be involved or give statements. I spoke with one witness who stated that the officer kept telling him to stop resisting and to give him his hands but stated he wouldn't listen and kept trying to run away. All witnesses including "tiger" stated the same thing. The officer gave loud verbal commands to "stop resisting" and "give me your hands".

I then spoke with Jermaine who was advised of his constitutional rights per Miranda by D/S Broughton. Jermaine stated that he didn't want to go to jail and didn't want to get tased. I asked Jermaine if he was injured during his attempt to flee and he stated yes. I asked him to show me where and he lifted his right pants leg exposing his calf. I was unable to see any injury and Jermaine couldn't tell me how he was injured. Jermaine also indicated the location on his back that the probe struck him. Jermaine stated that he was not injured anywhere else.

It is my conclusion that D/S Broughton used the minimum amount of force necessary to safely resolve the incident and that D/S Broughton acted in accordance with all HCSO policies and Florida Statutes.

Narrative By: **ELVER, GEORGE** Call #: **120**

On July 28, 2015 at approximately 12:21 am I Deputy Broughton #196 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was conducting a business check at 750 west Hickpochee Ave(Circle K) LaBelle FL, 33935. I observed Jermaine Feagin (B/M D.O.B 11/26/1974) standing in the parking lot, I know that Jermaine has open probable cause for his arrest for petite theft from case HCSO15OFF002930.

I approached Jermaine and advised him that he was under arrest and he began walking backwards away from me. I observed in Jermaine's right hand he had a blue lighter and a white cylinder tube that I know is commonly used to contain narcotics. I told Jermaine to place his hands behind his back, at I attempted to gain control of Jermaine he pulled away from me. I gave Jermaine multiple loud verbal commands to stop or he would be Tased. I continued attempting to place Jermaine's hands in restraints and he continued to pull away from me. After multiple attempts I was able to get Jermaine in a arm bar and escort him to the ground. Jermaine forced his way back to his feet and continued his active physical resistance. Jermaine continued pulling away from me and ignoring my loud verbal commands to get on the ground and to stop resisting. Due to Jermaine's active physical resistance and him actively ignoring my lawful commands to stop I deployed my agency issued TASER X26 Serial#X00-311798. One of the probes struck Jermaine in the upper back back but was ineffective and he took flight away from me. Jermaine ran southbound across S.R 80 behind Life's Ministries at 725 Hickpochee Ave. I took flight after him and continued giving Jermaine loud verbal commands to stop that he ignored. I located Jermaine under a stairwell on the west side of Life Ministries church. I observed that Jermaine had the blue lighter and the white cylinder in his right hand still. As I ordered Jermaine out from under the stairs he set the tube on the ground and came out from under the stairs and was placed under arrest. I checked the tube and located 3 rocks of suspect crack cocaine inside that weighed .2 grams, a field tested was positive for them being cocaine. Jermaine was arrested per F.S.S 843.02 resisting without violence, F.S.S 893.13.6a possession of cocaine as well as his arrest from case HCSO15OFF002930. After placing Jermaine under arrest a search was conducted of his person , in his right front pocket was a white cut straw and metal brillow pad which field tested positive for cocaine. Due to this Jermaine was also arrested per F.S.S 893.147.1

The probes were removed from Jermaine and secured in a sharp's container and submitted to evidence. Jermaine was transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. While chasing Jermaine, I removed my TASER cartridge as I believed I would possibly need to deploy a secondary cartridge. Multiple searches of the area were conducted and due to the foliage and grass I was unable to locate the spent cartridge.

The case was forwarded to the SAO.

Narrative By: **BROUGHTON, JARRETT T** Call #: **196**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002950		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE							
Date / Time: 07/28/2015 00:21:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 750 W HICKPOCHEE AVE					City: LA BELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J					Call #: 196	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'00"	Weight 156	Age 40	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Officer Name BROUGHTON, J			Officer Call # 196		Officer Signature				Date
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002987		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP	
Date / Time: 07/31/2015 13:50:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest	
Address: 1020 DAVIDSON RD		City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: BRUCE, MARTY A		Call #: 224	
		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Location Type: Outdoor		State: FL	
		Zip: 33440	
Subject: HOLLAND, TAVARIS DESMOND		Race: B	Sex: M
		Height: 506	Weight: 176
		Age: 23	Alcohol Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
		Narcotics Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
		Extent of Injury: N/A	
Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-2	Extent of Injury: N/A
		Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered			
Other:			
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Deployed with one probe making contact with no affect. Proceeded to drive stun the upper thigh to gain control. On the first deployment suspect refused to comply.
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-542706	Distance: 4
		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Witness		Race: W	Sex: M
EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE		Age: 48	
<p>On above date and time, I responded to the incident location to serve as a back-up deputy for Dep. Kirk. As I arrived on scene, I noticed the driver making affirmative movement throughout the front portion of the vehicle. Dep Kirk informed me that the driver had just been arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felon last month. I approached the drivers vehicle with my firearm down by my side. I informed the driver to stop making affirmative movements during the traffic stop. The driver refused my verbal commands to place his hands on the steering wheel, and continued to place his hands in the glove box area of the vehicle. I then holstered my weapon, grabbed the driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop placing his hands where I could not see them.</p> <p>Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and informed me that the driver had a suspended license. Deputy Kirk then asked the driver to step out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do so and began arguing with myself and Deputy Kirk. At that point, I attempted to remove the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his feet against the door jam, refusing to comply with orders given. Deputy Kirk grabbed the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assist with removing the driver from the vehicle. The driver then placed his hand on the gear shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place the vehicle into drive. I disengaged, and removed and deployed my HCSO issued X-26 Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the chest area. The second probe did not make connection. I then drive stunned the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver then fell out of the vehicle and landed on the ground. I was given the driver loud verbal commands to stop resisting. The driver refused to place his hands behind his back as ordered. The driver then placed both hands on the ground and attempted to get back onto his feet. I then initiated an additional drive stun to the upper portion of the left thigh. After the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed his hands behind his back. The driver did not receive any injuries as a result of this incident. The driver further refused medical treatment. The driver was handcuffed and placed in the rear of my patrol unit. I transported the driver to the Hendry County Jail. Photos were taken of the driver. Spent Taser cartridge was placed into evidence.</p>			
Narrative By: Call #:			
<p>A review of this Subject Resistance Report showed that Holland refused lawful verbal commands given by the Deputies on scene, and that he was actively resisting their lawful arrest of him. It is my determination the actions of the deputies involved were reasonable and necessary to bring Holland into compliance with lawful verbal orders, and were in accordance with policy and procedure as well as Florida State Statute governing the use of a dart firing stun gun. I see no indication of excessive or unreasonable force having been used.</p>			
Narrative By: Call #:			
Officer Name		Officer Call #	Officer Signature
BRUCE, MARTY A		224	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature
			Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003093		Incident Type: S1 DRUNK DRIVER								
Date / Time: 08/08/2015 02:26:00		Resistance Occurred: Other						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: SR 80 & CEDARWOOD				City: CLEWISTON				State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM				Call #: T-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject LOVELL, MARCUS DWAYNE		Race W	Sex M	Height 602	Weight 130	Age 18	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Name CAMPBELL, ADAM				Call # T-1		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O			Pushed / Pulled Away					
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Drive Stun				
EMD - TASER		Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-311702		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name MALDONADO, RYAN				Call # T-2		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
<p>On August 08, 2015 at approximately 02:40 AM, I, Lt. J. Woods was notified of the vehicle pursuit which led to a use of force involving the use of a Taser. After reviewing statements, photographs and speaking with deputies and Sgt. Bell, I find that DFC Campbell used only to force necessary to overcome Lovells active physical resistance by running in an attempt to escape from custody. DFC Campbell's actions were witnessed by Sgt. Bell who has also advised that she did not witness any policy and/or law violations by DFC Campbell. I find that DFC Campbell acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776.</p> <p>Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122</p> <p>After Marcus Lovell was arrested for multiple charges I observed him sitting in a grassy area in hand restraints. While looking at the damage to a department vehicle Marcus was able to remove his hands from the restraints and he then began running down Airglades Blvd. and ignored Deputies commands to stop. After Marcus was taken to the ground he refused to remove his hands from under his body. At this time D/S Campbell drive-stunned Marcus for approximately two seconds when Marcus complied with orders.</p> <p>Due to the fact that I was on scene and witnessed the incident I find that D/S Campbell only used the amount of defensive force necessary to overcome Marcus' active physical resistance by attempting to flee and failing to listen to lawful commands to provide his hands to avoid being restrained. I find that D/S Campbell acted in accordance with Hendry County Standard Operating Procedure 230.03 and Florida State Statue 776.</p> <p>Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W Call #: 150</p> <p>On August 8th 2015 I, DFC. A. Campbell #T-1 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded as a back up unit to a chase/traffic stop that had been effected by D/S R. Maldonado # T-2 which ended on Airglades Blvd, Hendry County, FL.</p> <p>Upon my arrival, units were conducting an inventory search on the suspect vehicle and a damage assessment on a department vehicle that may have been struck by the suspect vehicle. While doing this, D/S J. Swangler # 220, noticed that the suspect, Marcus Lovell, had slipped completely out of his handcuffs. When D/S Swangler called out to us that Lovell had slipped his cuffs Lovell began running away from deputies in an attempt to escape. D/S Swangler, D/S Cameron, D/S Maldonado and myself gave chase, D/S Swangler caught Lovell first and escorted him to the ground. When he was taken to the ground Lovell was laying on his left hand and was refusing verbal commands to give us his hand. I then told Lovell that if he refused to give his hand I would use my Taser on him. Lovell still refused to give his arm at that time I deployed my department issued Taser X-26 (Serial# X00-311702) activating a 5 second cycle, I then drive stunned Lovell applying the stun between Lovell's back between his shoulder blades. After a 2 second application Lovell complied with verbal commands to give his arm and was again handcuffed, and then placed in the back of a patrol vehicle.</p> <p>Narrative By: CAMPBELL, ADAM Call #: T-1</p>										
Officer Name CAMPBELL, ADAM				Officer Call # T-1		Officer Signature			Date	

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003093		Incident Type: S1 DRUNK DRIVER								
Date / Time: 08/08/2015 02:26:00		Resistance Occurred: Other						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: SR 80 & CEDARWOOD				City: CLEWISTON				State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM				Call#: T-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject LOVELL, MARCUS DWAYNE		Race W	Sex M	Height 602	Weight 130	Age 18	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #			Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003268		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON								
Date / Time: 08/22/2015 15:01:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: CR 78/ ROBB ROAD		City: LABELLE				State: FL Zip: 33935				
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G		Call #: 153		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)						
Subject BÉRAZA, ERIC		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 220	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Torso Back		Upper Torso Back								
Name RAYBURN, JERRY						Call # 184	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Kicks		Elbow Strikes								
Injury Location										
Lower Arm										
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G						Call # 153	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Kicks		Elbow Strikes								
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-217558		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Lower Leg										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003268		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON	
Date / Time: 08/22/2015 15:01:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: CR 78/ ROBB ROAD		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G		Call #: 153	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)

Subject BERAZA, ERIC	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 220	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Back					Upper Torso Back				

In reviewing the facts surrounding the use of force I feel that D/S Green acted reasonably and in accordance with F.S.S. 943.1717, which states that a dart firing stun gun may be used on an individual who is the subject of an arrest or detention and who also escalates from passive physical resistance to active physical resistance, and in doing so has either the apparent to threaten or harm the officer or someone else, and who also may be attempting to flee or escape. Eric Beraza did actively resist both D/S Green and D/S Rayburn once placed in handcuffs by dropping his weight as being escorted to the mark unit. He told both units that they were going to have to fight to get him in the mark unit. Eric then proceeded to throw elbows and started kicking both deputies. D/S Green was reasonable in utilizing his dart firing stun gun to bring Eric into compliance (which did have an effect) getting him in the back of the patrol vehicle. He was shortly transported to the jail without further incident.

Narrative By: **OLVERA, JESUS** Call #: **117**

During the course of the above mentioned suspicious person call, I commanded to Beraza to stop multiple times to no avail. After multiple additional calls, I was then able to get Beraza to stop after multiple attempts. I began to ask Beraza why he was knocking the barricades over at which time he stated "I didn't knock any barricades over, and you guys need to leave me alone". I stated to him that I observed him knocking over barricades at which time he stated that he wasn't doing anything and that he was leaving. During my conversation with Beraza he grew angrier at which time he started yelling at myself and Deputy Rayburn. Beraza's actions attracted and gained the attention of a group of subjects who were in a residential yard across from our location. Beraza began to yell and curse at the group of subjects who were in the yard. I then told Beraza to turn around and place his hands behind his back. Beraza took a step back from us, and squared off, clenched both of his fists, and stated that you guys were not going to take me to jail. I then drew my department issued taser and once again ordered Beraza to turn around, at which time he complied. I then placed Beraza in handcuffs.

As myself and Deputy Rayburn attempted to walk Beraza to the vehicle, Beraza began to drop his weight to the ground, making it difficult to walk him to my vehicle. Beraza stated to me "I'm going to make it hard for you guys, you guys are going to have to fight to arrest me". Beraza then began elbowing me and kicking myself and Rayburn. During the struggle to get Beraza in the vehicle, he kicked Rayburn in the leg as well as the right arm, causing an abrasion to his arm. I then once again retrieved my Taser, and applied it to his mid back, and utilizing the drive stun method, applied a cycle to Beraza. Beraza continued to be uncooperative at which time I utilized the drive stun method three additional times before Beraza complied and got into the vehicle.

Narrative By: **GREEN, CLIFTON G** Call #: **153**

On August 25, 2015 I, Lt. J. Woods was made aware of the use of force incident that occurred between D/S Green, D/S Rayburn and Mr. Beraza. After reviewing the statements from all involved and photographs, I find that D/S Green and D/S Rayburn responded with only the force necessary to overcome Mr. Beraza's Active Aggressive Resistance. I find that both deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230. and Florida State Statues 776.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **122**

Officer Name GREEN, CLIFTON G	Officer Call # 153	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003275		Incident Type: S22F FIGHT /AFFRAY							
Date / Time: 08/22/2015 21:36:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 2000 7TH ST		City: CLEWISTON				State: FL Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLAS		Call #: 141		Reason for Force: Defend Other					
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
MONJARAZ, FIDEL	W	M	5'08"	200	21	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Minor (treated on scene)
Name REED, NICHOLAS						Call # 141	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Other									
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		one five second application					
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-415501		Distance: 5		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G						Call # 153	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name J. BROUGHTON						Call # 196	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Hostile Body Language		Hostile / Abusive		Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-311798		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Touch		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003275	Incident Type: S22F FIGHT /AFFRAY		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 08/22/2015 21:36:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 2000 7TH ST		City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLAS		Call #: 141	Reason for Force: Defend Other

Subject MONJARAZ, FIDEL	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'08"	Weight 200	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
-----------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--

While assisting Deputy Reed in escorting Juan out of the Civic center building, and during the investigation of a physical altercation, we observed a large crowd gathering in front of the building. I then went out to find out the cause of the large crowd gathering. I then observed Third attempting to come into the building coming toward Juan. I also observed Deputy M. Cano who arrived on scene attempting to get ahold of Third and separate him from Juan. I noticed another subject that was later identified as H/M Jaime Monjaraz (D.O.B. 11/02/96) try and interfere with Cano controlling Third. Jaime was attempting to pull Third away from Deputy Cano. I then approached Jaime and attempted to detain him. As I placed my hands on Jaime, I was struck in the back of my head by a black female who I turned around to observe. The black female, who was identified as B/F Charlesia Wright (D.O.B 10/24/1995) was wearing a light green in color dress. Before I was able to react to Wright, I was forcibly shoved to the ground, landing on my back. I then looked up from the ground to see a Hispanic male wearing a white t-shirt and black bottoms standing over me yelling loudly at me "Get off my brother!". I then yelled at him to get back and away from me. The subject, later identified as H/M Fidel Monjaraz (D.O.B. 09/25/93) ignored my commands while trying to reach with hands and strike me. I was attempting to keep him away from striking me by extending my right leg out and up towards him. Fidel continued to reach over my leg and strike me. After multiple ignored commands from myself, I then retrieved my department issued X-26 Taser (serial#X00-217558) and at which time I activated it and pointed at Fidel's chest area and gave him one additional command to stop trying to attack me. Fidel once again ignored my command at which time I began to deliver the cartridge installed prongs towards Fidel's chest area. The Taser did not have its desired effect as Fidel was able to swing at me, knocking my Taser from my hands at which time it fell to the ground. Fidel then began striking me in my face and head area multiple times. I then began pushing Fidel away from myself and also attempt to get back on my feet.

While fighting with Fidel, Jaime then began kneeling over me, at which time he placed both of his open hands on my throat area and began to squeeze, attempting to choke me. I then began fighting with Jaime to remove his hands from my neck area. It should be noted that during my struggle with Jaime, Fidel was still continuing strike me in the face as well as my chest. I then delivered three knee strikes to Jaime's right side of his body in order to get him to remove his hands. After a few moments I was then assisted by Deputy Reed and Deputy Broughton who were able to remove both subjects away.

Narrative By: **GREEN, CLIFTON G** Call #: **153**

A review of this subject resistance report did find the actions of the Deputies involved to be reasonable and necessary based on the aggressive physical resistance by the suspects. There is no indication of excessive force having been used by any of the Deputies involved, nor has there been any complaint of such made to my knowledge. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is needed.

Narrative By: Call #:

On August 22, 2015 at approximately 10:00 pm. I was working a security detail at the Harlem Civic center with D/S C. Green. During an altercation with several individuals. I had to deploy my X-26 Taser during the incident and struck Fidel on his back with both prongs. Fidel had pushed D/S Green to the ground and was on top of his trying to strike him. My Taser was only deploy at Fidel and was only used for one application.

Narrative By: Call #:

I Deployed my agency issued Taser X26 Serial #X00-311798. I applied my department issued Taser utilizing a drive stun technique to Jamie's lower back area that was ineffective. I again applied a drive stun technique to Jamie's person two more times until he complied and released his grasp of D/S Green's neck.

Narrative By: **J. BROUGHTON** Call #: **196**

Officer Name REED, NICHOLAS	Officer Call # 141	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003462	Incident Type: S61G GUN SHOTS	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/04/2015 01:39:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 700 HARLEM TENANTS CIR	City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN	Call #: 218	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject COOKS, JOHNTAVIOUS KWANZH	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 155	Age 19	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	-------------------------

Name PRADO, ADRIAN	Call # 218	Extent of Injury Refused treatment	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
-----------------------	---------------	---------------------------------------	---

Resistance Encountered	Ran from LEO - D/O	Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused Commands	Punches
Control Measures	Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Control Measure Notes		
Take Downs	Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Handcuffs	Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Verbal Direction	Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Injury Location	Elbow	Upper Leg
-----------------	-------	-----------

Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Call # 212	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------	---

Resistance Encountered	Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused Commands	Ran from LEO - D/O
Control Measures	Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Control Measure Notes	
Verbal Direction	Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Handcuffs	Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Witness	Race	Sex	Age
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER JAMES	W	M	24

A review of this subject resistance report revealed that the amount of force used to bring the subject into compliance, and effect a lawful arrest was reasonable in light of the subjects aggressive physical resistance. I see no indication of excessive use of force, and to my knowledge no complaint of such has been made. It is my recommendation this report be closed and there is no need for further investigation.

Narrative By: Call #:

Deputy Prado began pursuit of Johntavious and was able to catch Johntavious when he lost his footing and fell. At that time I saw Deputy Prado attempting to gain control of Johntavious and Johntavious struck Deputy Prado approximately three times with a closed fist on Deputy Prado's left side. I then told Cedric to sit down and no move to which he complied. I ran to Deputy Prado's aid and together we were able to roll Johntavious onto his back and place him in hand restraints.

Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: 212

Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN	Officer Call # 218	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003801		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP				Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 10/02/2015 01:11:34		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL		Zip: 33440			
Address: S W C OWEN AVE & SONORA AVE				City: CLEWISTON							
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				Call #: 212		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject LAWRENCE, ARDON BERKLELEY		Race B	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 110	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A	
Name ADRIAN PRADO						Call # 218	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered											
Hostile Body Language		Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile / Abusive		Passive Resistance			
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Touch required to place Ardon's hands behind his back to affect arrest.					
Touch		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER						Call # 212	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered											
Hostile Body Language		Refused Commands		Hostile / Abusive		Pushed / Pulled Away		Passive Resistance			
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Placed hand on arm to effectively remove him from the vehicle. Touch required to effectively place his hands behind his back.					
Touch		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Refused Commands to exit vehicle/ Refused commands to place hand behind back											
Narrative: Ardon refused to exit the vehicle after several verbal commands to do so. I then placed my hand on his arm to remove him from the vehicle which was effective. Upon his exit from the vehicle he attempted to pull away from me and that is when Deputy Prado began assisting me and we were able to place Ardon's hand behind his back and effectively place hand restraints on Ardon. No one was injured while affecting Ardon's arrest.											
Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				Call #: 212							
Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				Officer Call # 212		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003923		Incident Type: S34 SEX CRIME				Location Type:			
Date / Time: 10/11/2015 01:22:28		Resistance Occurred:				State: FL Zip: 33440			
Address:		City:		Reason for Force:					
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA		Call #: 217							
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Officer Name CANO, MAIRA		Officer Call# 217		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003951		Incident Type: 1031 CHASE						Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/13/2015 15:27:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: OLYMPIA ST		Call #: 193				Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, SHANITA									
Subject WATSON, KEMMYE JIMBRYL	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 150	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Name CAMPBELL, SHANITA		Officer Call # 193		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003992		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 10/16/2015 23:17:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address: 4010 CALOOSA LOOP				City: LABELLE						
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW W				Call #: 225		Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Subject COLLINS, TERRY ALLEN		Race W	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 0	Age 50	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Elbow		Head								
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W						Call # 225	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away			Kicks					
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs				<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Control Holds				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL						Call # 176	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Kicks			Refused Commands					
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Drive stun/no darts deployed				
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-311753		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Witness										
SHUBERT, ALEX		Race W	Sex M	Age 24						

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003992	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY	
Date / Time: 10/16/2015 23:17:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 4010 CALOOSA LOOP	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW W	Call #: 225	Reason for Force: Officer Safety

Subject COLLINS, TERRY ALLEN	Race W	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 0	Age 50	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Elbow		Head							

While trying to place Terry back into the rear of my patrol car Terry Actively and physically resisting by bracing with his legs and kicking me. I then utilized my Tazer applying a drive stun technique on both of Terry's legs to gain control over Terry and get him secured in the vehicle. Once control was gained all force ceased. All force used was necessary to gain control over Terry.

Narrative By: Call #:

I began patting Terry down and removing his personal property from his person before placing him in the patrol car. Terry continued to say "Fuck you motherfuckers! This is fucked up! Fucking pussy motherfuckers! I've got a God damn heart condition, this is bullshit! What if I fall out right now?!" I answered Terry's question by saying that we would call him an ambulance. As soon as I said "ambulance" Terry let out an "ahh" and dramatically threw himself to the ground and went limp.

From that point, I suspected Terry of putting on a show because he didn't want to go to jail. My plan of action at that point was to get Terry into the patrol vehicle and have EMS met us there. I then picked Terry up and opened the patrol car door and put him in the back seat. Terry then began physically/actively resisting me and was trying to keep me from getting him all the way in the car by hooking his feet on the outside of the car, despite me giving him several orders to comply and to stop resisting. Terry was then yelling obscenities like "Fuck you! I can't fucking breathe! You mother fuckers!" and began kicking his legs trying to get me away from him. Terry kicked me twice, one striking me in the right side of my head near my hair line; and the second kick was in my stomach.

At that time, due to not being able to control Terry from inside the vehicle, I grabbed Terry's right ankle and forcibly extracted him from the patrol car while he was still kicking at me. Once I removed Terry from the patrol car he and I were on the concrete driveway, with me on top of him trying to bring him under control. Terry then rolled over on his stomach where I placed my hand on the back of Terry's head to keep him from rolling around. After several commands for him to stop, he finally relaxed a bit and quit resisting.

I then picked Terry up again and placed him in the car where he again began kicking and fighting D/S Brawner and I. At that time, D/S Brawner utilized his agency issued Taser to try and restore order to the situation. As D/S Brawner was applying the Taser, I went to the opposite side of the car and grabbed Terry by the back of his shirt and dragged him across the seat until his feet were inside the door and closed the car door. I then immediately advised dispatch to have EMS en route to the jail to check out Terry. D/S Brawner then cleared the scene with the prisoner and transported him to the Hendry County Jail for his warrant and the other charges he just accrued.

Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: 225

Deputy Taylor and myself responded to this location to locate and arrest Terry Collins who had been causing a disturbance at this residence and threatening the home owner's son. Terry also held a active warrant out of Lee County in reference to narcotics. Upon locating Terry who had fled from myself once already, I pointed my Tazer at Terry until Deputy Taylor had Terry secured into hand restraints. This action was to avoid Terry from attempting to Flee again. Terry was hiding on the ground behind a tree in a attempt to avoid apprehension. At this time Terry was following lawful commands but using profanities and elevating is voice towards us. After being searched for weapons Terry had asked Deputy Taylor what if he falls out, Deputy Taylor advised Terry that medics would be called. With that statement made Terry went limp and fell to the ground to avoid being placed into the patrol car. Terry was then picked up and placed into the rear doorway of the patrol car where Terry began kicking and using his legs on the outside of the patrol car to brace himself to prevent us from getting him into the patrol car. Terry was also calling Deputies profanities and yelling during this. Terry then kicked Deputy Taylor in the head and torso has Deputy Taylor attempted to get Terry's legs into the patrol car. At that time Deputy Taylor was then able to get a hold on one of Terry's legs and pull him out of the door way and onto the ground. Once on the ground Deputy Taylor was able to roll Terry over onto his stomach and hold him down. By this action Deputy Taylor was able to stop the physical force the that Terry was able to use against us. While Terry was on his stomach face down he was still trying to resist by moving around and still trying to break free. It was Terry's actions on the concrete driveway that resulted in Terry's injuries to his face. Deputy Taylor then explained to Terry that we were going to lift him up and place him into the patrol car and for him to stop resisting. Terry did not state that he would comply but had stopped physically resisting. We then lifted Terry to the doorway and placed Terry into the back seat, Terry again refused to get into the patrol car. Terry again used his legs to brace himself on the out side of the patrol car. Terry then kicked me in the right upper leg. Deputy Taylor we around to the opposite side to pull Terry into the patrol car. I utilize my Tazer to apply a drive stun to Terry's right leg until he pulled it into the patrol car. I then had to drive stun Terry's left leg until he pulled that leg into the patrol car and was able to closed the door. It should be noted that the drive stuns with the Tazer were both less then full cycles and was necessary to get Terry secured in the patrol car and stop Terry from his continued kicking. At this time all force ceased and Terry was transported to the jail. All force used in this incident was only the amount of force necessary and used to stop the force used by Terry against Deputy Taylor and myself.

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call #: 176

After taking Terry Collins under lawful arrest, he was searched prior to being placed into the patrol car. Terry threw himself to the ground in an attempt no to go to jail so I picked him up and put him in the car.

Terry then began to actively resist by bracing and tensing to not allow me to get him in the car despite numerous commands not to resist. Terry then began kicking and struck me once in the head and once in my lower torso. I utilized a take down technique when he was removed from the vehicle and then utilized a control technique to regain control over him. After regaining control, all use of force ceased.

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003992	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/16/2015 23:17:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 4010 CALOOSA LOOP		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW W		Call#: 225	Reason for Force: Officer Safety	

Subject COLLINS, TERRY ALLEN	Race W	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 0	Age 50	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Elbow		Head							

Narrative By: Call#:

At October 16, 2015, Lt. J. Woods was notified of this Use of Force incident involving DFC Brawner and D/S Taylor with W/M Terry Collins 09/08/65. DFC Brawner who was acting supervisor at the time of the incident was present during this incident. Mr. Collins refused to give any statements and continued to be combative after being turned over to Hendry County Jail staff.

I have reviewed the attached statements and spoke with both deputies involved. My findings are as follows:
Deputies responded to a disturbance call earlier in the evening to with Mr. Collins was identified by others parties at the residence that he was being disruptive. Another party at the residence advised that Mr. Collins had an active warrant out of Lee County for a drug charge. Mr. Collins fled prior to the deputies arrival. Deputies attempted to search for Mr. Collins to no avail. Later in the evening, deputies received a call back to the residence due to a caller seeing Mr. Collins hiding behind the residence next to a tree. Deputies responded back to the location and made contact with the subject. Mr. Collins was ordered to stand to his feet and was placed in hand restraints. While being escorted to the patrol vehicle, Mr. Collins began to yell and scream. After being escorted to the patrol vehicle, Mr. Collins stated that he had a heart condition and asked what the deputies would do if he passed out. D/S Taylor advised him that EMS would be contacted. Immediately after Mr. Collins intentionally threw himself to the ground and he was ordered to stand up. D/S Taylor gave him loud verbal commands to stand up in which he did not comply. D/S Taylor then picked Mr. Collins up and placed him on the edge of his rear patrol vehicle seat. Mr. Collins then laid down and refused to obey orders to put his feet in the vehicle to which he did not comply. D/S Taylor then attempted to grab his feet in an attempt to place them into the patrol vehicle and Mr. Collins began to move his feet in an attempt to not allow D/S Taylor to grab his feet. Mr. Collins then gripped the bottom of the door in an attempt to brace himself from entering the patrol vehicle all while screaming profanities at the deputies and refusing lawful orders. D/S Taylor while still attempting to place his feet in the patrol vehicle, Mr. Collins began to kick at D/S Taylor striking him in the side of the head. After being struck in the head D/S Taylor knew that his attempts were not going to work and grabbed his feet and began to pull him out of the vehicle and assist Mr. Collins out of the vehicle. Mr. Collins was still kicking and squirming causing Mr. Collins to fall out of the vehicle. D/S Taylor then attempted to gain his compliance but was unsuccessful due to Mr. Collins attempting to roll on the ground causing his injuries to his head. D/S Taylor then put his hand on the back of his head in an attempt to prevent him from injury himself anymore. After several loud verbal commands to calm down and stop resisting, Mr. Collins stopped rolling but still did not stand up as ordered or attempt to. D/S Taylor then picked Mr. Collins back up and was able sit him on the edge of the seat but refused to enter the patrol vehicle fully. Mr. Collins continued to brace his legs on the edge of the door jam in an attempt to prevent D/S Taylor from putting him in the vehicle. D/S Taylor then grabbed his legs to which Mr. Collins again began to kick striking DFC Brawner in the leg. At this time, DFC Brawner drew his department issued Taser dart firing stun gun and removed the air cartridge and delivered one 5 second cycle to Mr. Collins leg utilizing the drive stun method with did not reached the desired effect. DFC Brawner then delivered another 5 second cycle with reached the desired effect and D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner was then able to place Mr. Collins fully in the patrol vehicle.

W/M Alex Shubert was a witness to this incident and provided a sworn written statement verifying that Mr. Collins did in fact resist D/S Taylor and DC Brawner.

Based on the above information and the fact of this case, I find that D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner was faced with Active Physical Resistance due to the fact that Mr. Collins refused to enter the patrol vehicle and resisted by bracing himself on the vehicle with his feet. D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner was then met with Aggressive Physical Resistance when they where struck by Mr. Collins's feet. D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner used only the necessary Physical Force to overcome Mr. Collins Active and Aggressive Physical Resistance. DFC Brawner and D/S Taylor acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call#: **122**

Officer Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W	Officer Call # 225	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004005		Incident Type: S61G GUN SHOTS				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 10/18/2015 03:35:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Address: 700 HARLEM GARDENS						Call #: 196		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J										
Subject MOORER, LEONARD D		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 254	Age 35	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name BROUGHTON, J						Call # 196	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands			Hostile Body Language					
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Verbal Direction				<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		not effective				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		not effective						
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-311798		Distance: 10		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence				<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		not effective				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E						Call # 180	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O								
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER				<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Only one probe made contact with Leonard's person.				
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00217297		Distance: 7		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
I deployed my agency issued TASER X26 Serial #X00-311798 but was ineffective.										
Narrative By: Call #:										
I gave Leonard multiple loud, clear and decisive orders to show me his hands. Leonard got on his knees and threw the gun away from his person. He then immediately got up and took headlong flight away from myself and Deputy Broughton in an attempt to evade apprehension. Leonard took flight west away from us towards the 900 block of the apartment complex. Leonard then turned north and continued his headlong flight into the 600 block of the apartment complex. I then deployed my department issued X26 Taser taking aim at Leonard's back and depressing the trigger. Only one of the probes made contact with Leonard's shirt and he kept running turning to the west again and then back to the south. My department issued Taser did not gain the desired effect as Leonard kept running										
Narrative By: Call #:										
Officer Name BROUGHTON, J				Officer Call # 196		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004154		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY						Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Address: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN		Call #: 176		Reason for Force: Officer Safety						
Rpt. Officer Name: BRAWNER, MICHAEL										
Subject MARIN, JENNIFER NICOLE		Race W	Sex F	Height 504	Weight 125	Age 32	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL		Call # 176		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands						
Kicks										
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Drive stun first cycle did not get desired effect, second cycle did get desired effect.						
EMD - TASER		Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-311753		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004154	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN		City: LA BELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: BRAWNER, MICHAEL		Call #: 176	Reason for Force: Officer Safety	
Subject MARIN, JENNIFER NICOLE	Race W	Sex F	Height 504	Weight 125
		Age 32	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
			Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A

I, Deputy Pascher, was assisting Deputy Brawner is conducting a search of Jennifer Marin for contraband or weapons. Jennifer had a overall demeanor of hostility towards Deputy Brawner, Deputy Tyler, and myself. Jennifer continued refusing orders given to have a seat in Deputy Brawner's patrol vehicle and responding with profanities and racial slurs. Jennifer was standing in the open door way with her back to the patrol vehicle but refused to have a seat in the car. I attempted to escort Jennifer into the rear of the patrol vehicle by placing one hand on her shoulder and my other hand on her arm, but Jennifer tensed her body and braced herself against the patrol vehicle to prevent me from assisting her into the vehicle. At this time Deputy Brawner utilized his Taser and applied one cycle with the drive stun to Jennifer's upper leg area as he was pushing her leg into the vehicle. Deputy Brawner then applied a second cycle while Deputy Tyler pulled Jennifer into the vehicle from the other side. Jennifer then layed down in the seat and began kicking Deputy Brawner. We were able to secure Jennifer safely in the patrol car and secure the vehicle's door. At this time all force ceased.

Narrative By: **PASCHER, BRIANA M** Call #: **223**

On 10-31-15 at approximately 7:15 P.M. DFC M. Brawner of the Hendry County Sheriff's was dispatched to 2004 Showboat Ln in Labelle in reference to a intoxicated female causing a disturbance at her families residence.

Upon arrival of Deputies Cymantha Marin stated that her sister in law Jennifer Marin was at her residence, intoxicated and causing a disturbance. Jennifer Marin DOB fled the scene with her two small children. Cymantha advised she was leaving to take her children trick or treating. As we were leaving the Country Oaks subdivision I observed a female with two children run toward a overgrown ditch. Cymantha and her family stopped and advised me that it was Jennifer that ran into the ditch. Cymantha asked that Deputies try and locate her to make sure the children will be ok.

At that time Deputy Tyler and my self approached the ditch and found Jennifer and the two children hiding in the ditch. I then advised the children to come out and I turned them over to Cymantha and her Husband due to the obvious fact that Jennifer was so intoxicated that she was having trouble standing. I then advised Jennifer to come out of the ditch which she complied with but stumbled several times. After exiting the ditch she attempted to walk past Deputy Tyler and myself who were conducting a investigation. I then advised her to stay there because Deputy Tyler was trying to ask her some questions. Jennifer then continued to try and walk away. I then advised Deputy Tyler to place her in hand restraints because she was under arrest. Deputy Tyler was then able to place her right hand in hand restraints before she began resisting by pulling her left arm away and trying to turn around. I was then able to secure Jennifer's left arm behind her back so that Deputy Tyler was able to secure her left hand into the hand restraints.

Deputy Tyler then walked Jennifer to the right rear door of my patrol car were Deputy Pascher conducted a search of Jennifer person for weapons or contraband. Jennifer then elevated her hostilities towards Deputies by using profanities and racial slurs to describe Deputies. I then advised Jennifer to have a seat in the back of the patrol car which now had the passenger rear door open. Jennifer then moved towards the open door but quickly turned away from it. I again stated to Jennifer to sit down, Jennifer continued calling names and using profanities as she still refused to sit down into the patrol car. Deputy Pascher then advised Jennifer to get into car. Jennifer still refused so Deputy Pascher placed one hand on her shoulder and other on her arm and attempted to assist Jennifer into the vehicle but Jennifer tensed up and braced her body against the vehicle to prevent Deputies from placing her into the vehicle. At this time I deployed my agency issued Taser X-26 and applied one cycle utilizing a drive stun technique to her upper leg as I was pushing her leg into the vehicle. Jennifer sat down on to the seat but was still refusing to place her legs into the vehicle. It should be noted that the Taser did not get the desired effect, Jennifer did sit down but would not places her leg into the vehicle. Deputy Tyler then went around to the passenger side and began pulling Jennifer into the vehicle but Jennifer still had her legs down around the side of the car bracing her self. As Deputy Tyler pulled Jennifer into the vehicle I had to apply a second cycle from the Taser to Jennifer's left leg, utilizing another drive stun technique which did get the desired effect , but with that action Jennifer leaned back into the vehicle and began kicking me in the chest, stomach, right arm and left leg approximately five times. Because of the use of the Taser along with Deputy Tyler pulling from the other side of the vehicle we were able to get Jennifer completely secured in the patrol car and close the door. At this time all force ceased and I advised the Communications division of the arrest and the deployment of the Taser. It should be noted that while Jennifer was kicking me she also kicked my agency issued Taser causing it to break, rendering it inoperable.

Jennifer was then transported to the Hendry County Jail. While en route to the Jail Jennifer continued to use racial slurs to describe deputy Tyler and my self as she kicked my windows and banged her head on the glass. Once at the Jail Jennifer was turned over to the custody of the Jail.

I believe that I used only the amount of force necessary to over come Jennifer's active physical resistance by her bracing with her body and legs. Then once she was secured in the patrol car all force ceased.

Narrative By: Call #:

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004154	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN		City: LA BELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: BRAWNER, MICHAEL		Call #: 176	Reason for Force: Officer Safety	

Subject MARIN, JENNIFER NICOLE	Race W	Sex F	Height 504	Weight 125	Age 32	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

I, Lt. J. Woods, was on duty the night of this incident and immediately responded to the Hendry County Jail to conduct my investigation. Upon arrival, I made contact with DFC Brawner, D/S Tyler and D/S Pascher who all gave statements to me which matched the written statements in this case. I then observed DFC Brawner to have several dirt spots on his uniform which matched that of a foot print. DFC Brawner then showed me his Taser which had been broken by Marin during the altercation. I then went inside of the jail in an attempt to speak with Marin and observed her laying on bench obviously upset. After identifying myself and explaining my reasons for wanting to speak with her, I asked her if she was feeling ok in which she stated "Go away". I then asked her if she would like to tell me what happen and give me her side of the story as it relates to the Taser usage in which she stated "I don't want to talk to you, Go away". I then granted her request and left the jail.

My investigation into this case is complete and my findings are as follows:

Hendry County deputies were dispatched to an address in reference to an unwanted guest. Upon arrival, Marin had left the residence but deputies were advised that she was extremely intoxicated and had her two small children with her. Deputies leave the residence and then locate Marin at the entrance to County Village standing in a ditch with her two small children. This obviously alarmed the deputies and they made contact with Marin. During the contact, Marin, who was extremely intoxicated, became agitated and argumentative yelling profanities at the deputies. Deputies who were still on scene speaking with her were then obstructed as she began to walk away from them. Deputies had a lawful reason to be there investigation this incident. Marin obstructed the deputies by attempting to leave before their investigation was complete and was placed in hand restraints and placed under arrest for obstruction. While attempting to place Marin in the vehicle for transport, Marin refused to enter the vehicle and began to brace herself against the car with her body and began to tense up, hindering deputies from placing her into the vehicle to complete the arresting process. Marin was actively resisting deputies efforts at this time and DFC Brawner responded with the minimal force necessary to overcome Marin resistance. DFC Brawner utilized his Taser a second time, again with the drive stun method) due to the fact that the first usage did not gain compliance and did not reach the desired effect. As deputies were attempting to place her into the vehicle after the first usage, she began to aggressively resist the deputies by kicking DFC Brawner several times in the chest, stomach, arm and leg area. DFC Brawner then delivered the second drive stun cycle to Marins leg. I find that DFC Brawner used only the necessary defensive force needed to overcome Marin Aggressive Resistance. Once the resisting from Marin stopped so did the force.

Photographs were taken of DFC Brawner, however, Marin did not wish to cooperate with me to get any photographs of her.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **122**

On 10/31/15 at approximately 7:15 P.M. I Deputy C. Tyler of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Responded to 2004 Showboat Ln in Labelle in reference to a intoxicated female causing a disturbance.

Upon arrival I was advised by Deputy Pascher, who had already arrived on scene, that Cymantha Marin stated that her sister in law Jennifer Marin was at her residence, intoxicated and causing a disturbance. After Cymantha called the Sheriff's Office to respond, Jennifer fled the scene with her two small children.

Shortly after patrolling the area and while leaving the Country Oaks subdivision, Jennifer was located along with her two small children hiding in an overgrown ditch, after making contact with Jennifer it was clear that she was heavily intoxicated, she slurred her speech and stumbled as I asked her to come out of the ditch. At this time the two small children left with Cymantha and her husband to go trick or treating and I began an investigation with Jennifer at which she ignored my commands and attempted to walk past Deputy Pascher, Deputy First Class Brawner, and myself, I then placed Jennifer's right hand into a hand restraint and she then began to resist by turning away, Deputy First Class Brawner assisted by gaining control of her left hand and I was then able to place her left hand in the hand restraint. I then escorted Jennifer to the passenger rear door of the patrol car, during which time Jennifer was cursing and using racial slurs towards myself and the other officers on scene, Deputy Pascher began to search Jennifer for contraband and weapons and then attempted to place Jennifer into the back seat of Deputy First Class Brawner's patrol car, at this time she refused to enter the back of the car, Deputy Pascher then tried to assist Jennifer by placing one hand on her arm and the other on her shoulder at which time she braced herself against the vehicle. At this time Deputy First Class Brawner utilized his Taser by using a drive stun technique to Jennifer's upper leg. Jennifer then sat down in the vehicle. I went to the driver's side of the vehicle at this time to pull Jennifer into the vehicle, She was still bracing her legs against the vehicle at this time, Deputy First Class Brawner utilized his Taser for another cycle drive stunning Jennifer in the leg and at which time she began to kick Deputy First Class Brawner in the chest and fore arm. I was able to pull Jennifer into the car and both doors were shut at this time. All use of force had then ceased.

En route to the jail Jennifer continued to use racial slurs towards Deputy First Class Brawner and Myself, she also kicked the back passenger window of the patrol car with her bare feet and banged her head on the glass.

Narrative By: **TYLER, CHRISTOPHER W** Call #: **226**

Officer Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL	Officer Call # 176	Officer Signature	Date
---	------------------------------	-------------------	------

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004154		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				State: FL		Zip: 33935		
Address: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN				City: LA BELLE						
Rpt. Officer Name: BRAWNER, MICHAEL				Call #: 176		Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Subject MARIN, JENNIFER NICOLE		Race W	Sex F	Height 504	Weight 125	Age 32	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #			Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004415		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Indoor					
Date / Time: 11/24/2015 04:15:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 365 CLAY ST		City: LA BELLE		Reason for Force: Officer Safety					
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J		Call #: 214							
Subject LAWSON, ANTHONY LEON	Race B	Sex M	Height 601	Weight 220	Age 41	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W						Call # 225	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)		Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Hostile / Abusive Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands Made Threats		Hostile Body Language		Punches		Violent Grab or Shove	
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Closed fist strikes with right hand to left side of subjects face.				
Strikes w/Hands or Fists			Model #: Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Take Downs			Model #: Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Control Holds			Model #: Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Injury Location Hand									
Name CAMERON, DAVID J						Call # 214	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Made Threats		Refused Commands							
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER			Model #: X3		Serial #: X12000WFA		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004415	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY	
Date / Time: 11/24/2015 04:15:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview	Location Type: Indoor
Address: 365 CLAY ST	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J	Call #: 214	Reason for Force: Officer Safety

Subject LAWSON, ANTHONY LEON	Race B	Sex M	Height 601	Weight 220	Age 41	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

After reviewing the facts of this case and review of deputy statements, I concur with Sgt. Olvera's findings into this case. D/S Taylor and D/S Cameron responded to the scene as a call for service. While lawfully being on the property, both deputies were met with first passive resistance which escalated to physical then aggressive physical resistance by biting the fingers of D/S Taylor. I find that both D/S Taylor and D/S Cameron responded with on the necessary reasonable force needed to over come Lawson aggressive physical resistance. Once the hand restraints were placed on Lawson the force stopped. D/S Taylor and D/S Cameron had a duty to take Lawson into custody for D/S Taylor and D/S Cameron acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230. and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **122**

In reviewing the facts surrounding the use of force I feel that D/S Taylor and D/S Cameron acted reasonably and in accordance with F.S.S . 943.1717, which states that a dart firing stun gun may be used on an individual who is the subject of an arrest or detention and who also escalates from passive physical resistance to active physical resistance, and in doing so has either the apparent to threaten or harm the officer or someone else, and who also may be attempting to flee or escape, which in this case he did.

Anthony Leon Lawson failed to comply with multiple verbal order provided by D/S Taylor. Anthony shows signs of aggression through his body stance and eye contact, and started to make verbal statements, "I'm going to hit em", towards D/S Taylor. Anthony position himself in a fighting stance, balled up his fist with his chest swole out. Refusing to comply with the officer commands, D/S Taylor reached over to place him in restraints to further investigate this incident, and by doing so Anthony actively and aggressively started to physically resist both D/S Taylor along with D/S Cameron. As the struggle/fight ensued between them D/S Cameron was reasonable in utilizing his dart firing stun gun to bring Anthony Lawson into compliance (which did have an effect) where the officers were able to place hand restraints. Anthony was then placed under arrest.

Anthony is _____ and as a result of his behavior he was _____ o s _____ Criminal charges are pending for the resisting along with Battery to an LEO as he did bit on D/S Taylor finger causing injury. Nothing further.

Narrative By: **JESUS OLVERA** Call #: **117**

On Tuesday, November 24 2015, at approximately 3:00am I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office arrived at 365 Clay St. in Labelle Fl. as routine backup for D/S Taylor who was responding to a disturbance. Upon arrival we spoke with W/F Roxanne Lawson DOB 2/10/1977 who stated that her husband B/M Anthony Lawson DOB 2/5/1974 had been in a verbal argument with her and refused to give her the keys to her mothers car. It was at this time that Roxanne stated to us that Anthony has a _____ at was _____ from _____ and has _____ it that he doesn't take. She stated that earlier he began to talk to her in a different voice keeping her awake. She stated that she attempted to leave the residence due to other times this has happened and wished to avoid repeating a physical altercation. Anthony refused to let her leave the residence and wouldn't give her the keys to the car so she could stay somewhere else for the night.

While D/S Taylor continued to speak with Roxanne I attempted to make contact with Anthony who was still in the home. Anthony answered from inside without opening the door for me, Roxanne (his wife) wished to enter the home due to being cold and sick. Anthony still refused to open the door. Roxanne entered the home through a open window in her daughters room where she then went and opened the front door. Anthony became angry with D/S Taylor and myself being in the home and began to show signs of aggression through his body stance and eye contact. We continued to attempt to calm him down to ask if the fight was in fact only verbal when Anthony began to retreat towards the kitchen area of the home. For safety reasons for myself and D/S Taylor Anthony was ordered to stay where he could be seen which he refused. D/S Taylor began to follow Anthony to ensure he wouldn't attempt to find a weapon in the kitchen when Anthony became increasingly more hostile. He began to wrap the lanyard used to hold the keys around his hand clenching his hand into a fist and stating " I'm gonna hit him! I'm gonna bust these keys!" I asked Anthony who he was going to hit when he again stated "I'm gonna smash em!" I then removed my department issued X3 Taser (X12000WFA) from the holster turned it on and pointed it towards Anthony due to my belief he was going to attack D/S Taylor physically.

Due to Anthony's consistent disregard of D/S Taylor's orders to stop walking away and attempting to leave his sight. D/S Taylor then attempted to gain physical compliance from Anthony by grabbing his hands to place him in wrist restraints until our investigation was complete. It was at this time that Anthony shoved D/S Taylor back causing him to again attempt to grab Anthony's hands when a struggle then began. Anthony began to physically fight D/S Taylor and myself as we attempted to place him in restraints. He focused primarily on D/S Taylor during the fight giving me the opportunity to "drive stun" him with my taser in the stomach area. After I engaged the drive stun Anthony fell to the ground with D/S Taylor still fighting to gain control of his hands. Anthony still ignored our physical attempts and loud verbal orders to place his hands behind his back causing me to again initiate a drive stun to his rear, right shoulder area when he then became compliant and allowed us to place him in wrist restraints.

Moments after he was taken into custody Srgt. Favara arrived on scene and called for EMS due to a injury that resulted to D/S Taylor's hand from Anthony biting him during the fight. Anthony was checked for injury from the taser deployment resulting in no injuries at this time. Both D/S Taylor and Anthony were checked out and cleared by FMS without transport. Anthony was then taken to the Hendry County Jail

Narrative By: **CAMERON, DAVID J** Call #: **214**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004415	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		
Date / Time: 11/24/2015 04:15:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview	Location Type: Indoor	
Address: 365 CLAY ST	City: LA BELLE	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J	Call #: 214	Reason for Force: Officer Safety	

Subject LAWSON, ANTHONY LEON	Race B	Sex M	Height 601	Weight 220	Age 41	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

At that point, Anthony stepped back away from the door and removed a lanyard from his neck with the car key attached to it. Once the key was removed, Anthony took up a fighting stance and swoll his chest up as if he were going to attack D/S Cameron and I. I then observed Anthony make a quick movement towards the kitchen area, where I feared he may have been attempting to obtain a weapon. I then followed Anthony into the house and gave him several loud verbal commands to stop moving. Anthony then took the lanyard and car key and wrapped it around his right hand, made a fist with it, and began mumbling things about doing violence on someone. I continued to give Anthony commands to stop moving around, which he refused and failed to comply.

At that point, Anthony said "I'm going to hit em! I'm going to smash em!" all while looking at me while taking up a fighting stance with both fists clenched and his chest swoll out. At that time I felt that those threats were directed towards myself and D/S Cameron and there was an imminent threat of violence approaching. At that point, I moved towards Anthony and he began to back away from me in an attempt to keep me from him. I then grabbed Anthony where he physically and violently began to resist me. Anthony began throwing wild punches all while having the car key in his fist. I then shoved Anthony into the wall and pinned him up against it and was trying to wrestle him to the ground to get him under control. During this, I felt a sharp pain on my left middle and ring finger to where I realized that Anthony was biting me. I then delivered two closed fist strikes to the right side of Anthony's face in an attempt to over come the situation and regain control. D/S Cameron also joined me and began attempting to help me wrestle Anthony to the ground.

After violently fighting with Anthony for several seconds, D/S Cameron deployed his agency issued Taser which delivered the desired results and took Anthony to the ground. After the cycle completed, Anthony continued to resist where D/S Cameron also delivered two closed fist strikes to Anthony's head in an attempt to gain control over him. At that point I was laying on top of Anthony and was trying to wrestle his hands behind his back which he was refusing to cooperate. Due to Anthony still physically resisting, D/S Cameron deployed a second cycle from his Taser which then took all the fight out of Anthony and I was able to successfully handcuff him and restore control over the situation and all use of force ceased at that time.

After the fight was over, I noticed that my middle finger was bleeding and my finger nail had been partially seperated from the nail bed due to Anthony biting me. EMS was then requested to be enroute to the scene to provide me with first aid and to check out Anthony's injuries. Once on scene, EMS treated my wound with iodine an bandaged it up and advised me to keep it clean in the chance that the subject had any type of diseases. EMS also checked out Anthony and advised that he was okay.

Narrative By: **ANDREW TAYLOR** Call #: **225**

Officer Name CAMERON, DAVID J	Officer Call # 214	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004437		Incident Type: S4 VEHICLE ACCIDENT				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 11/26/2015 00:49:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				State: FL		Zip: 33935		
Address: CLARK ST				City: LABELLE						
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E				Call #: K9-2		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject HERNANDEZ, JULIO CESAR		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'04"	Weight 260	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Name KIRK, NATHAN E						Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Other										
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension						Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Model #:				Serial #:						
Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E				Officer Call # K9-2		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004588		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 12/09/2015 15:45:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address:		City: LABELLE								
Rpt. Officer Name: PASCHER, BRIANA M		Call #: 223		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject WATSON, PRESTON LUKE		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 19	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Subject Injury Location										
Neck										
Name OLVERA, JESUS						Call # 117	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Hostile / Abusive		Hostile Body Language				
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Verbal Direction			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name REED, SHAWN						Call # 113	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Kicks Hostile / Abusive		Passive Resistance Hostile Body Language		Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away		Made Threats		Self Injury		
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Handcuffs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Escort Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location										
Hand										
Name PASCHER, BRIANA M						Call # 223	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Self Injury Hostile Body Language		Made Threats Punches		Head Butts Hostile / Abusive		Kicks		
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Handcuffs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Escort Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location										
Hand										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004588		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 12/09/2015 15:45:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address		City: LABELLE				Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Rpt. Officer Name: PASCHER, BRIANA M		Call #: 223								
Subject WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 19	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A	
Subject Injury Location										
Neck										
Name ARCHER JR., ROBERT L					Call # CH3		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Hostile Body Language		Hostile / Abusive				
Control Measures										
Control Holds		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
The amount of force used was sufficient and necessary to bring Mr. Watson under control. See PCA.										
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 113										
Officer Name PASCHER, BRIANA M			Officer Call # 223		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004773		Incident Type: S49 SEARCH WARRANT		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 12/24/2015 09:26:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33440					
Address: 435 S UTOPIA ST		City: CLEWISTON		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Rpt. Officer Name: WHITE, CHARLES A		Call #: ALPH2							
Subject TEJEDA-RODRIQUEZ, HECTOR	Race W	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 160	Age 60	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name WHITE, CHARLES A						Call # ALPH2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands							
<p>On December 26, 2015 at 1700 hours I Deputy Sheriff J Garrett of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office assisted other units with a search warrant at 435 S Utopia St in Montura. During briefing we were advised the search warrant was for a large cock fight with numerous people attending. Upon arriving at the residence I traveled to the rear of the property. Upon arriving I observed numerous Hispanic males running from the area. I then removed my canine partner Ruger and began to give loud commands to stop running and lay on the ground. A jail deputy was also give the commands in Spanish over a loud speaker. I observed a Hispanic male running south from the residence with what I observed to be a large bundle of U.S currency. I gave the Hispanic male numerous commands to lay on the ground. I observed the Hispanic male throw the large bundle across the fence just before laying down. The Hispanic male was then taken into custody by other deputy's.</p> <p>I was then called to the north side of the property by deputy's and advised numerous Hispanic males fled into the woods. The deputy advised the Hispanic males were seen running from the cock fighting area. I then deployed Ruger into the woods. I noticed a change in his physical behavior and I began to give commands to come out and lay down and show me your hands. The jail deputy was still giving the commands over the speaker also. I then observed legs sticking out of the bushes. I gave numerous commands to show me your hands and come out to which he didn't comply. Due to the fact I couldn't see his hands and it was unknown if he had a weapon I deployed my canine partner. Ruger made contact with the Hispanic males right leg just about the knee. The Hispanic male then showed his hands and complied with all commands and was placed in hand restraints. The Hispanic male was identified as Hector Tejeda-Rodriguez H/M DOB 9-21-55. Hector was removed from the wooded area and checked by EMS and he refused treatment. Photos were taken and will be forwarded with this report.</p>									
Narrative By:		Call #:							
Officer Name WHITE, CHARLES A		Officer Call # ALPH2		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004774		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 12/24/2015 09:40:00		Resistance Occurred: During Transportation		State: FL Zip: 33440					
Address:		City: CLEWISTON		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)					
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAELA		Call #: 115							
Subject RIOS, SAUL	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 185	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name FAVARA, MICHAELA						Call # 115	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands									
<p>On Dec.24th at approximately 9:30am, I Sgt. M.Favara responded to 1181 Green Ave. as back up for D/S J.Lee on a Domestic Disturbance. Upon my arrival, I made contact with saúl Rios 10-24-1985 who advised me was battered b' saúl Rios 10-24-1985. D/S J.Lee & I made contact with Rios, and placed him under arrest. I transported Rios to the Clewiston Sub-Office to make further arrangements for transport to Labelle. Upon exiting my vehicle, I opened the rear door & asked Rios to exit. He was upset and would not comply with my orders. I requested several more times for Rios to comply with my orders, however, he became more agitated &, further stated that he did not wish for me to touch him. At that time I produced my Dept. issued X-26 Taser (XOO-415442& advised Rios that any further lack of compliance would result in my utilizing the drive stun feature. Rios continued to ignore my requests and, again, ordered that I not touch him. A 1 sec. drive stun was applied to Rios' abdomen, under his left rib cage. He immediately attempted to exit the car and complied with all further requests from this point on.</p> <p>Photos were taken of the affected area. A small irritation could be seen. No further action taken.</p>									
Narrative By: FAVARA, MICHAELA Call #: 115									
Officer Name FAVARA, MICHAELA		Officer Call # 115		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004783		Incident Type: S69 UNVERIFIED 911		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 12/24/2015 23:11:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33440					
Address: 871 MAGNOLIA LN		City: CLEWISTON		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN		Call #: 218							
Subject AJANES, ALEJANDRO	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'04"	Weight 160	Age 26	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name PRADO, ADRIAN						Call # 218	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away			Refused Commands			Passive Resistance			
Control Measures			Measure Effective			Control Measure Notes			
Handcuffs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:			Serial #:			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name C. NORWOOD						Call # 212	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands			Passive Resistance			Pushed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures			Measure Effective			Control Measure Notes			
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #: X26P			Serial #: X12000XNV			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:			Serial #:			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
<p>Upon searching the area that Sonia pointed out Deputy C. Norwood and I came to a residence where we observed a Hispanic male, wearing a dark color stripped shirt and blue jeans hiding under a vehicle attempting to conceal himself from us. Upon approaching the individual gave several loud commands to the suspect to come out from under the vehicle with his hands were we could see them. The suspect refused to follow lawful commands and remained under the vehicle. Deputy C. Norwood and myself removed the suspect from underneath the vehicle with only the necessary amount of force needed to apprehend the Suspect. Once he was clear from the vehicle we attempted to place handcuff restraints on him. He was tensing his body as well as his arms and attempted to pull away from Deputy Norwood and myself. These actions caused us not to be able to place handcuffs on him even after giving several loud verbal commands both in English and Spanish. At this point Deputy C. Norwood deployed his department issued X26 Taser (serial #X12000XNV) drive stunning the suspect one time for approximately 5 seconds causing the subject to comply and place his hands behind his back so that we could place hand restraints on him. I was able to place hand restraints on him without further incident.</p>									
Narrative By: C. NORWOOD Call #: 212									
Narrative By: Call #:									
Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN			Officer Call # 218		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004790		Incident Type: S4 VEHICLE ACCIDENT		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 12/25/2015 22:18:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview		State: FL Zip: 33440					
Address: 1588 HOOKERS POINT RD		City: CLEWISTON		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA		Call #: 217							
Subject ALVAREZ, CARLOS	Race H	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 160	Age 19	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Name BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E						Call # 180	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away			Refused Commands						
Narrative By: Call #:									
<p>On 25 December 2015 I responded to a vehicle accident as a back up unit for Deputy Cano who was assigned as primary to the complaint. Upon arrival I observed a Toyota turned over on it's side. As I exited my patrol vehicle I was met by an individual who identified himself as the driver of the vehicle. As I was speaking with the individual I noticed the power pole was broken in two and laying on the ground with the upper portion suspended from the power lines. I attempted to contact dispatch via portable radio at which time the individual pushed my radio away from my face stating "No". Deputy Cano then attempted to place the individual in hand restraints but he pulled away from her and began to physically resist her attempts. I assisted Deputy Cano in attempts to place the individual in hand restraints only to be met with more physical resistance to our attempts. I determined it was necessary to disengage from the physical altercation with the individual and utilize other means of bringing his physical resistance to an end. I removed my department issued X26 Taser from the holster and ordered the individual to the ground. He continued to refuse all lawful orders. I then deployed my X26 Taser into the upper right shoulder area of the individual gaining the desired effect. His muscles locked up and I then escorted him to the ground, due to the probe spread not being wide enough to knock him to the ground. My X26 Taser cycled for (1) complete 5 second burst and I order the individual to roll onto his stomach and place his hands behind his back which he complied with. At this time his resistance stopped and all force ceased, only the force necessary to gain compliance was utilized. He was then placed in hand restraints which were doubled locked and check for tightness. Photographs were taken of the signature marks left by the Taser probes.</p>									
Narrative By: BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E Call #: 180									
Officer Name CANO, MAIRA			Officer Call # 217		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004843		Incident Type: S78 WARRANT		Location Type: Indoor					
Date / Time: 12/30/2015 13:44:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 680 KELL MILL BLVD		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)					
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-2							
Subject VILLARREAL, EDWARD JAMES	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 130	Age 26	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name KIRK, NATHAN E						Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
K-9 Apprehension				Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:		Serial #:							
Injury Location									
Lower Leg									

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004843	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT		
Date / Time: 12/30/2015 13:44:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Indoor
Address: 680 KELL MILL BLVD	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E	Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)	

Subject VILLARREAL, EDWARD JAMES	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 130	Age 26	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
--	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	------------------

On 12/30/2015 at approximately 1031 hours, Deputies of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to 680 Kell Mill Blvd reference to assist Glades County deputies who were investigating a stolen A.T.V. case out of there county and were out with people at the residence who held active warrants for there arrests. Upon arrival I made contact with Captain Pepitone and Detective Johnson from Glades County Sheriffs. Captain Pepitone advised that he and Detective Johnson received a tip that a A.T.V. that was stolen out of Glades County in the early A.M. hours was reportedly being stored at 680 Kell Mill Blvd.

Captain Pepitone advised as they were driving by the residence they observed W/M Edward Villarreal, date of birth 06/02/1989 and Victoria Lopez 12/19/1987 removing the matching description A.T.V. from a shed located at the back of the property. Captain Pepitone advised observing Villarreal and Lopez and the possible stolen A.T.V together and knowing both held active felony warrants they pulled into the driveway and attempted to make contact with them. (A.T.V. was later positively identified as stolen by the V.I.N. from Glades County) However Villarreal fled on foot into the residence of 680 Kell Mill Blvd. Captain Pepitone and Detective Johnson advised they then secured the perimeter and called Hendry County Sheriff's Deputies to respond and assist with the scene.

While on scene I made contact with Victoria Lopez who was placed under arrest by arriving Deputies due to her felony warrants. While speaking with Lopez I was able to ascertain that Villarreal was at the residence with his girlfriend Courtney Hernandez, date of birth 08/05 /1993. Hernandez was also found to have two misdemeanor and one felony warrant for her arrest as well. Due to the fact that Villarreal and Hernandez remained inside the residence and refused to answer the doors to the residence, a search warrant was retained for the residence of 680 Kill Mill Blvd for the search and location of both Hernandez and Villarreal and any stolen property which may be on the property. Once the search warrant arrived a canine warning along a surrender warning was given via P.A. from a marked patrol vehicle, however no response was given.

At that time myself, Deputy Echeverrea, Sgt. Archer and Detective Sergeant G. Rodriguez of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office executed the search warrant by entry of the front door to the residence. Once the door was open, Detective Echeverrea gave another warning to surrender, I also gave another canine warning for the occupants of the residence to surrender or they would possibly be bit, however still no compliance was given. At that time I deployed my certified canine partner Rocky of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office who is a dual purpose canine for the purpose of locating any persons who maybe he hiding in the residence.

Upon deployment Rocky checked the right side bed room then traveled out of the living room to the back bedroom located on the north side of the mobile home. As Rocky reached the back master bedroom Rocky gave an alert for the presence of human odor emitting from the bedroom. We then checked a bedroom that was located on the north west side of the residence next to the master bedroom which was found to contain a loaded Remington express 12 gauge sawed off shot gun that was later found to be stolen out of Lee County (S.N. C292317A) laying on the bed. At this time it was unknown if there were any other firearms were in the residence and if Villarreal or Hernandez were armed. After that bedroom was cleared, a check of the bedroom door revealed it to be locked from the inside, another canine warning was given to surrender, however no compliance was given.

At that time the door had to be forced open where Rocky then continued the search in the room for any persons who maybe hiding from law enforcement. Rocky then a noticeable change in behavior in the closet and on and around the bed area.

Rocky then positioned himself in the closet which was stacked with a large amount of clothing and bedding attempting to crawl on top of the mound. Rocky then stopped and started driving his nose into the clothing indicating that someone was hiding in the closet concealing themselves. At that time I started removing large blankets, clothing, bags and other personal items out of the closet. Rocky who was still positioned in front of me in the closet then made contact with Villarreal's left upper thigh at which time I heard him yell. Villarreal was then taken into custody and placed under arrest for his active warrants and further charged with obstruction F.S.S. 843.09.

While placing Villarreal under arrest he advised that Hernandez was hiding under the bed. At that time Hernandez started yelling "I give up". Hernandez was taken into custody without further incident.

Narrative By: _____ Call #: _____

Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer Call # K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004860		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP								
Date / Time: 12/31/2015 21:25:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: FRASER AVE AND HALL STREET				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E				Call #: K9-2		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject WILSON, MAURICE EVERETT		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 165	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks										
Name KIRK, NATHAN E						Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Passive Resistance		Pushed / Pulled Away								
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension				Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004860	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP		
Date / Time: 12/31/2015 21:25:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: FRASER AVE AND HALL STREET	City: LABELLE	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E	Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject WILSON, MAURICE EVERETT	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 165	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Buttocks									

On 12/31/2015 at approximately 2126 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on patrol in the area of north bridge street and Park Ave, when I observed a gold in color Ford Taurus bearing Florida tag Y60BKH traveling south bound on Bridge Street.

As I followed behind the vehicle I noticed that the driver was not wearing a seat belt as it made an abrupt right turn into the parking lot of the Dollar Market located at the corner of N. Bridge Street and S.R. 80. The vehicle then continued driving west bound through the parking lot until it reached Main Street. At this time I was positioned at the southwest parking lot entrance located on Main Street waiting for the vehicle to pass by so that I could conduct a traffic stop on it for the above violation. The vehicle then made a left turn onto Main Street, then a right turn onto Yeoman's Ave where it appeared the driver of the vehicle was avoiding driving by my marked patrol vehicle.

I then attempted to catch back up with the vehicle as it was slowing to stop at the intersection of Yeoman's Ave an Collage Street. I then observed the vehicle fail to stop, running the stop sign making a left turn onto College Street traveling south. At that time the vehicle attempt to abruptly stop. The vehicle then accelerated running the stop sign onto S.R. 80 making a right turn then another immediate right turn onto Hall Street where I activated my emergency lights and audible siren when it was apparent that the vehicle was failing to stop for my fully marked patrol vehicle.

The driver of the vehicle later identified as B/M Maurice Wilson, date of birth 01/31/1992 continued traveling north on Hall Ave at a high rate of speed, as it reached the stop sign of Fraser Ave it made a right turn traveling back east where it suddenly came to a stop. I then exited my patrol vehicle giving Wilson and passenger of the vehicle orders to place their hands up and for the driver to slowly exit the vehicle. However no compliance was gained, at that time Lt. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office arrived on scene and also gave order for Wilson to exit the vehicle.

Due to the fact that Wilson was being non-compliant, I deployed my K-9 partner Rocky and approached the vehicle, as I did this, I again ordered Wilson to open the door and lay on the ground due to the fact he was still in control of the vehicle, and it was unknown if he or anyone in the vehicle were armed. Wilson still refused to comply. As I reached the driver side door, Rocky was positioned on the left side, I then opened the door and ordered Wilson to exit the vehicle or I was going to deploy my police dog.

Still no response or compliance was gain, I then reached inside the vehicle with my right hand grabbing Wilson's t-shirt attempting to extract him from the driver seat, Wilson refused to comply, pulled back leaning into the center of the vehicle. I pulled him to the extent that his shirt started to tear but he will still refusing my efforts to effect his arrest. Canine Rocky was then deployed where he apprehended Wilson on his left upper thigh. Wilson became compliant exiting the car and placing his hands behind his back laying on the ground. Wilson was placed in handcuffs where he refused treatment by E.M.S. for minor abrasions received during apprehension.

As I escorted Wilson to a marked patrol vehicle for transport to the Hendry County Jail, he stated he wished to speak with me. I agreed to speak with him at which time he advised that he was sorry for running from me and not listening when I was trying to arrest him. Wilson stated he was just scared and didn't want to go to jail on New Years Eve. Wilson went on to explain that he figured that he would be going to jail due to the fact that he has restraining order against him for no contact with B/F Edreka Kendrick (date of birth 08-26-1988) who was the front seat passenger in the vehicle, and the fact that his license may not be good. Wilson stated that he wasn't really sure what happen because he blacked out.

I then ran a check on Wilson's drivers license and the status of this restraining order he was speaking of. After receiving Wilson's drivers license back from FCIC/NCIC it revealed that his license was in fact suspended for failure to pay traffic fines, also he held a no contact order where he was not allowed to have contact with Kendrick. Wilson was then secured into the back of a marked patrol vehicle for transported to the Hendry County Jail.

I then made contact with Kendrick where it was learned that during the time Wilson was refusing to stop his vehicle, seated in the back seat was Kendrick's son B/M Messiah Kendrick date of birth 08-26-2009. Kendrick went on to explain during the time I was behind him Wilson told her that he recognized my patrol vehicle and told her "It's Kirk, I can't get stopped". Kendrick advised Wilson then attempted to avoid being seen by me so that I wouldn't stop him. Kendrick who was visibly upset stated she was scared at what Wilson did and he should of just stop the car.

Wilson was placed under arrest for operating a driving while license suspended F.S.S. 322.34.1, Fleeing and attempting to elude L.E.O. F.S.S. 316.1935.4a, contempt of court F.S.S. 741.315.4 and child neglect F.S.S. 827.03.C

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer Call # K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------	------

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004860		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP								
Date / Time: 12/31/2015 21:25:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: FRASER AVE AND HALL STREET				City: LABELLE				State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E				Call #: K9-2		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject WILSON, MAURICE EVERETT		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 165	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks										
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call#		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000100		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON				Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 01/10/2016 23:13:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest			State: FL		Zip: 33440		
Address: CAROLINA & 13TH ST			City: CLEWISTON						
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA			Call #: 193		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)				
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
ROBINSON, DERRICK LAMAR	B	M	600	0	37	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	N/A
Name					Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	
HUSTON, SHANITA					193	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Passive Resistance			Ran from LEO - D/O				
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #: X26		Serial #: XOO-649118		Distance: 5	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
<p>On January 11, 2016 at approximately 1113 hours. I, D/S Huston-Campbell #193 of Hendry County Sheriff's Department was patrolling the area of 13th and Carolina Avenue, the Community of Harlem, the City of Clewiston. I, observed a black man walking off 13th onto Carolina Avenue.</p> <p>As, I turned left onto Carolina Avenue the black man glance over his shoulder to his right. I, then identified the black male as Derrick L. Robinson, whom I know personally from the community. I, knew from a previous encounter that Derrick held at least two active local warrants.</p> <p>Derrick have been a flight risk in my past encounters with him. I, immediately pulled my department issued taser with the red laser pointing directly at Derrick's back. As, I exited my mark patrol unit Derrick fled on foot.</p> <p>I, deployed my taser hitting Derrick's heavy brown jacket directly in the center of his back. The taser usage was not affected due to the heavy clothing Derrick was wearing.</p> <p>Derrick was given several of commands to stop, he didn't comply.</p> <p>Derrick is being charged with the violation of F.S.S.843.02(resisting w/o violence)</p> <p>Narrative By: Call #:</p> <p>Deputy Campbell attempted to apprehend Derrick Lamar Robinson in reference to his active local warrants. Derrick took headlong flight upon sight of Deputy Campbell. She gave Derrick multiple orders to stop his unlawful flight which he ignored. Deputy Campbell deployed her department issued Taser X26 which was not effective due to the heavy clothing worn by Derrick. Derrick's action prevented Deputy Campbell from carrying out her lawful duty to apprehend him on his warrants.</p> <p>After my thorough investigation I have determined Deputy Campbell acted within agency policy and procedure as well as State Statute.</p> <p>Narrative By: Call #:</p>									
Officer Name			Officer Call #		Officer Signature			Date	
HUSTON, SHANITA			193						
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000161		Incident Type: S78 WARRANT								
Date / Time: 01/14/2016 18:23:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 1209 ALEX BLVD				City: LA BELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G				Call #: 153		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject SUMMERALL, KEVIN LEON		Race W	Sex M	Height 6'00"	Weight 155	Age 39	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Head										
Name GREEN, C.						Call # 153	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands								
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER										
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-217558		Distance: 3		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Head		Lower Torso Front								

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000161	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT
Date / Time: 01/14/2016 18:23:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest
Address: 1209 ALEX BLVD	City: LA BELLE
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G	Call #: 153
Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Location Type: Outdoor	
State: FL Zip: 33935	

Subject SUMMERALL, KEVIN LEON	Race W	Sex M	Height 6'00"	Weight 155	Age 39	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Head									

Upon my arrival, I observed Summerall exiting the residence. Due to prior encounters, I'm familiar with Summerall. I then approached him at which time I advised him that he was under arrest. I then placed my hand on his left arm and requested him to place his hands behind his back. Summerall then jerked his left hand away from me, at which time he turned his back towards me and placed his right hand within his right front jeans pocket. I then instructed him numerous times to remove his hand from his pocket, due to the fact of officer safety. Due to the fact that he now had his back turned from me I was unable to see whether he was possibly reaching for a weapon or attempting to destroy evidence. These commands were given to no avail. Summerall then faced me once again with his right hand still within his pocket, at which time I instructed him once again to remove his hand and then place both hands behind his back. The command was again ignored at which time I retrieved my duty issued X-26 taser (serial # X00-217558) and deployed it, utilizing the cartridge, making full contact with the lower chest/ abdominal area. This deployment of the taser reached its desired effect once Summerall fell to the ground and ceased his resistance.

Narrative By: **GREEN, CLIFTON G** Call #: **153**

On January 14, 2016, I, Lt. J. Woods was made aware of this incident by DFC M. Brawner. I have read all statements and spoke with both DFC Brawner and DFC Green and I find that DFC Green acted in accordance with F.S.S. 776 and Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **122**

On 01-14-2016 at approximately 6:00 P.M. I DFC M. Brawner currently acting Sergeant of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office West/Alpha/ Night shift was dispatched to 1209 Alex Blvd in reference to a Civil stand by. Reference (HCSO16CAD0002963). While en-route units were advised that one of the subjects on scene was Kevin Summerall DOB 1-19-1976 and that he had a active warrant. At this time DFC C. Green advised that he would be en route, as he was close to the address. A few minuets later I was advised that DFC C. Green had made contact with Kevin which resulted in a Taser deployment and the arrest of Kevin Summerall.

I arrived on scene minutes later were I made contact with DFC C. Green who already had Kevin in custody and secured in the rear of his patrol car. At that time DFC C. Green advised me that upon his arrival he observed Kevin exit the residence and he then made contact with Kevin. DFC C. Green then advised Kevin that he was under arrest and attempted to secure Kevin in hand restraints. DFC Green advised that he had grabbed a hold on Kevin's arm at which time Kevin pulled away and placed his other hand in his pocket away from DFC C. Green. DFC Green advised that he gave several commands to Kevin to take his hand out of his pocket and place both hands behind his back. Kevin refused to follow DFC C. Green's commands to place his hands behind his back, while still refusing to remove his hand from his pocket. At this time DFC C. Green advised me that he deployed his Taser striking Summerall on his upper abdomen. At that time Kevin fell to the ground and complied with DFC Green's commands. Kevin ceased all resistance and DFC C. Green ceased all force. Kevin was then placed in hand restraints and placed in DFC C. Green's patrol car. Kevin was then transported to the Hendry County Jail were medic's treated and released Kevin for scrapes on his fore head. After medic's released Kevin he was turned over to the Jail for Booking. It should be noted that photographs of Kevin's injuries were taken and attached to this report.

After speaking with DFC C. Green on scene and seeing the location and type off injuries that Kevin sustained while he was actively resisting DFC C. Green's attempts to place him under lawful arrest, it is clear that DFC C. Green responded with the minimal force necessary to over come Kevin's resistance and when the resistance from Kevin stopped so did the force.

At approximately 10:15 P.M. I went to the Jail and made contact with Kevin. I advised Kevin that I am the acting Sergeant for this shift and would like to speak to him about the incident. Kevin stated that he did not want to speak with me.

Based on my investigation I have determined that DFC C. Green followed department policy as well as Florida State Statute, while effecting this arrest.

Narrative By: **BRAWNER, MICHAEL** Call #: **176**

Officer Name GREEN, CLIFTON G	Officer Call # 153	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000203		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY								
Date / Time: 01/18/2016 21:10:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: 1133 HOOKERS POINT RD		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440						
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E		Call #: 180		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject SHELTON, LALUKE JAMES		Race B	Sex F	Height 5'08"	Weight 140	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E		Call # 180		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O										
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Upon arrival at the residence of the victim the suspect jumped the back fence and fled north bound from Mississippi Ave. I cut the suspect off on Kentucky Avenue and ordered him to stop his unlawful flight. He again took flight at which time I deployed my department issued Taser. I depressed the trigger firing the cartridge and striking the subject who fell to the ground which was the desired effect. Upon exiting my patrol vehicle to apprehend the subject I forgot to put it in park. To prevent my vehicle from being damaged I decided to stop my car rather than apprehend the subject and he fled the area.						
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-217297		Distance: 5		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
<p>Upon arrival at the residence of the victim of the battery committed by suspect LaLuke Shelton, he jumped the back fence and fled north bound from Mississippi Ave. I cut the LaLuke off on Kentucky Avenue and ordered him to stop his unlawful flight. He again took flight at which time I deployed my department issued Taser. I depressed the trigger firing the cartridge and striking the subject who fell to the ground which was the desired effect. Upon exiting my patrol vehicle to apprehend the subject I forgot to put it in park and it began to roll away. I decided to stop my vehicle at which time LaLuke fled the area.</p> <p>The deployment of my Taser was effective and gained the desired effect. The force ceased when the cartridge wires were broken and LaLuke fled the area.</p>										
Narrative By: Call #:										
Officer Name BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E		Officer Call # 180		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000389		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY								
Date / Time: 02/07/2016 02:06:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: 2000 7TH ST		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440						
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		Call #: CH7		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject WILLIAMS, QUAMANE TARRELL		Race B	Sex M	Height	Weight 0	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Nose		Mouth								
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR				Call # CH7		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered										
Elbow Strikes		Punches								
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Det. Echevarria assisted Deputy Prado taking the subject to the ground.				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Strikes w/Hands or Fists				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Det. Echevarria produced several strikes to the subject's forearm to break his grip.				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Eyes		Hand								
Name PRADO, ADRIAN				Call # 218		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered										
Punches										
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Deputy Prado took the subject to the ground.				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Knee		Hand								

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000389	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		
Date / Time: 02/07/2016 02:06:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 2000 7TH ST	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Call #: CH7	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject WILLIAMS, QUAMANE TARRELL	Race B	Sex M	Height	Weight 0	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Nose		Mouth							

On February 07, 2016, at approximately 0200 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria and Deputy Adrian Prado were present working a security detail at 2000 7th Street Clewiston, Florida 33440.

While Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado were standing at the front doors of the building. A black male later identified as Quamane Tarrell Williams, date of birth 11-02-1990, exited the building, and began using profanity towards Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado. Mr. Williams was heavily intoxicated and was upset for no reason. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Williams to continued to his vehicle and to not cause a disturbance. An unidentified black male that was with Mr. Williams advised Det. Echevarria that he would take care of Mr. Williams.

Mr. Williams and the unidentified male proceeded towards Mr. William's vehicle and once there Mr. Williams began using profanity again and causing a disturbance. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado proceeded to walk towards Mr. Williams' location. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado made contact with Mr. Williams at the driver side door of his vehicle. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Williams to dispose of an open alcohol container he was holding in his right hand. Mr. Williams became very confrontational and began once again using profanity towards Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado. Mr. Williams also began threatening Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado with force. As Det. Echevarria was talking to Mr. Williams, he detected the odor of marijuana emitting from Mr. Williams' person. Det. Echevarria placed Mr. Williams up against the driver side of his vehicle and searched his person.

Det. Echevarria did not find any marijuana on Mr. Williams person, but noticed that Mr. Williams was too intoxicated to operate his vehicle. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Williams that he was not driving his vehicle and attempted to take possession of Mr. Williams' vehicle keys. As Det. Echevarria reached on top of the vehicle to take possession of the keys, Mr. Williams became very angry, and furiously elbow Det. Echevarria on the face. Mr. Williams began actively fighting with Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado, thus striking Deputy Prado on the chest area with his fist. Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria took Mr. Williams to the ground and attempted to place Mr. Williams in hand-restraints. Mr. Williams began resisting and yelling for his friend to film the whole event. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado continued attempting to place Mr. Williams in hand-restraints, but Mr. Williams continued resisting. Det. Echevarria observed that Mr. Williams was holding on to Det. Echevarria's right ankle and would not release his grip. Det. Echevarria produced several strikes to Mr. Williams forearm for Mr. Williams to release his grip.

Det. Echevarria radio for help and advised Deputy Prado to release Mr. Williams that Det. Echevarria was going deploy his agency issued Taser. Mr. Williams heard that Det. Echevarria was going to deploy his Taser and immediately placed his hands behind his back. Deputy Prado was able to place Mr. Williams in hand-restraints without further incident. Due to Mr. Williams being taken to the ground, Mr. Williams sustained minor injuries to the face area, thus producing a small amount of blood.

Det. Echevarria requested for Hendry County Emergency Medical Services to respond to the scene and assess Mr. Williams' injuries. Mr. Williams' vehicle was inventoried and removed from the scene by Clewiston Towing. Mr. Williams was transported to the Hendry County Jail for the following charges: F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on a law enforcement officer (Det. Echevarria sustained petechia hemorrhage to the right eye and striking Deputy Prado on the chest) and F.S.S. 843.02 resisting officer without violence.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call # CH7	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000589		Incident Type: S14 INFORMATION								
Date / Time: 02/23/2016 01:04:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: MISSISSIPPI AVE			City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440				
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN			Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject HILL, DACK		Race B	Sex M	Height 6'00"	Weight 160	Age 41	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name PRADO, ADRIAN			Call # 172		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O								
<p>On February 22 of 2016 at approximately 1:04 AM I, Deputy Sheriff A. Prado of the Hendry County Sheriff Office made contact with Dack Hill (B/M D.O.B 11/14/1974) at 10th Ave and Mississippi Ave in Clewiston FL 33440. Mr Hill was walking on 10th St approaching Mississippi Ave when I stopped and made contact with him, I recognized Mr Hill from previous contact with him and I believed he held an active local warrant. I then verified with the Communications divisions and they informed me that he did in fact held an active local warrant. I then informed Mr Hill that i was placing him under arrest for his warrant and that point he took off running to avoid arrest. Mr Hill ran east down Mississippi Ave, I began to follow close behind but he was gaining distance between him and me. At the point I believed that Mr Hill was going to outrun me and avoid being arrested, I then deployed my agency issued Taser on Mr Hill. One of the Probes penetrated Mr Hill's thick leather jacket but did not make contact with his skin. The other Probe did not make contact with Mr Hill or any of his clothing. Mr Hill continued to run and reached the intersection of Mississippi Ave and 9th Court where he fell to the ground and said, "I m done!" and I caught up to him. I placed my left arm around the top of his chest to keep him from getting up while holding my taser near his right side as I commanded him to stop resisting. He said "I'm done" and I was then able to place Mr Hill in handcuff restraints and under lawful arrest for being the subject of an active local warrant. Mr Hill was then transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident. No injuries to Mr. Hill or myself.</p>										
Narrative By: Call #:										
Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN			Officer Call # 172		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000592		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE							
Date / Time: 02/27/2016 03:40:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 180 EVANS RD					City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL					Call #: K9-4		Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony		

Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES	Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Head	Eyes	Hand	Elbow	Knee					
Shoulder	Upper Leg	Lower Leg							

Name HUNTER KEARNS					Call # 163	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered								
Pushed / Pulled Away Hostile / Abusive		Passive Resistance Knife		Made Threats Refused Commands		Hostile Body Language		Violent Grab or Shove
Control Measures			Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes				
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	no effect				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N					
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-595884		Distance: 15	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL					Call # K9-4	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered								
Knife Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile / Abusive Kicks		Refused Commands Passive Resistance		Punches Violent Grab or Shove		Hostile Body Language
Control Measures			Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes				
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	no effect				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
K-9 Apprehension			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 3	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Name ELVER, GEORGE					Call # 117	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered								
Passive Resistance Hostile / Abusive		Kicks		Refused Commands		Violent Grab or Shove		Pushed / Pulled Away
Control Measures			Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes				
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	no effect				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Strikes w/Hands or Fists			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	no effect				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Knee Strike			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	no effect				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
EMD - HandHeld			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	worked only while activated and mostly served as a distraction not incapacitating him.				
Model #: TASER X26		Serial #: X00-311778		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Name ANDREW TAYLOR					Call # 177	Extent of Injury Major		Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered								
Pushed / Pulled Away Hostile Body Language		Made Threats Punches		Refused Commands		Hostile / Abusive		Kicks

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000592		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE							
Date / Time: 02/27/2016 03:40:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 180 EVANS RD				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL				Call #: K9-4		Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony			

Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES	Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
----------------------------------	-----------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location									
Head	Eyes	Hand	Elbow	Knee					
Shoulder	Upper Leg	Lower Leg							

Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes						
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	no effect						
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
Control Holds		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	drive stun						
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					

Injury Location									
Hand									

Name G. GARCIA				Call # 180	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
-------------------	--	--	--	---------------	--	--	---	--

Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands Knife		Made Threats Pushed / Pulled Away		Punches Passive Resistance		Violent Grab or Shove		Hostile Body Language	

Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes						
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
Felony Handcuffing		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #: M100-1	Serial #: 645638	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
Control Holds		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					

Injury Location									
Elbow									
Hand									

Name ADAM CAMPBELL				Call # T-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
-----------------------	--	--	--	---------------	-------------------------	--	---	--

Resistance Encountered									
Punches Refused Commands		Kicks Pushed / Pulled Away		Made Threats		Hostile Body Language		Knife	

Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes						
Control Holds		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	After suspect was restrained he was still non compliant and control holds were necessary to keep compliance with lawful commands.						
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
Felony Handcuffing		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	After a protracted struggle on the ground deputies were finally able to get the suspect restrained.						
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Suspect continued to fight against deputies despite our strikes.						
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Only partly effective, suspect fell but continued to violently resist and started to pull probes out of his skin.						
Model #: X-26	Serial #: X00-311702	Distance: 10	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000592		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE	
Date / Time: 02/27/2016 03:40:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	
Address: 180 EVANS RD		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call #: K9-4	Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony

Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES	Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Head		Eyes		Hand		Elbow		Knee	
Shoulder		Upper Leg		Lower Leg					

On 2/28/2016 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded as an assisting unit to 180 Evans rd in reference to a suspicious incident call where an unknown subject was attempting to make entry in to the physically disabled complainants home thru the front door. Prior to arrival we were advised the subject was wearing a jacket and was a medium/ thin built white male. I was the first deputy on scene and upon pulling in to the residence and spotlighting near the front door I observed a white male meeting the description given. Upon exiting my vehicle I illuminated the subject with my flash light and advised him I was with the Sheriffs office and asked for him to remove his hands from his jacket pockets. Upon doing so I immediately observed the subject was holding an open pocket knife in his right hand at which time he began yelling obscenities as I drew my issued fire arm and advised the subject to drop the knife and lay down on the ground. The subject continued yelling obscenities at me and at which time I again advised him I was with the Sheriffs office and to drop the knife immediately, however, the man continued to hold the knife and point it towards me while yelling. The man then threw the knife on the floor behind him and began pulling his jacket and shirt off at which time I transitioned from my duty weapon to my agency issued X26 Taser. After the male removed his shirt he pointed at my self and D/S Campbell and yelled "I'm gonna fuck you up and I'm gonna fuck you up!". Once the subject yelled this and began advancing towards me in a very aggressive manner I and D/S Campbell simultaneously deployed our Taser's on the subject with only momentary effect.

Other responding officers and I, then attempted to physically detain the subject, while attempting to detain him the male continued to defy our commands to stop resisting and place his hands behind his back at which time D/S M. Lilley deployed his K9 to assist in detaining the subject. With the K9's assistance and removal we (my self and assisting deputies) again attempted to detain the subject. Upon grabbing the subjects right arm he pulled away from my grasp and in doing so struck my arm and midsection area multiple times. I was eventually able to gain control of the arm and assisted in placing the subject in hand restraints. The subject was fully identified and searched for any other weapons and shortly after I transported the subject to the Hendry County Jail with out further incident. This concluded my interaction in the incident.

Narrative By: HUNTER KEARNS **Call #:** 163

On 02/27/2016 at approximately 03:40 hours (3:40 AM) I, Deputy G. Garcia of The Hendry County Sheriff's Office under the direct supervision of my field training officer, A. Taylor also of The Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO), was dispatched to a suspicious incident at 180 Evan Rd, Labelle, Hendry County, Florida.

Upon arrival to the aforementioned address I observed a W/M, later identified as Darryl James Bartley, standing on the front porch of the residence yelling, "I'm going to fuck you up and I'm going to fuck you up!" Bartley was directing these threats toward D/S H. Kearns and D/S A. Campbell, who arrived first on scene. Bartley, with knife in hand, postured up in a fighting stance and removed his jacket and made aggressive movements toward D/S Kearns, who was giving loud verbal commands to drop the knife which were ignored. Deputies deployed their Tasers in an attempt to affect the arrest, which proved ineffective due to Bartley ripping out the electronic probes from his body.

It was then that I moved to Bartley's back in an attempt to gain control over his hands while he was attempting to stand up and fight. While giving him loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back, he ignored my commands and concealed his hands under his body. In a further attempt to affect an arrest on Bartley D/S M. Lilley deployed his canine, while the other deputies tried to gain control over Bartley's hands. Bartley continued with his aggressive active resistance by throwing punches and kicks at the deputies for a short time but then began to somewhat follow our direction.

After the canine was disengaged, Bartley immediately and aggressively attempted to stand back up to his feet. At that point I grabbed Bartley's pant waistband in an attempt to restrict his active movements to flee. I attempted to keep Bartley on the ground multiple times by utilizing my body weight which was finally effective with the assistance of the other Deputies. I was finally able to gain control of his left hand while D/S Kearns gained control of Bartley's right hand. I placed hand restraints on Bartley and all use of force ceased at that point.

Narrative By: G. GARCIA **Call #:** 180

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000592		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE							
Date / Time: 02/27/2016 03:40:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact						Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 180 EVANS RD				City: LABELLE				State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL				Call #: K9-4		Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony			

Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES	Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
---	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---

Subject Injury Location

Head	Eyes	Hand	Elbow	Knee
Shoulder	Upper Leg	Lower Leg		

Upon my arrival to the scene, I observed D/S Kearns and D/S Cambell making contact with the subject who was standing on the front porch of the residence. As I was approaching, I could hear D/S Kearns and Cambell giving the subject loud verbal commands, which he refused to comply with. I then observed the subject aggressively removing his shirt and jacket and began yelling at the deputies. As I ran up to the porch, D/S Kearns and Cambell deployed their Taser's in an attempt to gain control of the subject, which made him fall down but was ineffective.

At that point, I moved in to place to attempt to gain physical control of the subject where I was joined by D/S Kearns, D/S Cambell, Sgt Elver, and D/S Garcia. As I tried to grab the subject and place him into handcuffs he became violent towards us where he started kicking and attempting to strike us. As the subject continued to aggressively fight us, I began delivering closed fist strikes to the subject in an attempt to overcome his resistance and bring him under control, which was ineffective. On the last strike I delivered, I felt a sharp pain in my right hand which I immediately knew broke my hand. Due to having an inoperable hand and the subject still fighting and refusing to put his hands behind his back, I transitioned to my Taser with my good hand and applied 2-3 drive stun cycles to the subjects back, which also was ineffective. As we continued to fight the subject, K-9 D/S M. Lilley deployed K-9 Neko where he bit the subject on his left thigh area.

At that point we obtained more control over the subject but he still continued to resist and refused to place his hands behind his back. At that time, I got off of the subject to allow another deputy to try and gain control due to my hand being inoperable. After a short time the other deputies successfully brought the subject into custody and all use of force ceased at that time.

Narrative By: **ANDREW TAYLOR** Call #: **177**

On 2/27/16 at approximately 0340 hours (3:40 AM), I, D/S M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was dispatched to 180 Evans Road in reference to a subject attempting to enter the reference with force. I arrived to the address along with D/S A. Campbell, D/S A. Taylor, D/S G. Garcia and Sgt. G. Elver all with HCSO where I observed a white male who was later identified as Darryl James Bartley at the front of the residence attempting to forcefully gain entry. At that time Deputies made contact with Bartley as I deployed my patrol certified canine. I heard Deputies giving Bartley loud verbal commands to "Drop the knife and get on the ground" where Bartley removed his jacket and t-shirt and began to aggressively approach the Deputies while yelling "I'm gonna fuck you up and I'm gonna fuck you up". As I approached Tasers were deployed with little affect as Bartley began to violently rip the probes from his body as he began to fight. Deputies were giving Bartley loud verbal commands to "Stop resisting" and to place his hands behind his back which he ignored as he became more aggressive with his active resistance. The Deputies attempts to gain control over Bartley were unsuccessful so at that point I deployed my canine to bite and hold which he did. Bartley immediately reached out and hit my canine in the top of his head where I advised him to "Stop fighting my dog and stop resisting" which he ignored and would not follow our instructions to "Roll over on your stomach and put your hands behind your back". At that point Deputies were able to get his hands some what under control so I removed my canine from the bite. Multiple loud verbal commands were given to Bartley to role over and to place his hands behind his back which he ignored where the Tasers were utilized and after a short struggle he was eventually taken into custody.

I inspected the exterior of the residence where I located a grey folding pocket knife lying in front of the front door along with extensive damage to the door and the handle. It was clear to me that had we not arrived, Bartley was mere seconds away from gaining access to the residence.

The homeowner was wheelchair bound and had a 3, 4, 5, 12 and 15 year old inside of the residence with her. She advised in a sworn written statement that she heard a noise at her front door so she went to check it out where she observed a white male attempting to gain access. She asked him who he was and he responded "Darryl Bartley" and that he was "Coming in the house" she then advised him that she was calling the police and he replied "Go ahead and call them". She went on to say that she was alone due to the fact that her husband was not at home and she was in fear for her life and the lives of her children that she had in the residence at the time.

Bartley was taken into custody and transported to the HCSO Jail where he was booked in on one charge of Burglary to an occupied dwelling while armed, five charges of Battery on LEO/EMT, one charge of Aggravated Assault on LEO/EMT and one charge of Criminal mischief less than \$200.00. The knife and the spent taser cartridges were taken and booked into the HCSO evidence facility. No further information at this time.

Narrative By: **LILLEY, D MICHAEL** Call #: **K9-4**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000592		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE							
Date / Time: 02/27/2016 03:40:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact						Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 180 EVANS RD				City: LABELLE				State: FL Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL				Call #: K9-4		Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony			

Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES	Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
---	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---

Subject Injury Location				
Head	Eyes	Hand	Elbow	Knee
Shoulder	Upper Leg	Lower Leg		

At approximately 0415 hours, on the date of occurrence, I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was contacted in reference to this incident by Sgt. Elver. Sgt. Elver explained the series of events that transpired during this incident and verified that he as the shift supervisor was also on scene. I have spoke to all deputies involved in this case and obtained their verbal statements. I also spoke with the non-law enforcement victim in the case, Wanda Chirila who stated that she did not see the use of force because she was scared, however, she did say that all of the deputies were yelling loud commands at him to lay down, drop the knife and to roll on his back but Bartley continued to yell "no I don't have to" Wanda who is a Christian woman stated that Barley was also yelling a lot of foul words and using vulgar language but she did not wish to repeat what he said.

Based on the statements from the deputies and the statement from the victim Wanda Chirila, my findings are as follows:

Upon the deputies arrival to an armed burglary in progress, they were met with what could have potentially been a deadly force situation with Bartley holding a knife. After deputies gave Bartley orders to drop the knife, he complied but then began to take his clothes off while stating " I'm gonna fuck you up and I'm gonna fuck you up" while pointing at both deputies then advanced toward them in an aggressive manner ignoring any commands. Deputies then drew and deployed their tasers in an attempt to de escalate the situation. The tasers did not reach its desired effect and had little effect on Bartley. Bartley ripped the taser probes out of him (which is very unusual) and began to use aggressive resistance toward law enforcement by striking deputies while they were attempting to place him under arrest. Bartley committed battery on the deputies by striking them several times. This caused D/S Taylor to break his hand in a attempt to gain compliance on Bartley. Due to Bartleys continued aggressive resistance and the taser having little to no effect, D/S Lilley deployed his patrol certified canine partner Neko in an attempt to stop Bartley's resistance. Canine Neko was deployed on Bartelys right thigh which resulted in scrapes and a puncture. Utilizing the canine did reach its desired effect and assisted in being able to place Bartley in hand restraints. I find that the deputies used only the necessary defensive force to overcome Bartley's Aggressive resistance.

Bartley was scene and treated by EMS and cleared. D/S Taylor had to be treated at Gulf Coast Hospital for a broken right hand.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **107**

On 02/27/16 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 180 Evans Rd. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to a Subject attempting to force his way into a residence with a disabled female and small children. Upon my arrival I exited my vehicle and heard deputies giving loud verbal commands to "Drop the knife" I then heard the subject later identified as W/M Darryl Bartley 03/20/84 yelling " I'm gonna fuck you up" while pointing at each deputy. I saw Darryl move towards a deputy and then I heard Tasers being deployed. As I came closer to the scene I saw Darryl pulling the probes from his chest and deputies moving to attempt to gain control of his arms to handcuff. As deputies approached Darryl, I saw Darryl swing and strike D/S Taylor in his abdomen area with a closed fist. Darryl then continued to attempt to strike deputies while kicking and screaming profanities like "fuck you".

I entered the porch area and attempted to assist the deputies but due to the small space was unable to offer much assistance as Darryl's violent movements were keeping deputies from being able to control his arms. During this time all deputies were giving loud verbal commands for Darryl to stop resisting, roll over and/or put his hands behind his back depending on his position. Due to the violent nature of Darryl's resistance, D/S Lilley deployed his K9 partner. The K9 usage appeared to gain Darryl's attention and he acted as though he was going to begin to stop his violent resistance. Once the K9 was removed from the area and the deputies reengaged in attempts to arrest Darryl, he again began his violent active resistance. While attempting to restrain Darryl I used multiple knee and hand strikes in attempts to get him to comply with any commands and to stop his violent active resistance. While attempting to pull Darryl's right arm around to his back Darryl reached over and grabbed my left hand/wrist area and attempted to pull me across him and off balance. It was only due to a deputy attempting to keep his legs controlled that he was unable to flip me over him. During this action Darryl rolled onto his chest and provided an opportunity to attempt to use hand restraints. Darryl pulled his arms into his chest and I used my X26 Taser to drive stun him in the meaty portion of his upper back. This allowed deputies to gain control of his arms and he was shortly after placed in hand restraints.

Darryl continued to attempt to remove the handcuffs and get up. Deputies had to maintain constant contact with Darryl to prevent him from getting up or kicking out. Darryl was unable or unwilling to answer simple questions and his behavior and demeanor was that of a person who is extremely high on illegal substances.

I made contact with the victim W/F Wanda Chirila 08/13/55 who is in a wheel chair and was extremely upset and scared. I also spoke with some of the children who came out from where they were hiding to ask if it was safe yet. After assuring Wanda and the children that the threat was over and they were safe I went to check on the other deputies.

EMS was called to the scene and Darryl was cleared and transported to the Jail.

Narrative By: **ELVER, GEORGE** Call #: **117**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000592		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE	
Date / Time: 02/27/2016 03:40:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 180 EVANS RD		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call #: K9-4	Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony

Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES	Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
---	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---

Subject Injury Location				
Head	Eyes	Hand	Elbow	Knee
Shoulder	Upper Leg	Lower Leg		

On February 27th 2016 at approximately 3:40 A.M I, DFC. A. Campbell #T-1 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded with other units to a report of a man trying to force entry into the residence at 180 Evans Rd, LaBelle, FL.

I was the second deputy on scene immediately behind D/S H. Kearns, he illuminated the front door of the residence with his spotlight at which time I saw a white male wearing a black baseball hat and brown jacket standing next to the front door with his hands in his pockets, he matched the description of the suspect given to us by the caller. I exited my patrol car and drew my department issue firearm (Glock 21sf Serial # PDF-776), at which time D/S Kearns began issuing loud verbal commands to the suspect to remove his hands from his pockets, the suspect removed his hands from his pockets. When he removed his hands I saw that he had a knife in his right hand which he brandished at D/S Kearns and took an aggressive step toward him, D/S Kearns ordered the suspect to drop the knife which he did. He then took several more steps toward D/S Kearns while being ordered to get on the ground. The suspect then stopped and continued to ignore commands to get on the ground. He then looked at D/S Kearns and myself and yelled " Fuck you guys, I will fuck you guys up, I will fuck you guys up." he removed his jacket and shirts, throwing them to the ground so that he was bare chested, and continued to yell that he would " Fuck you guys up". While he was doing this I had transitioned to my department issue Taser X-26 (Seria# X00-311702). After removing his shirt the suspect again began aggressively advancing on D/S Kearns at which time I deployed my Taser striking him in the chest and right wrist, D/S Kearns also deployed his Taser. The suspect fell to the ground but immediately began fighting against the Taser and started to rip the probes out of his body.

D/S G. Garcia, D/S A. Taylor, Sgt. Elver, D/S Kearns and myself tried to take the suspect into custody while he was on the ground but the suspect continued to violently resist efforts to take him into custody (kicking out with his feet, refusing to give us control of his arms / punching) while ignoring verbal commands to stop resisting, turn onto his stomach and place his hands behind his back. Deputies employed knee and hand strikes as well as drive stuns in an attempt to gain control of the suspect but he seemed impervious to pain and continued to fight against us.

At this point with our attempts to take the suspect into custody unsuccessful the decision was made to deploy D/S M. Lilley's K-9 partner Neko to bite and hold the suspect. We moved off the suspect who started to get up right away to continue fighting. Neko bit the suspect before he could get up, the suspect then punched Neko in the face and was warned by deputies not to punch the dog, after a few seconds the suspect said he would give up if the dog was released, We grabbed his arms and D/S Lilley released Neko, as soon as the dog was released the suspect ripped his arms out of our grip and began resisting arrest again.

A second struggle ensued on the ground where again multiple knee strikes, hand strikes and drive stuns were used, during this struggle I heard D/S Taylor say that he had broken his hand. D/S Garcia and myself were finally able to gain control of the suspects hands and get him handcuffed. Even after the suspect was handcuffed he continued to resist our efforts to search him incident to arrest and I had to apply a control hold to gain compliance during the search. Once the suspect was searched and secured Emergency Medical Services were called and responded to the scene where they examined the suspect and D/S Taylor. We were also able to identify the suspect as Darryl Bartley (D.O.B. 05/10/84) through our M.N.I system once the suspect gave us his name.

Narrative By: **ADAM CAMPBELL** Call #: **T-1**

Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # K9-4	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000697		Incident Type: S65 JUVENILE SITUATION	
Date / Time: 03/09/2016 08:35:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest	
Address: 1501 S FRANCISCO ST		City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: VICKERY, RYAN		Call #: 179	
		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Subject		Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
		Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
		Extent of Injury N/A	
Name VICKERY, RYAN		Call # 179	
		Extent of Injury N/A	
		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered			
Hostile / Abusive Hostile Body Language		Pushed / Pulled Away	
		Made Threats	
		Passive Resistance	
		Refused Commands	
Control Measures		Measure Effective	
Pressure Points		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
		I attempted to gain compliance by applying pressure to the subject's pressure point behind his right ear. Subject only made grunting noises during application. Compliance was not gained so his hands were physically pulled from beneath his body.	
Model #:		Serial #:	
Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
		Subject was taken to the ground in an attempt to gain control of him and place handcuffs on him.	
Model #:		Serial #:	
Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
Witness			
Race		Sex	
Age			
SANCHEZ, ROBERTO		H	
SWINDLE, MICHAEL		M	
		31	
		W	
		M	
		46	
On January 3, 2018, I Sgt. K. Schott (of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office) reviewed a use of force incident that occurred during D/S R. Vickery's shift on March 9, 2016, and involved _____ . A review of all obtained statements (from parties involved), and the report from the deputy involved, yielded the determination that the deputy used only the amount of force necessary to overcome _____ physical resistance. At this time I find that the deputy acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.			
Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY Call #: S12			
Once in my office I continued to issue orders to _____ to put _____ hands behind _____ back and attempt to get _____ handcuffed. _____ refused all my orders, continued to tense _____ body and pull away from me in an attempt to get free of my hold or _____ I was taken to the ground by redirecting _____ forward momentum to the floor. I escorted _____ to the floor and got myself in a kneeling position on the ground above _____ head with _____ head on the floor in the space between my knees. _____ I kept _____ arms locked together under _____ body so _____ could not be placed in handcuffs. I turned _____ head so _____ was facing to _____ right and controlled _____ by applying necessary pressure to the right side of _____ head, placing my open palm over _____ ear. _____ kept trying to get up from the floor and to break my hold on _____ by twisting and jerking _____ body on the floor. I continued to give _____ orders to place _____ hands behind _____ back and to stop resisting me. _____ refused all of my orders. I attempted to use pain compliance by pressing my thumb against _____ pressure point behind _____ right ear and again gave _____ several orders to place _____ hands behind _____ back and to stop resisting me. _____ again refused all of my orders and only made grunting noises. Since the pain compliance was not working, I instructed Mr. Swindle and Mr. Sanchez to help me by getting _____ hands free from underneath _____. Eventually they were able to gain control of _____ arms and they were placed behind _____ back so I was able to place handcuffs on _____. _____ continually yelled and made threats of punching all three of us while I was attempting to gain control of _____ and place handcuffs on _____.			
Narrative By: _____ Call #: _____			
Officer Name VICKERY, RYAN		Officer Call # 179	
Officer Signature		Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #	
Supervisor Signature		Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000728		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP								
Date / Time: 03/12/2016 23:21:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: SONORA AVE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERMAIN				Call #: 180		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject CATO, SAMUEL R		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'07"	Weight 140	Age 19	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name GARCIA, GERMAIN						Call # 180	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O								
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Touch			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		after catching up to the fleeing subject I grabbed hold of him and used my body weight to hold him down, while handcuffing him.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
<p>once Cato was advised that he was under arrest, he ran from the scene of the traffic stop. I pursued him on foot giving him loud verbal commands to stop. Cato ignored my lawful commands and continued running across WC Owen. He climbed over a fence leading into a pasture, where I apprehended him at that time by placing my body weight on him while handcuffing him.</p>										
Narrative By: Call #:										
Officer Name GARCIA, GERMAIN		Officer Call # 180		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000793		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON								
Date / Time: 03/17/2016 11:45:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: FLEETWOOD ST				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR				Call #: CH5		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject AUSUA, RAFAEL ANTONIO		Race H	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 160	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name KRAUSE NATHANIEL						Call # 150	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Elbow Strikes		Pushed / Pulled Away								
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Deputy Krause grabbed Mr. Ausua and escorted him to the ground.					
Control Holds		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR						Call # CH5	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away			Ran from LEO - D/O					
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Det. Echevarria grabbed Mr. Ausua and escorted Mr. Ausua to the ground.					
Control Holds		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Injury Location										
Elbow										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000793		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON	
Date / Time: 03/17/2016 11:45:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: FLEETWOOD ST		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		Call #: CH5	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject AUSUA, RAFAEL ANTONIO	Race H	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 160	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
---	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	------------------

On March 17, 2016, at approximately 1145 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria was patrolling the community of Twin Lakes, located within Hendry County Florida. It should be noted that this community is a high crime area, and numerous burglaries and violent crimes have been documented within recent months.

Det. Echevarria was slowly traveling east on Green Avenue. Det. Echevarria noticed a Hispanic male, who was later identified as Rafael Ausua, date of birth 08/21/1995. Mr. Ausua was wearing a black shirt, black shorts, a grey stocking cap, and black backpack. Mr. Ausua was walking west and when he saw Det. Echevarria's vehicle, he attempted to look away and began walking faster. Due to Mr. Ausua's abnormal behavior, attired, and the fact that this is a high crime area. Det. Echevarria attempted to make contact with Mr. Ausua, but he ignored Det. Echevarria and kept walking.

Det. Echevarria made a u-turn and began driving towards Mr. Ausua. Mr. Ausua looked over his right shoulder and took flight. Det. Echevarria canvassed the area and after several minutes, he was able to locate Mr. Ausua. Det. Echevarria detained Mr. Ausua and asked for Mr. Ausua to produce identification. Mr. Ausua was sweating profusely and out of breath. Mr. Ausua advised Det. Echevarria that he did not have identification and verbally identified himself to Det. Echevarria as Israel Ausua.

Mr. Ausua advised Det. Echevarria that he had never been arrested in the State of Florida. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if there was a reason for him to be running. Mr. Ausua stated that he did not want to have any contact with law enforcement. Det. Echevarria read Mr. Ausua his Miranda Rights and Mr. Ausua agreed to speak with Det. Echevarria. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if he lived in the area. Mr. Ausua stated that he was just walking around the area. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if he lived in the area. Mr. Ausua stated that he did not live in the area and he was just walking around. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if he attended school. Mr. Ausua stated that he did not attend school. During his contact with Det. Echevarria Mr. Ausua was nervous, physically shaking, and looking around.

Det. Echevarria requested for Deputy Nathaniel Krause to respond to Det. Echevarria's location. Deputy Krause arrived at the location and immediately identified Mr. Ausua as the subject of a local warrant and open probable cause for unrelated charges. Deputy Krause attempted to place Mr. Ausua under lawful arrest, but Mr. Ausua refused to comply with Deputy Krause's orders. Deputy Krause attempted to restrain Mr. Ausua between Det. Echevarria's vehicle and Deputy Krause. Mr. Ausua began tensing his arms and pushing himself off the side of the vehicle, thus elbow striking Deputy Krause on the lip. Deputy Krause and Det. Echevarria grabbed Mr. Ausua and placed him on the ground. Once on the ground, Deputy Krause and Det. Echevarria continued giving Mr. Ausua orders to comply. Mr. Ausua continued resisting and eventually was placed in hand-restraints. The entire time while Mr. Ausua was resisting, he was yelling for people to audio/video record the encounter with law enforcement.

Deputy Krause secured Mr. Ausua in the rear compartment of his marked patrol vehicle and Mr. Ausua was transported to the Clewiston Sheriff's Office Sub-Station. While speaking with Mr. Ausua at the Sheriff's Office, he stated that he provided Det. Echevarria with his brother's name because he knew he had a warrant. While at the Sheriff's Office, Mr. Ausua was asked if he needed Hendry County Emergency Medical Services, and advised that he did not have any injuries. After interviewing Mr. Ausua for several minutes, he was transported to the Hendry County Jail for the following: F.S.S. 856.021 Loitering or prowling (Mr. Ausua was walking in a high crime area without a purpose), F.S.S. 901.36.1 Fraudulently identifying himself to a Law Enforcement Officer, F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on a law enforcement officer (Mr. Ausua to prevent arrest struck Deputy Krause with his elbow), and F.S.S. Resisting Officer with violence.

Narrative By: **KRAUSE NATHANIEL** Call #: **150**

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call # CH5	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000874		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE							
Date / Time: 03/25/2016 21:00:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview				Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 3502 W US 27				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: BRUCE, MARTY A				Call #: K9-3	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject MARTINEZ, MARTIN	Race H	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 175	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name BRUCE, MARTY A					Call # K9-3	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Hostile Body Language		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Violent Grab or Shove		Kicks	
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Strikes w/Hands or Fists			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Struck Subject in the upper portion of body. Not Effective.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name ADRIAN PRADO					Call # 172	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile Body Language		Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O			
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Applied Drive Stun once in the lower back and once in the middle back. Effective.				
Model #: TASER X26			Serial #: X12000WE7		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Witness									
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER JAMES									
As I placed my left hand on Martin's front right pocket, Martin grabbed my wrist and stated, "you're not allowed to touch me". Deputy Prado and I grabbed Martin and placed him onto the ground in an attempt to overcome his nature of resistance. Deputy Prado and I were giving Martin loud verbal commands to stop resisting and place his hands behind his back. Martin then became even more combative and began kicking Deputy Norwood in the upper portion of his right leg. Deputy Prado and I were still attempting to gain physical control over Martins combative resistance. I gave Martin 2-3 closed fist strikes to the upper shoulder area in an attempt to gain compliance over his combative physical resistance. Martin was also contact tased 2 times by Deputy Prado in an attempt to overcome his combative behavior. After the second cycle from the Taser, Martin was evidentially placed under arrest. Our response to Martins physical combative resistance, was done in an attempt to effect a lawful arrest.									
Narrative By: BRUCE, MARTY A Call #: K9-3									
Officer Name BRUCE, MARTY A			Officer Call # K9-3		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001011		Incident Type: S63 UNWANTED GUEST								
Date / Time: 04/09/2016 16:42:25		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 2610 HOOKERS POINT RD				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				Call #: 167		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject OLMEDO HERNANDEZ, JUAN CARLO		Race W	Sex M	Height	Weight 0	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Head										
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER						Call # 167	Extent of Injury Refused treatment		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile Body Language			Kicks		Refused Commands			
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Handcuffs				Handcuffs Effective.						
Model #: SMITH AND WES		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Take Down performed. Effective.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Verbal Direction not Effective						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Officer Presence not effective						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Lower Arm										
Witness										
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER JAMES		Race W	Sex M	Age 25						
CARRILLO, FELIPE		Race W	Sex M	Age 21						
<p>I made contact with Juan who smelled strongly of alcohol and could barely stand without assistance. Juan spoke mainly spanish and Felipe assisted in translation. While speaking to Juan he stood up from a sitting position next to my fully marked patrol vehicle and when he stood up he went forward and appeared to be falling. Due to the fear that Juan might hurt himself I grabbed him in an attempt to steady him and keep him from falling. Juan became angry and while my hand was holding his wrist to help him steady himself he pulled away and slapped my hand.</p> <p>Due to that fact Juan committed battery on me, a uniformed fully sworn law enforcement officer, I was going to place him under lawful arrest. I attempted to gain control over his hands when he again pulled away from me attempting to strike my hand.</p> <p>Due to the further resisting I performed a take down on Juan placing him prone on the ground so that I could place him in hand restraints. After the take down I was able to place Juan in hand restraints. I then assisted him to a standing position. I then placed Juan into my fully marked patrol vehicle.</p> <p>While further speaking to Felipe about the incident that occurred Juan began hitting his head on the steel bars in the back of my unit. I opened the door to my unit and requested he stop before he hurts himself to which he countered "You Stop". Juan then began to exit my unit. I placed my hand on Juan's head and attempted to place him back into my unit when he laid back lying flat in the back of my patrol unit.</p> <p>Juan then began kicking his legs wildly in an attempt to kick me. Juan attempted to kick me three separate times and on the third time he was able to make slight contact with my right forearm scraping me with his shoes.</p> <p>I was able to reach in and pushed Juan back into my unit. I was then able to close my back door.</p>										
Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: 167										
Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				Officer Call # 167		Officer Signature			Date	

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001011		Incident Type: S63 UNWANTED GUEST								
Date / Time: 04/09/2016 16:42:25		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 2610 HOOKERS POINT RD				City: CLEWISTON				State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				Call #: 167		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject OLMEDO HERNANDEZ, JUAN CARLO		Race W	Sex M	Height	Weight 0	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Head										
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001096		Incident Type: S21V BURGLARY TO A VEHICLE								
Date / Time: 04/16/2016 03:12:00		Resistance Occurred:						Location Type:		
Address: 1126 LOUISIANA AVE				City: CLEWISTON				State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: SWANGLER, JOHN				Call #: 173		Reason for Force:				
Subject HANNAM, DANIEL EMANUEL		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'08"	Weight 180	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name SWANGLER, JOHN				Call # 173		Extent of Injury N/A			Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Name SWANGLER, JOHN		Officer Call # 173		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001097		Incident Type: S21V BURGLARY TO A VEHICLE							
Date / Time: 04/16/2016 02:28:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 1200 HARLEM ACADEMY AVE			City: CLEWISTON			State: FL	Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G			Call #: 143		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)				
Subject HANNAM, DANIEL EMANUEL	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'08"	Weight 180	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location Lower Arm									
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G					Call # 143	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered Other									
Control Measures EMD - TASER			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Model #: X-26			Serial #: X00-217558		Distance: 5	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name SWANGLER, JOHN					Call # 173	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away		Passive Resistance					
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds									
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
<p>On April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I, Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person, who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.</p> <p>Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet, while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.</p> <p>Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143</p>									
Officer Name GREEN, CLIFTON G			Officer Call # 143		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001160		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON								
Date / Time: 04/22/2016 20:06:17		Resistance Occurred: During Interview					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: COWBOY WAY AND BARBARA STREET				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				Call #: 167		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE		Race B	Sex M	Height 6'00"	Weight 156	Age 41	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER						Call # 167	Extent of Injury Refused treatment		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
<input type="checkbox"/> Hostile / Abusive <input type="checkbox"/> Pushed / Pulled Away		<input type="checkbox"/> Ran from LEO - D/O <input type="checkbox"/> Hostile Body Language		<input type="checkbox"/> Passive Resistance		<input type="checkbox"/> Refused Commands		<input type="checkbox"/> Violent Grab or Shove		
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - Displayed		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		While on the ground I placed my Taser between the subjects shoulders and began commanding him to show his hands or I would deploy the Taser. This was effective as the Subject pulled his hands out from under him and I was able to place them behind his back.						
Model #: TASER X26P		Serial #: X12000XNV		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Due to subjects heavy clothing the Taser prongs did not pass through the subjects closing rendering the Taser ineffective. No Electricity was delivered to subject.						
Model #: TASER X26P		Serial #: X12000XNV		Distance: 10		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not effective. When the subject was taken to the ground he would not give me his hands. I performed approximately 3 closed fist strikes to his right shoulder which were ineffective and subject did not show his hands as I was commanding.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		When subject began to walk away and take a running stance. I performed a take down manuver which was effective in taking the subject to the ground. At that time he began placing his hands under him not allowing me to gain control of his hands.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 3		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Firearm Drawn		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Effective as subject showed his hands as if he was surrendering while laying down. Once I put away my firearm the subject got up and then attempted to walk away again failing to listen to my commands. He then took a stance as if he were going to run again.						
Model #: GLOCK 21 SF		Serial #: WDC961		Distance: 6		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Upper Arm										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001160		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON	
Date / Time: 04/22/2016 20:06:17	Resistance Occurred: During Interview		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: COWBOY WAY AND BARBARA STREET		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER		Call #: 167	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'00"	Weight 156	Age 41	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
---	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

I began to conduct a safety pat down of Jermaine he would not place his hands on his head and once I began checking his waste band area he began to walk away and become aggressive. I advised him to place his hands behind his back due to his aggression and for the safety of him and myself he was going to be placed in hand restraints. Once I grabbed both of Jermaine's wrists and attempted to place hand restraints on him he was able pull one hand away and slap my hand which in turn caused me to drop my hand restraints. He then pushed me with his hand in the center of my chest causing me to stumble backwards and he began running away.

I began yelling for him to stop and he completely ignored my commands. I gave chase on foot attempting to catch Jermaine. I pursued Jermaine through the woods where I deployed my department issued Taser X26P (S/N:X12000XNV) (Cartidge S/N:C41036DRW) but due to the thickness of his clothes the Taser was ineffective. I was able to keep up with Jermaine as he fled and at one point he jumped a six foot high wooden fence to which I followed. Once he jumped the fence I jumped it right behind him and I watched him run around the corner of a shed and disappear.

I drew my department issued weapon (Glock 21SF .45 Caliber S/N: WDC961) and walked around the corner of the shed to find Jermaine lying prone on the ground with his hands underneath him. I began yelling for Jermaine to show me his hands to which he complied. I then re holstered my department issued weapon and went to grab Jermaine's arm. At that time he stood up and began walking away and taking a stance as if he was going to run again.

I performed a takedown on Jermaine and again Jermaine placed his hands under his body not allowing me to gain control of his hands . I performed approximately three closed fist strikes to his right shoulder in an attempt to gain compliance which were unsuccessful. I took my department issued Taser X26P (S/N:X12000XNV) and placed it in between Jermaine's shoulders and advised him that if he did not give me his hands I was going to use my Taser on him.

Jermaine finally complied and placed his hands behind his back and I was able to place him in hand restraints.

Narrative By: **NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER** Call #: **167**

Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Officer Call # 167	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001190		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 04/25/2016 01:15:52		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				Location Type: Indoor				
Address:		City: CLEWISTON				State: FL Zip: 33440				
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER		Call #: 167		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject MATUL, FRANQUI R		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 175	Age 34	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Arm		Mouth								
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER						Call # 167	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile / Abusive		Hostile Body Language		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands				
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Handcuffs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		After a take down was conducted I was able to place the subject in hand restraints.					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Subject continued to pull away from me and a take down was performed. The take down was effective.					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
<p>On 04-25-2016, I was advised by D/S Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Franqui Matul. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Matul's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>										
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03										
Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER			Officer Call # 167		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001197		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 04/25/2016 20:27:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address:				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA				Call #: 162		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject BRYANT, MICHAEL CORTEZ		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 135	Age 17	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks		Lower Leg				Lower Arm				
Name M. BRUCE						Call # K9-3	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Firearm - Displayed								
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name J. SWANGLER						Call # 173	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name C. GREEN						Call # 143	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name M. CANO						Call # 171	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name A. RODRIGUEZ						Call #	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Hostile Body Language								

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001197		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE					
Date / Time: 04/25/2016 20:27:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor	
Address:		City: CLEWISTON				State: FL Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA		Call #: 162		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			

Subject BRYANT, MICHAEL CORTEZ	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 135	Age 17	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
--	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location		
Buttocks	Lower Leg	Lower Arm

On April 26, 2016, I, Lt. J. Woods was notified of this incident by Sgt. Green. Upon reviewing the case and speaking with deputies involved I find that only the necessary force was used to overcome Bryant's resistance. The utilization of the canine was the best response to this to avoid further injury to other deputies or to Bryant. D/S Garret complied with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedures 320 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **107**

On April 25, 2016 at 2215 hours I Deputy Sheriff J Garrett of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was called to 10th St and AA Thomas Park in reference to a suspect with a gun. Upon arriving I observed numerous Deputies with weapons drawn facing east into the park. The Deputies alos had all emergency lights on along with takedown lights giving loud verbal commands. I meet with Deputies who advised the suspect Michael Byrant threatened to kill his mother earlier. I observed Michael standing at the east end of the park with black shorts and a black shirt on. I observed Michael yelling "Just Shoot me." Michael was standing with his left hand free but his right hand tucked behind him in his waist band. Michael was pacing back and forth screaming at the Deputies to Kill him.

I then removed my canine partner Ruger from my patrol unit. I gained a position to observe Michael from a safe distance. I observed Michael remove his right hand and place his left hand behind his back in his waist band and remove an item which appeared silver in color. I then began to give very loud commands to which Michael refused to comply. I advised Michael if he didn't comply the canine would be deployed. Michael refused to comply. Due to the Threats and his actions the canine was deployed to apprehend Michael. Upon deploying the canine Michael threw the item and attempted to escape the area. Ruger made contact with the Michael's right calve area taking him the ground. Once on the ground I observed Michael strike the canine in the head area causing him to make contact with his right upper arm area. I gave numerous commands for Michael to comply which he did and the canine was removed from the scene.

Michael was then placed in hand restraints and EMS arrived on scene to treat his injuries. Michael advised he had a razor blade behind his back but upon seeing the canine deployed he threw it. Michael also advised he was just waiting on arrive and then he was going to make Deputies kill him in front of

Photos were taken of Michael and will be forwarded with this report.

Narrative By: **J. GARRETT** Call #: **K9-2**

Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA	Officer Call # 162	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001238		Incident Type: S1 DRUNK DRIVER								
Date / Time: 04/30/2016 23:11:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: COWBOYWAY AND CARLYLE ST				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E				Call #: K9-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSE ANGEL		Race H	Sex M	Height 500	Weight 140	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks										
Name CAMERON, DAVID J				Call # 169		Extent of Injury N/A			Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Kicks										
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		subject quickly complied after						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Upper Torso Front		Lower Torso Front								

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001238		Incident Type: S1 DRUNK DRIVER	
Date / Time: 04/30/2016 23:11:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	
Address: COWBOYWAY AND CARLYLE ST		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSE ANGEL	Race H	Sex M	Height 500	Weight 140	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Buttocks									

On 04-30-2016 at approximately 2311 hours, I Sgt. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was traveling west bound on Cowboy Way passing the Handy South when I observed a white in color Chevy Tahoe bearing Florida tag M146WI also traveling west bound on Cowboy Way. As I followed behind this vehicle I observed it having difficulty maintain its lane where it ran off the roadway crossing the solid white line located on the north side of the roadway.

The vehicle then weaved back across to the center of the roadway where it started to enter the east bound lane of Cowboy Way then back over into the west bound lane of travel where it ran off the roadway then the driver over corrected bringing it back onto the roadway where it again started to drift towards the on coming lane of travel. A vehicle that was east bound on Cowboy Way had to quickly driven into the ditch to avoid being hit head on. At that time I activated emergency lights and audible siren to effect a traffic stop on he vehicle at the intersection of Cowboy Way and Carlyle Street. At that time the driver of the vehicle whom was later identified as Jose Angel Hernandez, date of birth 04-08-1992 failed to stop his vehicle and continued to travel west bound.

Hernandez then veered over to the east bound lane at the intersection of Wallen Street and continued travel west bound where it made a southbound turn onto Garden Street still failing to stop. A this time I activated my emergency siren in attempt to gain Hernandez attention. Hernandez then sped up to approximately 30mph to 40mph as he traveled south bound on Garden Street straddling the center of the roadway and activated his vehicles hazards. When Hernandez reached the intersections of Garden Street and Favor and Garden St and Tangerine Street, he slowed for the stop sign to approximately 20 mph running the intersection failing to stop. When he ran the second intersection he accelerated to approximately 40mph still traveling down the center of the roadway where he reached the 1900 block of Garden Street where he slowed his vehicle to about 20mph.

Hernandez then made a left turn into the driveway of 1933 Garden Street where he accelerated in attempt to reached the end of the driveway where it was apparent he was going to bail out of the vehicle. As Hernandez's vehicle came to a stop, I observed he drivers door open and Hernandez exit the driver seat where I gave his verbal commands to place his hands in the air and lay on he ground. Hernandez failed to comply and fled on foot. Hernandez was given a lawful command to stop or I was going to release canine to apprehend him. Hernandez failed to comply and fled on foot north bound through he back yard of 1933 Garden Street. At that time I deployed my canine partner "Rocky" giving him a apprehension command.

Rocky then pursued Hernandez apprehending him on he left side of his lower thigh. Hernandez then feel to the ground where he began to fight and kick at Rocky in attempt to remove him from his thigh. As I reached Hernandez he further resisted my efforts while attempting to place him in handcuffs by pulling away attempting to conceal his hands. After a short scuffle, Hernandez was placed in handcuffs and Rocky was removed from his thigh.

Narrative By: Call #:

I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified of this incident shortly after it occurred. I spoke with Sgt. Kirk and reviewed the statements. I find that Sgt. Kirk used only the force necessary to overcome Hernandez's active and aggressive resistance. Hernandez, actively resisted Sgt. Kirks efforts to perform his lawful duties by fleeing in a vehicle and then fleeing on foot. Hernandez then begin to aggressively fight deputies and the K-9 by swinging and kicking them. I find that Sgt. Kirk acted in accordance to Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **107**

On Saturday, April 30 2016, at approximately 11:11pm I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded as routine backup for Sgt. Kirk who was attempting to conduct a traffic stop on a SUV that he had suspicion to be DUI. After arriving in the area and locating the vehicles I observed a the SUV pull into a driveway in the 1900 block of Garden St. It was at this time the driver after coming to a stop exited the vehicle and began to flee on foot. Sgt. Kirk deployed K9 Rocky from his patrol vehicle and pursued the suspect on foot. I remained with the vehicle to ensure there were no other occupants and to conduct a weapons search of the vehicle.

Several moments later I could hear Sgt. Kirk announce that he had captured the suspect at the residence to the North of where the vehicle had come to a stop. I quickly made way to Sgt. Kirk and assisted with escorting the suspect H/M Jose Hernandez to my patrol vehicle for transport. Upon arriving at my patrol vehicle Jose began to pull away from me in a attempt to flee from custody. He was quickly placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle to be secured. It was at this time when he was placed in the rear of the car that Jose laid on his back began to kick me in the upper thigh, stomach, and chest area. Sgt Kirk quickly assisted me with securing Jose into the rear of the vehicle were he was then transported to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office for processing.

Narrative By: **CAMERON, DAVID J** Call #: **169**

Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer Call # K9-1	Officer Signature	Date
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------	------

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001238		Incident Type: S1 DRUNK DRIVER								
Date / Time: 04/30/2016 23:11:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: COWBOYWAY AND CARLYLE ST					City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E					Call#: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSE ANGEL		Race H	Sex M	Height 500	Weight 140	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks										
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001311		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY													
Date / Time: 05/07/2016 20:00:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor											
Address: 822 N ARBOLEDA ST		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440											
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN		Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest											
Subject GARCIA-BARBON, WILFREDO		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'07"	Weight 125	Age 47	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A					
Subject Injury Location Lower Arm															
Name PRADO, ADRIAN						Call # 172	Extent of Injury Refused treatment		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
Resistance Encountered															
Hostile / Abusive Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Kicks		Hostile Body Language		Made Threats							
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes										
Touch			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		pushed suspect back										
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N												
Model #: X26P			Serial #: X12000WE7		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
Injury Location Lower Arm															
Name GARCIA, GERMAIN						Call # 180	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
Resistance Encountered															
Pushed / Pulled Away															
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes										
Touch			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Pulling suspect										
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL											Call # 154	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered															
Kicks		Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile / Abusive											
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes										
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N												
Model #: X26P			Serial #: X12000FFE		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001311		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY					
Date / Time: 05/07/2016 20:00:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 822 N ARBOLEDA ST				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN				Call #: 172	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest		

Subject GARCIA-BARBON, WILFREDO	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'07"	Weight 125	Age 47	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
---	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

Subject Injury Location
Lower Arm

I read both the case report and the subject resistance report and agree that the correct amount of force necessary to bring the suspect under control was utilized.

Narrative By: **Call #:**

While attempting to place Wilfredo in handcuff restraints when he was on the ground, he kept tensing his arms and trying to pull away from me while I was grabbing his wrists. After a brief struggle, I was able to place handcuffs on him. Wilfredo then rolled to his back and stood up even though I was loudly instructing him to remain laying on the ground. He then began walking towards me in an aggressive manner, I pushed him back away from me and he fell on his back. Wilfredo then got up off the ground again and began walking towards me in a aggressive manner, I again pushed him back away from me and he again fell on the ground. I then was able to place him in the back of my patrol vehicle when other units arrived.

When I opened the driver side back door of my patrol vehicle to place Bianuska in the back seat next to Wilfredo, Wilfredo began to kick me on my right arm and my torso area while trying to exit the back seat of the vehicle. I then began to push Wilfredo back in my patrol vehicle, he was still kicking me while I was pushing him back inside, I then performed a Drive Stunt to his abdominal area with my Agency Issued Taser unit to gain compliance but it was ineffective. Deputy Garcia then went around to the passenger side back door, opened it and began to pull Wilfredo back to the passenger side of the back seat. Wilfredo was still kicking and trying to exit the vehicle, SGT Brawner then performed a Drive Stunt to his left leg area with his agency issued Taser unit. Wilfredo then stopped kicking me and stopped trying to exit the back seat of the vehicle by force.

Narrative By: **PRADO, ADRIAN** Call #: **172**

While attempting to place a co Defendant into the same patrol car as Wilfredo, he attempted to exit the vehicle and began aggressive/physical resisting by kicking Deputy Prado. Deputy Prado then began pushing Wilfredo back into the vehicle. The pushing was not effective in getting Wilfredo back into the vehicle or stopping Wilfredo from kicking Deputy Prado. Deputy Prado then deployed his agency issued Taser and utilized a drive stun technic to Wilfredo's abdomen, while pushing Wilfredo back into the patrol car. After one cycle of the Taser was ineffective and the desired effect was not achieved Deputy Prado continued pushing as I deployed my agency issued Taser utilizing a drive stun technic to Wilfredo's left upper leg. This was also ineffective and did not gain the desired effect. I then re holstered my Taser and went to the passenger side were Deputy Garcia was pulling Wilfredo towards the passenger side as Deputy Prado was pushing from the drivers side this action was effective. Deputies were able to close the doors with Wilfredo secured in the patrol car with all force ceasing.

Narrative By: **BRAWNER, MICHAEL** Call #: **154**

While attempting to place Bianuskia into the patrol vehicle, Wilfredo aggressively attempted to exit the patrol vehicle. Wilfredo kicked his feet rapidly and struck D/S Prado. Prado forced Wilfredo back into the vehicle by shoving him back into it. While Prado struggled with Wilfredo I went around the vehicle and opened the rear passenger door. I grabbed Wilfredo's shirt and pulled him towards me, placing Wilfredo in the middle of the rear seat giving us enough space to safely close the doors.

Narrative By: **GARCIA, GERMAIN** Call #: **180**

Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN	Officer Call # 172	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001313		Incident Type: S10 STOLEN VEHICLE																
Date / Time: 05/08/2016 01:16:17		Resistance Occurred: Other		Location Type: Outdoor														
Address: 10TH TER		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440														
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D		Call #: 170		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest														
Subject WALKER, WILLIE JAMES		Race B	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 0	Age 29	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment								
Subject Injury Location																		
Upper Torso Front																		
Name SCOWDEN, LOUIS D							Call # 170		Extent of Injury Refused treatment		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Resistance Encountered																		
Ran from LEO - D/O											Refused Commands							
Control Measures											Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER											<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Compliance was gained after one 5 second cycle.					
Model #: X26P											Serial #: 11002X3X12000WC		Distance: 10		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location																		
Upper Torso Front																		
See attached narrative.																		
Narrative By: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D Call #: 170																		
Officer Name SCOWDEN, LOUIS D				Officer Call # 170		Officer Signature				Date								
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date								



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001364		Incident Type: S4 VEHICLE ACCIDENT								
Date / Time: 05/12/2016 23:11:30		Resistance Occurred: During Interview		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: 3109 S SR 29		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935						
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM		Call #: T-1		Reason for Force: Officer Safety						
Subject MILLER, DEE JAY		Race W	Sex M	Height 501	Weight 0	Age 45	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Torso Front										
Name ANDREW TAYLOR							Call # 177	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile Body Language		Hostile / Abusive		Made Threats		Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away		
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
Control Holds			Shoulder Lock							
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name CAMPBELL, ADAM							Call # T-1	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Hostile / Abusive		Hostile Body Language		Pushed / Pulled Away				
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
Verbal Direction										
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Handcuffs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Control Holds		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Upper Torso Front										
<p>From that point, D/S Campbell placed his hand on the subject and tried to get his arm behind his back, to which Mr. Miller pulled away and tightened his grip on the push bumper. D/S Campbell began giving loud verbal commands to Mr. Miller to put his hand behind his back but he continued to brace himself and pull away from D/S Campbell. Due to Mr. Miller actively resisting and attempting to defeat these commands, I began to assist D/S Campbell in bringing Mr. Miller under control. I then grabbed Mr. Miller's right arm where I had to pry his hand from the push bar, as he would not let it go. Once I got his hand free, Mr. Miller began trying to snatch his arm from my grasp, which he was unable to do. I then placed Mr. Miller's arm behind his back his back and utilized a shoulder lock technique to gain control over him where D/S Campbell was able to successfully place him in hand restraints. It should be noted that while we were attempting to get control over him, he began shouting that he is a veteran and that he was going to "Sue the fuck out of yall! I'm going to own your ass!" It should also be noted that I noticed a very strong and distinct odor of an alcoholic beverage emanating from his breath as he shouted at us.</p>										
Narrative By: ANDREW TAYLOR Call #: 177										
Officer Name CAMPBELL, ADAM		Officer Call # T-1		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001374		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON								
Date / Time: 05/14/2016 18:06:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 160 SAMS LN				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J				Call #: 169		Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Subject EGUIA, AUGUSTINA		Race H	Sex F	Height 5'06"	Weight 175	Age 32	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Torso Front			Upper Torso Back				Lower Torso Front			
Name WOODS						Call # 107	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name CAMERON, DAVID J						Call # 169	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile Body Language			Other		Hostile / Abusive		Refused Commands		Passive Resistance	
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #: X26P			Serial #: X12000FWA		Distance: 8		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name HAINLEY						Call # 126	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Passive Resistance		Refused Commands			Other		Hostile / Abusive			
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Touch			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Attempted to assist and escort to patrol unit, unsuccessful					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Would not follow commands					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001374		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON							
Date / Time: 05/14/2016 18:06:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 160 SAMS LN		City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935		
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J				Call #: 169		Reason for Force: Officer Safety			

Subject EGUIA, AUGUSTINA	Race H	Sex F	Height 5'06"	Weight 175	Age 32	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location		
Upper Torso Front	Upper Torso Back	Lower Torso Front

On Saturday, May 14 2015, at approximately 6:00pm I, Sgt. Hainley of the Hendry County Sheriff's responded to 160 Sam Lane located in LaBelle, Florida as a back up unit in reference to a suspicious person stopping cars seeking drugs. While en route to the location dispatch provided updated information stating that the same female was now at the above noted location and attempting to make entry into the home via the front door. D/S Cameron arrived first on scene and while I was still en route he reported to dispatch that he had deployed his taser to gain control. Upon my arrival, D/S Cameron already had the subject in handcuffs and sitting on the ground. I observed a female wearing a bright orange t-shirt (as described by dispatch) who was later identified as H/F Augustina Eguia DOB 2/12/1984, she was sitting on the ground.

I made contact with D/S Cameron and questioned if he had any injuries to which he responded he had none. Augustina's shirt was wet from heavy perspiration, he face was wet with sweat, her eyes were dilated and she would intermittently let out a loud scream and then become quiet again. I asked her name but she kept repeating back to me everything I said to her. I asked her if she was on medication, she said no. I then asked if she had taken any drugs and she smiled at me and responded, "LSD."

D/S Cameron and myself attempted to get her to stand and escort her to my patrol vehicle, but she would not use her legs, she refused to stand, and was just dead weight. I had requested medics to meet us at the jail, however upon further observing Augustina I asked that they be rerouted to our location. When medics arrived we were able to get her on a stretcher. They had difficulty applying leads to her body to check her heart because her torso was so wet. She was transported to Hendry Regional Hospital. After several hours and after being medically cleared she was transported to the jail for processing.

I took pictures of the marks (minor) Augustina sustained from the taser and also a picture of D/S Cameron who did not sustain any injury. After evaluating this incident and reviewing witness statements, I have concluded that D/S Cameron's use of force was not only necessary, but also appropriate and only to the extent necessary to gain compliance.

Narrative By: **HAINLEY** Call #: **126**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001374		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON					
Date / Time: 05/14/2016 18:06:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 160 SAMS LN				City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J				Call #: 169	Reason for Force: Officer Safety		

Subject EGUIA, AUGUSTINA	Race H	Sex F	Height 5'06"	Weight 175	Age 32	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---

Subject Injury Location		
Upper Torso Front	Upper Torso Back	Lower Torso Front

On Saturday, May 14 2015, at approximately 6:00pm I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was dispatched to 160 Sams Ln. in Labelle Fl. 33935 in regards to a suspicious person walking down the road and asking for narcotics. While en route to the call it was reported that the person was attempting to gain entry into a nearby residence that was occupied through the front porch that had a closed door and they were attempting to keep her from entering the front door.

Upon arrival I witnessed a W/F in a orange shirt matching the provided description, sitting in a chair on the front porch of the residence watching me pull up towards the residence. After exiting my patrol vehicle the female began to scream loudly "Woooooooooooo, Woooooooooooo" continuing to do so as she quickly stood up and began to run out of the porch towards me in a threatening manor placing me in fear for my safety. I shouted several times for the female to stop and keep her hands up which she refused to obey. I then removed my department issued taser from my belt and again commanded her to stop running towards me and place her hands in the air. She continued to run towards me ignoring my commands causing me to fire my taser that struck her in the center of her chest and stomach area. During the first cycle of the taser the female quickly began to attempt to pull the barbs from her person, causing me to quickly initiate a second cycle which began to effect her person and caused her to lay on the ground on her back. I then ordered her to roll over onto her stomach and place her hands behind her back which she refused to comply to. I then noticed that she was able to remove one of the barbs from her person preventing any compliance from the taser.

The female then quickly sat up and began to scream again loudly while looking directly at me. I ordered her again to roll onto her stomach and place her hands behind her back which she still refused to comply to. I then removed the spent cartridge from my taser and proceeded to place the taser between her shoulder blade to initiate a drive stun to gain compliance. After one 5 second cycle of the drive stun she still refused to lay on her stomach. I again ordered her to roll onto her stomach and warned her of that I would be forced to initiate a second drive stun. She only answered "go ahead tase me again!" I then initiated a second cycle drive stun to the same location between the shoulder blades. After the 5 second cycle the female then complied and rolled onto her stomach and placed her hands behind her back. She was then placed in wrist restraints and escorted back into a seated position.

I then began to speak to her and ask what she was doing at the residence and why she proceeded to charge at me in a threatening manor. Her eyes were glassy with her pupils dilated, and she was sweating heavily having soaked her shirt. She would only repeat every word I spoke to her back and refused to answer my questions. Sgt. Hainley arrived on scene and attempted to assist me with escorting her to rear of my patrol vehicle but the female refused to stand on her feet or attempt to straighten her legs from a seated position. EMS was called to the scene to check her for any injuries that she may have encountered during the taser deployment and check her vitals due to my strong belief she was "high" on a strong narcotic and unaware of where she was or what she was doing.

After EMS arrived on scene and began checking her vitals she would relax and be calm for several moments before she would again begin to scream loudly without cause. She was then transported by EMS to Hendry Regional Hospital to be evaluated by a physician.

I then spoke to the residence of the home and the complainant and obtained sworn statements from both as to what had occurred. The female who was later identified as W/F Augustina Eguia DOB 2/12/1984 after attempting to gain entry into the home had began to damage the front porch of the residence. The homeowner W/F Jolynn Buck DOB 7/6/1951 stated that Augustina after being denied entry into the home began to run from one side of the porch to the other and began to slam her body into the screen wall causing the entire East wall to separate from the foundation. Jolynn wrote in her statement that she believes \$500 worth of damage to her porch had resulted from Augustina and added that she wished to pursue charges.

Augustina was taken into custody after she was cleared by physicians at Hendry Regional Hospital and transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident. Augustina will be charged as follows: per F.S.S. 806.13.1b2- criminal mischief damage totalling \$500, F.S.S. 810.02.3a-burglary of a occupied dwelling unarmed, and per F.S.S. 843.02- obstruction without violence.

Narrative By: **Call #:**

Officer Name CAMERON, DAVID J	Officer Call # 169	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001424		Incident Type: S3 HIT AND RUN ACCIDENT								
Date / Time: 05/19/2016 19:40:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: 834 E SUGARLAND HWY		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440						
Rpt. Officer Name: SWANGLER, JOHN		Call #: 173		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject FRANCO RODRIGUEZ, JULIO		Race H	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 0	Age 45	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name SWANGLER, JOHN		Call # 173		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G		Call # 143		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away										
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-217558		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
I agree that the correct amount of force was used to gain control of the suspect in this case.										
Narrative By: Call #:										
<p>I then then arrived and placed my vehicle behind the suspect vehicle, bearing Florida tag # 254REB. I exited my vehicle and approached the suspect vehicle via the driver's side at which I began giving loud, verbal commands to the driver. Additional units had arrived and began taking the driver from the vehicle. I then approached the passenger side and began to assist Deputy Swangler who had arrived on scene and began to escort the passenger from the vehicle. Deputy Swangler attempted to get the passenger into hand restraints. The passenger began to tense up and resist mine and Swangler's efforts to place him into custody. The passenger, later identified as Julio Rodriguez (D.O.B. 03/17/1971) was given loud verbal commands to cease his resistance. J. Rodriguez continued to resist at which time he was told that he would be tased if he did not quit resisting. As J. Rodriguez continued to resist, I retrieved my agency issued taser and drive stunned him in his lower right back area at which time he then yelled "Okay Okay!" and complied. J. Rodriguez was then placed into hand restraints without further incident.</p>										
Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143										
<p>I approached the vehicles front passenger side door and ordered the passenger identified as H/M Julio F Rodriguez DOB 3/17/1971 to exit the vehicle. J. Rodriguez did not comply to my verbal commands so I opened the door and took J. Rodriguez by his right arm and escorted him out of the vehicle. Myself and Sgt. Green then ordered J. Rodriguez to lay on the ground and place his hands behind his back at which time J. Rodriguez began to tense up and pull away from my grip. J. Rodriguez again did not comply to verbal commands to lay on the ground and place his hands behind his back, so I executed a straight arm bar take down to escort him to the ground. while on the ground J. Rodriguez was given verbal commands to place his hands behind his back and to stop resisting. J. Rodriguez refused to surrender his left arm and kept trying to roll to his back and stand up. At this time Sgt. Green warned that if J. Rodriguez did not surrender his left hand he would be tazed. J. Rodriguez again did not comply with verbal commands at which time Sgt. Green deployed his agency issued X-26 Tazzer and drive stunned J. Rodriguez. J. Rodriguez said "Okay Okay" and placed his left arm behind his back. J. Rodriguez was placed in hand restraints and placed in the back of my agency patrol vehicle. EMS was requested to the scene and inspected abrasion on J. Rodriguez's left cheek and he refused treatment.</p> <p>H/M Julio F. Rodriguez DOB 3/17/1971 was placed under lawful arrest for violation of FSS. 843.02 Resisting a Officer, Obstruction without Violence. Ridriguez was then transported the Hendry County Jail for processing.</p>										
Narrative By: SWANGLER, JOHN Call #: 173										
Officer Name SWANGLER, JOHN		Officer Call # 173		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001442		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE								
Date / Time: 05/20/2016 22:03:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: DR M L KING BLVD AND COLLIER				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR				Call #: CH5		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject SMITH, JEREMY NICHOSHA		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'03"	Weight 130	Age 18	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name ANDREW TAYLOR						Call # 177	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away								
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		1, 5 second cycle of drive stun					
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00-054473		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR						Call # CH5	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Other		Ran from LEO - D/O			Pushed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Det. Echevarria took the subject to the ground and attempted to place subject in hand-restraints.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001442	Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE		
Date / Time: 05/20/2016 22:03:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: DR M L KING BLVD AND COLLIER		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		Call #: CH5	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject SMITH, JEREMY NICHOSHA	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'03"	Weight 130	Age 18	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

On 5-20-16 I, D/S A. Taylor of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, was on routine patrol in Labelle.

I overheard on my radio, Inv. Echevarria call out on the radio that he needed back up on MLK Blvd. Upon my arrival to the scene, I observed Sgt Archer and Inv. Echevarria in a physical altercation with a black male subject. I noted that everyone was on the ground and that Sgt Archer had control of the subjects right hand. Inv Echevarria was attempting to gain control of the subjects left arm, which he was physically resisting to put behind his back. I noted that as Inv Echevarria was trying to put his hand behind his back and he was snatching and pulling it away from him.

Due to the subjects active resistance by snatching and pulling away, I delivered one standard 5 second cycle drive stun to the subjects back. At that time the subject complied and was taken into custody with out further issue and all use of force ceased at that time.

This concludes my involvement in this matter.

Narrative By: **ANDREW TAYLOR** Call #: **177**

On May 20, 2016, at approximately 2150 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria was traveling northbound on Martin Luther King Junior Boulevard, in Labelle, Florida 33935. While traveling northbound, Det. Echevarria observed a bicyclist traveling northbound, on the west sidewalk of Martin Luther King Boulevard. Det. Echevarria noticed that bicycle did not have a front light, nor a rear light.

Det. Echevarria activated his emergency lights and asked for the bicyclist to stop the bicycle. Det. Echevarria made contact with a black male, who verbally identified himself to Det. Echevarria as Jeremy N. Smith, date of birth 02/06/1998. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Smith to place the bicycle down and step over to the side. As Mr. Smith placed the bicycle down, Det. Echevarria observed Mr. Smith dispose of a clear plastic baggie containing a powdery substance (suspected cocaine) and a glass pipe.

Mr. Smith immediately became nervous and began asking Det. Echevarria the reason for the stop. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Smith that he did not have proper lighting on the bicycle. As Det. Echevarria was talking to Mr. Smith he could noticed that Mr. Smith was very nervous and looking around, as if he was looking for a place to run. Det. Echevarria notice his behavior and asked, via radio for an additional deputy.

Det. Echevarria continued talking to Mr. Smith and began waiting for the additional deputy. Sergeant Robert Archer arrived on-scene and exited his vehicle. Det. Echevarria advised Sgt. Archer to place Mr. Smith in hand-restraints. As Sgt. Archer began reaching for his hand-restraints, Mr. Smith attempted to take flight, in a southerly direction. Det. Echevarria immediately grabbed Mr. Smith and escorted him to the ground. Once on the ground, Mr. Smith began resisting and hiding his left arm underneath his body. Sgt. Archer was able to control his right arm, while Det. Echevarria attempted to gain control of his left arm. Sgt. Archer and Det. Echevarria were giving Mr. Smith loud verbal commands for him to stop resisting, thus he continued his resistance.

After several seconds of actively attempting to control Mr. Smith, Sergeant George Elver, Deputy Andrew Taylor, Deputy Michael Lilley, and Deputy Hunter Kerns arrived on-scene. Deputy Taylor produced his agency issued X26 Taser and delivered a five second drive stung cycle, on Mr. Smith's back muscles. Mr. Smith immediately placed his left hand behind his back and complied with all orders.

Mr. Smith was visually examined by deputies on-scene and no injuries were observed. Mr. Smith refused to be seen by Hendry County Emergency Medical Services. Mr. Smith was transported to the Jail without further incident. Det. Echevarria attached photos to report.

Narrative By: **ECHEVARRIA NESTOR** Call #: **CH5**

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call # CH5	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001466		Incident Type: S2 DRUNK PEDESTRIAN								
Date / Time: 05/23/2016 10:07:52		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: 194 E YEOMANS AVE		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935						
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D		Call #: 170		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject GONZALEZ, BRANDY KAY		Race W	Sex F	Height 504	Weight 0	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name SCOWDEN, LOUIS D		Call # 170		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
<input type="checkbox"/> Pushed / Pulled Away		<input type="checkbox"/> Blunt Objects		<input type="checkbox"/> Violent Grab or Shove		<input type="checkbox"/> Refused Commands		<input type="checkbox"/> Hostile / Abusive		
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OC - Sprayed		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Compliance was gained after one application.						
Model #: MK-3		Serial #: PM3B 75719		Distance: 3		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Witness		Race	Sex	Age						
AGUILAR, ROBERTO		H	M	27						
<p>On 5-22-16 at approximately 1830 hours I, Deputy Scowden was dispatched to 194 E. Yeomans Ave in reference to a disturbance.</p> <p>Upon arrival I observed Brandy Gonzalez W/F 5-22-88, standing in the middle of Yeomans Ave, drinking a half full Corona beer bottle and yelling "fuck you." When Brandy saw me approaching she went to 164 E. Yeomans Ave and sat on the front steps of the residence. Several other males were present as well.</p> <p>Upon making contact with Brandy she was still holding the beer bottle, I ordered her to put the bottle down, stand up and place her hands behind her back as she was being arrested for disorderly intoxication. Brandy stated "No I ain't" and began to move away from me as I reached for her right arm. As I grabbed Brandy by her right arm, she swung the beer bottle at my head, but missed hitting me. She was then placed on the ground and the beer bottle was knocked out of her left hand, all while being ordered to stop resisting.</p> <p>Brandy continued to resist my efforts to place her in handcuffs. Being out numbered and with my back now facing the other males on the porch I radioed dispatch advising them to send back up. Brandy took this opportunity using her free hand and reached for my upper left chest area grabbing my badge and ripping my uniform. At this time I applied a 1-2 second burst of OC spray to Brandy's facial area, compliance was gained and handcuffs were applied.</p> <p>Deputy Pascher arrived on scene and assisted securing Brandy and conducted a pat down search, incident to arrest. Prior to the search Deputy Pascher ask Brandy if she was in possession of any drugs or weapons, Brandy advised that she had "crystal", referring to crystal methamphetamine, in her bra. During the search no illegal substances were found. Brandy was transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking and decontamination from the OC application.</p> <p>Once at the jail Brandy was placed in the shower for decontamination and Deputy Pascher located a small white balled up piece of paper stuck to Brandy's back. Inside the paper was a clear plastic baggie containing a clear substance, which field tested positive for Methamphetamine. The Methamphetamine weighed 1.3 grams and was submitted to evidence.</p>										
Narrative By: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D Call #: 170										
<p>I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified as this use of force on the date of occurrence. I have reviewed D/S Scowden's statements and also reviewed the statement by a un-bias witness, Roberto Aguilar (08/14/88) who proved a sworn written statement indicating that Gonzalez was actively resisting D/S Scowden. I was unable to locate Gonzalez at this time to speak with her. Based on the statement from D/S Scowden and the statement from the un-bias witness, I find that D/S Scowden used only the force necessary to overcome Gonzalez's aggressive physical resistance. D/S Scowden acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policy 230. and Florida State Statue 776.</p>										
Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107										
Officer Name SCOWDEN, LOUIS D		Officer Call # 170		Officer Signature				Date		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001466		Incident Type: S2 DRUNK PEDESTRIAN								
Date / Time: 05/23/2016 10:07:52		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: 194 E YEOMANS AVE				City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935			
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D				Call #: 170	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject GONZALEZ, BRANDY KAY		Race W	Sex F	Height 504	Weight 0	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001530		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE								
Date / Time: 05/29/2016 20:36:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: 655 S MAIN ST		City: LA BELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935						
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject CURRY, BRAD BRADY		Race W	Sex M	Height 6'06"	Weight 245	Age 35	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name KIRK, NATHAN E		Call # K9-1		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O								
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-415380		Distance: 10		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
<p>On 05-29-2016 at approximately 2036 hours, I Sgt. N. Kirk of the Hendry Sheriff's Office was on patrol in the area of 655 South Main Street (Al Curry Auto Sales) when I observed W/M Brad Curry, date of birth 08/24/1980 exiting the above business through the main entrance gate. Curry was known to me at that time to have an active warrant for his arrest (HCSO16ARR001260). Curry had just closed the main entrance gate to the business and was in the process of pulling out in a gray in color Jeep Cherokee bearing Florida dealer tag PG3-08A onto Main Street as I drove my fully marked patrol vehicle passed the business.</p> <p>I then made a u-turn and observed the vehicle sitting stationary with Curry standing at the business gate opening it back up so the jeep could reverse back through the entrance. I then pulled directly in front of the jeep which was being operated by W/F Mara Powers, date of birth 08-25-1991 as it pulled back onto the property with Curry quickly closing the gate in front of my patrol vehicle.</p> <p>I then exited my fully marked patrol vehicle calling out to Curry by name advising him that I needed to speak with him. Curry quickly turned away from the gate and started to walk towards the main office of Curry Auto Sales responding "About what". As I pushed open the gate to approach Curry, I told him that he had an active warrant for his arrest and needed to place his hands behind his back because he was being placed under arrest. Curry ignored my commands continued to walk away from me.</p> <p>I then drew my department issued X-26 taser warning Curry that if he didn't comply I would deploy my taser to gain his compliance. Curry then picked up his pace where he was starting to take flight on foot towards the businesses front door. I then deployed my X-26 taser striking Curry on the right elbow and the middle of his back where one cycle of the taser was applied. Curry then gave his full compliance where he was placed in handcuffs. Curry was assisted to his feet where he was escorted to a marked transport unit where the taser probes were removed and a search of his person was conducted for weapons or illegal contraband.</p>										
Narrative By: Call #:										
<p>On May 29, 2016 at approximately 2100 hours, I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified of this arrest and this Use of Force incident. I have reviewed the statement of Sgt. Kirk and have also spoke with him about the incident. After reviewing the facts of this case, I find that Sgt. Kirk used only the necessary defensive force to overcome Curry's Active Physical Resistance. Curry was known by law enforcement to have had an active warrant as well as he is known to be a flight risk. Sgt. Kirk acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Chapter 776 of Florida State Statue.</p>										
Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107										
Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E		Officer Call # K9-1		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001655		Incident Type: S43 TRESPASSING							
Date / Time: 06/12/2016 22:26:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest							
Address: 1021 HARLEM ACADEMY AVE		City: CLEWISTON							
Rpt. Officer Name: CLIFTON G. GREEN		State: FL Zip: 33440							
Call #: 143		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)							
Subject HILL, JERMAINE	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'08"	Weight 150	Age 34	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Head									
Name BRUCE, MARTYA						Call # K9-3	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands							
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes			
Take Downs				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name REED, SHAWN						Call # 109	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name CLIFTON G. GREEN						Call # 143	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Passive Resistance			Refused Commands				
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes			
Take Downs				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
<p>I then asked Hill to place his hands behind his back. Hill refused to do so at which time after advising him that he was being placed under arrest, again asked him to place his hands behind his back. After once again refusing to do so, I placed my hands on Hill's arms to place his hands behind him. Hill tensed up his arms and after a brief struggle, we were able to place him in hand restraints. Hill was then escorted to my patrol car where I attempted to conduct a search of his person. Hill began yelling loudly and moving his body away from me making it difficult to search him. I then transported him to Clewiston Police Department where I could conduct a better search with assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deputy M. Bruce attempted to escort him out of the vehicle at which time he refused to comply with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to yell "Y'all dont need to search me, and continued to move around so that it once again became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce and Deputy Cano assisted me in holding him still so that I could search him. Hill continued to resist our efforts at which time he began kicking his feet back toward me, attempting to strike me. Deputy Bruce and myself then escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to better restrain him. During the struggle, Hill sustained an abrasion to the left side of his face. Hill was subsequently charged with resisting officer without violence, pursuant to F.S.S. 843.02 Hill was then transported to the Hendry County Jail where he was seen by Hendry County E.M.S. personnel where he was treated and cleared.</p>									
Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143									
<p>On June 12th 2016, I was advised by Sgt. Green of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved himself, D/S M. Bruce and suspect, B/M Jermaine Hill. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that both deputies used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Hill's Active Physical resistance. I further find that both deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109									
Officer Name CLIFTON G. GREEN			Officer Call # 143		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001766		Incident Type: S10 STOLEN VEHICLE							
Date / Time: 06/25/2016 19:38:00		Resistance Occurred:							
Address: 3150 FUSSELL GRADE RD		City: LABELLE	Location Type: Outdoor						
Rpt. Officer Name: BEEZLEY, THOMAS		Call #: 182	State: FL Zip: 33935						
Reason for Force: Affect Arrest									
Subject KELLER, DONNIE RAY	Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 178	Age 49	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name BEEZLEY, THOMAS		Call # 182		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
<p>On June 25, 2016 at 2100 hours I Deputy Sheriff J Garrett of the Hendry County Office arrived at Fussel Grade Rd and Case Rd in reference to a suspect fleeing from a stolen vehicle. Upon arriving I came in contact with Deputy Beezley who advised the suspect was a white male with no shirt and tattoos. I observed a silver van parked behind a residence. I was advised that was the stolen vehicle the suspect fled from.</p> <p>I deployed my canine partner Ruger on a track. Upon deploying him he located a track. We traveled south down a fence line for about one hundred yards before crossing a fence into a cow pasture. We then traveled west through the pasture before crossing another fence. We continued to traveled west bound through the woods and then turned south to a camper in the woods. We continued to track south into the woods Ruger began to give numerous alerts in the area. Upon turning back east in woods a backup unit shined his light locating two white hiding in the wood line. I observed one of the males hiding was a white male with no shirt and tattoos matching the description of the suspect. I then gave numerous very loud verbal commands to lay down sheriff office canine unit. I then observed the white male with no shirt run south into the woodline. Due to the fact two vehicles were recently stolen and we were unsure if the suspect was armed and the person fleeing hands couldn't be seen to clear for weapons I deployed Ruger. Ruger made contact with the suspects right leg taking him to the ground. I then removed Ruger and the white male was taken into custody. Ruger was removed from the scene. A white female was also located in the area with numerous local warrants. Upon speaking with all three they advised the person that stole the vehicle just left the area. The three suspects advised they were hanging out with the person who stole the vehicle.</p> <p>Photos were taken and will be forwarded with this report.</p>									
Narrative By: Call #:									
Officer Name BEEZLEY, THOMAS		Officer Call # 182		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001852		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP							
Date / Time: 07/04/2016 19:56:00		Resistance Occurred: Other							
Address: COMMERCIO ST		City: CLEWISTON							
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA		Call #: 171 Reason for Force: Officer Safety							
State: FL		Zip: 33440							
Subject LOGAN, JERRY LEE	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 176	Age 40	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Torso Front									
Name CANO, MAIRA						Call # 171	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)		Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Passive Resistance					
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes			
EMD - TASER				Model #:		Serial #: X12000W1Y		Distance: 4	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Injury Location									
Upper Torso Back									
Name LA ROSA, RYAN						Call # 522	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name BRUCE, MARTY A						Call # K9-3	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
<p>The unknown black male began shouting "you don't have any probable cause to search them". The unknown black male began approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in his pockets while shouting at on scene deputies. Deputy Bruce informed the unknown black male to step away from the traffic stop and remove his hands from his pants or he would be going to jail for obstruction of justice. The unknown black male became more argumentative and refused to vacate the area as instructed by on scene deputies. Deputy Bruce then approached the unknown black male and informed him place his hands behind his back, the unknown black male refused. Deputy Bruce then grabbed the unknown black male by the left wrist and informed him to place his hands behind his back, that he was going to jail. The unknown black male then pulled away in an attempt to run but was tackled by Deputy Bruce. The black male was later identified as Jerry Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan then began to push way Deputy Bruce refusing to comply to the verbal commands. I was conducting a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when I ran over to assist Deputy Bruce gain control of Logan. I then deployed my issued Taser # X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which did not have a reaction to Logan, a Clewiston Police Department Officer then drive stunned Logan which we then were able to gain compliance over Logan and was then placed into department issued handcuffs.</p>									
Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171									
<p>On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified by Deputy Cano of a use of force incident that occurred during shift which involved herself, Deputy M. Bruce and suspect, B/M Jerry Lee Logan. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved, I find that both deputies used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Logan's Active Physical resistance. I further find that both deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143									
Officer Name CANO, MAIRA				Officer Call # 171		Officer Signature		Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature		Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002260		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON							
Date / Time: 08/16/2016 06:43:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 13TH ST & HARLEM ACADEMY AVE				City:		State: FL	Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA				Call #: 162	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)				
Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	Race B	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 285	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name HUSTON, SHANITA					Call # 162	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O							
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Taser deployed with negative results.				
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00649118		Distance: 15		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
<p>As I reached for Claude to placed him in wrist restraints he fled on foot. I ordered Claude to stop. Claude did not obey my command and continued running. I deployed my department issued Taser X26 serial #X00-649118 in the direction that Claude was running, contact was made but was unsuccessful with apprehending the subject.</p>									
Narrative By: CAMPBELL, SHANITA Call #: 162									
<p>After reviewing this report, I find that D/S Campbell utilized an appropriate use of force, according to procedures.</p>									
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M Call #: 120									
<p>On 08-16-2016 at approximately 1700, I Lt. S.D. Reed was notified by Sgt. Hunt of this use of force. I reviewed all statements by the Deputy involved. I believe the D/S Campbell acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Chapter 776 of Florida State Statue.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109									
Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA			Officer Call # 162		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002427		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY								
Date / Time: 09/01/2016 20:01:00		Resistance Occurred: Other				Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: 11TH ST			City: CLEWISTON			State: FL Zip: 33440				
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERMAIN			Call #: 180		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject DAVIDSON, JOSEPH DELROY		Race B	Sex M	Height 6'04"	Weight 190	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name A. PRADO						Call # 172	Extent of Injury Refused treatment		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile Body Language		Ran from LEO - D/O			Refused Commands					
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Davidson continued to actively resist after the first taser deployment so Prado deployed his taser again and Davidson ceased to resist.				
Model #: X1200		Serial #: 11002X3		Distance: 6		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction				<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Prado commanded Davidson to place his hands behind his back and to get on the ground Davidson did not comply.				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 7		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Upper Arm				Lower Arm						
Name REED, SHAWN						Call # 109	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name GARCIA, GERMAIN						Call # 180	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile Body Language		Ran from LEO - D/O			Refused Commands			Pushed / Pulled Away		
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Verbal Direction				<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Davidson was commanded to get on the ground and place his hands behind his back but refused multiple times.				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 7		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Touch		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		I attempted to grab his hand to place handcuffs on them but he rapidly pulled it away.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Handcuffs				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		I placed Davidson in handcuffs after struggling with getting his hands behind his back in the tall grass.				
Model #: M100-1		Serial #: 645638		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Hand										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002427	Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY		
Date / Time: 09/01/2016 20:01:00	Resistance Occurred: Other	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 11TH ST	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERMAIN	Call #: 180	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject DAVIDSON, JOSEPH DELROY	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'04"	Weight 190	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
---	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

I Sgt M. Brawner spoke with both Deputy Prado and Deputy Garcia about the facts of this case and reviewed the completed report. Based on there statements I find that the suspect was actively resisting by attempting to escape and then by pulling his arm away from Deputy Garcia while ignoring Deputies verbal commands. At that time is when Deputy Prado deployed his Taser striking the suspect on the front torso causing the suspect to go to the ground but did not gain the desired effect, because while Deputies where then trying to place the suspect into hand restraints the suspect again pulled away and flailed his arms in a effort to prevent the hand restraints from being placed on him, by this resistance the suspect was again actively resisting. Deputy Prado then positioned the front of his Taser on the suspects back with the leads still on the suspects front torso and applied a second cycle which did gain the desired effect because the suspect stoped resisting and was placed in hand restraints and all forced ceased. Based on this information I find that Deputy Prado followed Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy and Florida statute while assisting Deputy Garcia bringing the suspect into custody. It should be noted that I was not on duty the night of this incident therefore I was not able to speak with the suspect about this incident.

Narrative By: **BRAWNER, MICHAEL** Call #: **154**

I observed Mr. Davidson laying down in the grass. D/S Garcia commanded Mr. Davidson to lay face down and place his hands behind his back, Mr. Davidson refused D/S Garcias Commands and instead he stood up as if he was going to run and assumed an aggressive stand. D/S Garcia then approached him and grabbed his left hand to attempt to place handcuff restraints on him. Mr. Davidson then pulled his left hand away from D/S Garcia and blocked his attempt to place handcuffs on him. I then retrieved my agency issued Taser and aimed it at Mr. Davidson while giving him loud verbal commands to get on the ground and place his hands behind his back. Mr. Davidson refused, I then deployed the Taser on Mr. Davidson and he was struck on the right chest area as well as the left abdomen area.

Mr. Davidson then fell to the ground and while down he continued to actively resist by tensing up and swinging his hands every time we grabbed them and attempted to place handcuffs on him. Upon completion of the first cycle of the Taser ended he was still not complying, I then placed the front of my Taser to his right upper back area and applied a second cycle in efforts to target a larger muscle group and gain compliance. After the second cycle we were able to place Mr. Davidson in handcuff restraints.

Narrative By: **A. PRADO** Call #: **172**

While still talking to Jordan, Davidson fled from the scene on foot. I pursued Davidson onto Della Tobias Ave and continued east bound. Davidson then turned south before getting onto 10th Street, into his house's yard. At this time I lost sight of Davidson, but could hear something moving in the grass. Upon searching the area along with D/S A. Prado, Prado observed Davidson laying in the tall grass.

I commanded Davidson to place his hands behind his back, but he refused and attempted to stand up and run. Davidson stood up with an aggressive posture. I approached him and grabbed his left hand in an attempt to place metal hand restraints on Davidson. Davidson rapidly yanked his hand away from me deterring me from placing the metal hand restraints on him. Due to Davidson being 6'4" and approximately 260 pounds D/S A. Prado, drew his taser and gave loud verbal commands to Davidson to get on the ground. Davidson again refused to comply and D/S A. Prado deployed his taser. Davidson then fell back into the grass, and continued to actively resist by not giving me his hands to place metal hand restraints on them. Finally, after struggling with Davidson in the tall grass, he was finally placed into metal hand restraints and placed under lawful arrest per F.S.S 843.02, Obstruction without violence.

Narrative By: **GERMAIN GARCIA** Call #: **180**

On 09-02-2016 at approximately 2030, I Lt. S.D. Reed was made aware of this use of force. I agree that the amount of force necessary to place the suspect under arrest was used by the Deputies involved. The Deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Chapter 776 of Florida State Statue.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **109**

Officer Name GARCIA, GERMAIN	Officer Call # 180	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002507		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY								
Date / Time: 09/10/2016 00:17:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 2021 N MONTANA CIR					City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: ELVER, G.					Call #: 117	Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Subject MORENO, RICARDO		Race H	Sex M	Height 509	Weight 140	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name ELVER, G.						Call # 117	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile Body Language		Made Threats		Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile / Abusive		
Passive Resistance		Firearm - Armed								
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Subject was taken to the ground after the pistol was discovered in his waist band /groin area and he continued to actively resist and continued to pull away from me and go for the firearm.					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		subject ignored all verbal commands and responded with threats and profanity.					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Handcuffs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		handcuffs controlled his hands but did not stop him from attempting to pull away from me or to attempt to bring his arms around to his front side.					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		used a control hold of his right arm to stop his attempts to pull away from me and to bring his hands to the front of his body.					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
<p>On 09/10/16 at approximately 1217 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 2024 Montana Cir. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to a possible party with under age subjects. Upon my arrival I went to the backyard area where I observed multiple individuals in possession of alcoholic beverages (glass beer bottles) Upon seeing the subjects I identified one as H/M Ricardo Moreno 10 /04/95 who I know to be under the age of 21. I also saw H/M Steven Calderon 11/11/98 who was in the same area of Moreno. Both subjects were in possession of alcoholic beverages. Upon viewing the subjects I also smelled a strong odor of Marijuana coming from the area of the backyard. During this time I addressed over the fence asking why he was in possession of alcohol when he is a minor. Moreno stated "go fuck yourself, you can talk to my lawyer". Due to there not being a gate on the side of the house I could see, I proceeded to the front door where deputies were entering due to the open house party with under age subjects.</p> <p>I proceeded to the back porch where I made contact with Moreno and Calderon. Moreno was asked why he was drinking beer when he is under 21 and he attempted to throw the beer. I then grabbed the beer from his hand and placed it on the table keeping his arm in my grasp. I then advised Moreno he was being arrested and told him to turn around and put his hands behind his back. Moreno ignored my verbal commands and attempted to walk inside away from me. I then pulled his arm behind his back and grabbed his other arm bringing it to his back. During this time Moreno tried to pull his arms away from my grasp multiple times. Moreno also attempted to pull both hands to the front of his body multiple times which I did not allow. Moreno was placed in hand restraints which were checked for fit and double locked. I then escorted Moreno to my vehicle where I conducted a search of his person.</p> <p>While conducting the search of Moreno I noticed that every time I attempted to check his front waist area he would forcefully push his groin area against my patrol car. Due to the odd movement I pulled him away with one hand and searched with the other. I then felt a hard object in his waist area which felt like a pistol. Moreno immediately began twisting his waist away from me so I grabbed his shorts and shook them. I then heard a metallic clank on the ground under our feet and looked to see a small black pistol under Moreno's feet and Moreno attempting to kick it away. I then pulled Moreno away from the area and escorted him to the ground where I could control his movements while calling for backup. Upon the arrival of other deputies the search of Moreno was completed and he was placed in the rear seat of my clearly marked patrol car.</p> <p>The pistol was identified as a Springfield XD-9, 9mm semi-auto. The pistol was cleared and was found to have a full magazine and a round in the chamber.</p> <p>Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 117</p>										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002507		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY							
Date / Time: 09/10/2016 00:17:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 2021 N MONTANA CIR				City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935		
Rpt. Officer Name: ELVER, G.				Call #: 117	Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Subject MORENO, RICARDO	Race H	Sex M	Height 509	Weight 140	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Name ELVER, G.			Officer Call # 117		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002634		Incident Type: S78 WARRANT								
Date / Time: 09/21/2016 09:15:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440						
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		Call #: CH5		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'04"	Weight 145	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name ADRIAN PRADO		Call # 172		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered		Refused Commands								
Pushed / Pulled Away		Other								
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Control Holds		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		Call # CH5		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Name REED, SHAWN		Call # 109		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002634	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT		
Date / Time: 09/21/2016 09:15:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST	City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Call #: CH5	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'04"	Weight 145	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
-------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	------------------

On September 21, 2016, at approximately 0915 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria and Deputy Adrian Prado traveled to 710 North Hacienda Street Clewiston, Florida 33440, in reference to locating the subject of a local felony warrant. Det. Echevarria identified the subject as Joshua Hernandez, date of birth 09/16/1986, and confirmed the warrant, via Master Name Index prior to arrival at the location. It Should be noted that the residence is Mr. Hernandez's primary residence and Det. Echevarria had contacted Mr. Hernandez at the residence in the past.

Upon arrival at the residence, Det. Echevarria approached the front door of the residence, and Deputy Prado approached the southwest corner of the rear of the residence. Det. Echevarria knocked on the front door of the residence several times and eventually an unidentified female answered the front door of the residence. Det. Echevarria identified himself and asked if Mr. Hernandez was inside the residence. The unidentified female answered in a low tone voice and attempted to close the front door.

Det. Echevarria grabbed the knob of the front door and prevented her from closing the front door. Det. Echevarria explained to the unidentified female that Mr. Hernandez was the subject of an arrest felony warrant and he needed to make contact with Mr. Hernandez. The unidentified female began yelling and stating that Det. Echevarria needed a search warrant for the residence. A second unidentified female emerged from the rear of the residence and approached the front door in a hostile manner. The second unidentified female also began yelling and telling Det. Echevarria that he need a warrant to enter her residence.

While attempting to explain the law to the two (2) unidentified females, a large male (Gabriel Hernandez, date of birth 08/03/1989) came from the rear of the residence and asked for Det. Echevarria to call for a different law enforcement officer. Det. Echevarria radioed for Deputy Prado to respond to the front of the residence. Once Deputy Prado arrived at the front door of the residence, Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria attempted to explain to the family the reason for the law enforcement presence.

While talking to Mr. Hernandez's family members, Det. Echevarria observed Mr. Hernandez laying on the floor of the living room, sleeping on an air mattress. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Hernandez that he was the subject of a felony warrant and need to come with Det. Echevarria. Mr. Hernandez advised Det. Echevarria that he was not going anywhere and that Det. Echevarria needed to contact his attorney. Det. Echevarria entered the residence and grabbed Mr. Hernandez by his left arm. Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez outside of the residence, where Mr. Hernandez began pulling away from Det. Echevarria and refusing to place his hands behind his back.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria grabbed Mr. Hernandez and escorted him to the ground. While on the ground, Det. Echevarria attempted to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints, but Mr. Hernandez kept resisting and pulling his arms away from Det. Echevarria. While Det. Echevarria was attempting to control Mr. Hernandez, an unidentified female began hitting Deputy Prado on the back area. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado were eventually able to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez to the rear of Deputy Prado's patrol vehicle where Mr. Hernandez was secured. Det. Echevarria check Mr. Hernandez for any injuries and observed that Mr. Hernandez had sustained a minor burn mark above his left eyebrow, thus from resisting and rubbing the left side of his face against the concrete floor. Mr. Hernandez was asked if he needed medical attention, and Mr. Hernandez refused.

Mr. Hernandez was arrested and transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. Mr. Hernandez was arrested for the following: F.S.S. 843.02 Resisting officer without obstruction.

Narrative By: **ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR** Call #: **CH5**

On 09-21-2016, I was advised by Sgt. Hunt of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Detective Echevarria and Deputy Prado. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Joshua Hernandez' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **109**

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call # CH5	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002912		Incident Type: S14		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 10/17/2016 15:38:00		Resistance Occurred: During Transportation		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 101 S BRIDGE ST		City: LABELLE		Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLAS					
Call #: 139		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)							
Subject BROWN, DUSTIN RAY	Race W	Sex M	Height 510	Weight 180	Age 35	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name JERRY PEREZ						Call # BR-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away			Refused Commands						
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds			Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name REED, NICHOLAS						Call # 139	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER			Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-415501		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
<p>On October 17, 2016 at approximately 4:00 pm. I D/S N. Reed was advised by D/S J. Perez that he was transporting a male Hendry County Jail that was being violent and punching the partition in his patrol car. After we arrived at the Hendry County Jail sally port D/S Perez opened the back door to his patrol car and Dustin Brown (W/M D.O.B. 05/10/81) jumped Out, stating "fuck all this shit mother fuckers" while waving his arms around in a very aggressive manner. I gave Mr. Brown several verbal orders to stop his disruptive and disorderly behavior but he continued to yell and curse.</p> <p>At that time, I felt for Officer and Mr. Browns safety myself and D/S J. Perez attempted to put Mr. Brown in hand restraints but he became more belligerent, pulling his arms and body away from us. At that time I then grabbed Brown by his left arm and shoulder and escorted him to the floor in the sally port with the least Force necessary to gain compliance. After escorting Mr. Brown to the ground he continued to be belligerent pulling away cursing and refusing all lawful orders given. At that time, I unholstered my department issued X-26 Taser and drive stunned Mr. Brown in the center of his back for approximately 3 seconds which gained total compliance from Mr. Brown. At that time Mr. Brown was turned over to the jail personnel and charged with violation of F.S.S. 843.02 Resisting without violence, because he did in fact resist me in the lawful execution of my legal duties without offering to do violence to me. Also an Subject resistance report was also filled out and photos of myself and Mr. Brown were also put in the attachments portion of this report.</p>									
Narrative By: NICHOLAS REED Call #: 139									
Officer Name REED, NICHOLAS			Officer Call # 139		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001766		Incident Type: S10 STOLEN VEHICLE							
Date / Time: 06/25/2016 19:38:00		Resistance Occurred:							
Address: 3150 FUSSELL GRADE RD		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935						
Rpt. Officer Name: BEEZLEY, THOMAS		Call #: 182	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject KELLER, DONNIE RAY	Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 178	Age 49	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name BEEZLEY, THOMAS		Call # 182	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
<p>On June 25, 2016 at 2100 hours I Deputy Sheriff J Garrett of the Hendry County Office arrived at Fussel Grade Rd and Case Rd in reference to a suspect fleeing from a stolen vehicle. Upon arriving I came in contact with Deputy Beezley who advised the suspect was a white male with no shirt and tattoos. I observed a silver van parked behind a residence. I was advised that was the stolen vehicle the suspect fled from.</p> <p>I deployed my canine partner Ruger on a track. Upon deploying him he located a track. We traveled south down a fence line for about one hundred yards before crossing a fence into a cow pasture. We then traveled west through the pasture before crossing another fence. We continued to traveled west bound through the woods and then turned south to a camper in the woods. We continued to track south into the woods Ruger began to give numerous alerts in the area. Upon turning back east in woods a backup unit shined his light locating two white hiding in the wood line. I observed one of the males hiding was a white male with no shirt and tattoos matching the description of the suspect. I then gave numerous very loud verbal commands to lay down sheriff office canine unit. I then observed the white male with no shirt run south into the woodline. Due to the fact two vehicles were recently stolen and we were unsure if the suspect was armed and the person fleeing hands couldn't be seen to clear for weapons I deployed Ruger. Ruger made contact with the suspects right leg taking him to the ground. I then removed Ruger and the white male was taken into custody. Ruger was removed from the scene. A white female was also located in the area with numerous local warrants. Upon speaking with all three they advised the person that stole the vehicle just left the area. The three suspects advised they were hanging out with the person who stole the vehicle.</p> <p>Photos were taken and will be forwarded with this report.</p> <p>Narrative By: Call #:</p>									
Officer Name BEEZLEY, THOMAS		Officer Call # 182		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001852	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 07/04/2016 19:56:00	Resistance Occurred: Other	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: COMMERCIO ST	City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA	Call #: 171	Reason for Force: Officer Safety

Subject LOGAN, JERRY LEE	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 176	Age 40	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Torso Front									

Name CANO, MAIRA	Call # 171	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered			
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands	
Control Measures		Measure Effective	
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:		Serial #: X12000W1Y	
Distance: 4		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
Injury Location			
Upper Torso Back			

Name LA ROSA, RYAN	Call # 522	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name BRUCE, MARTYA	Call # K9-3	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

The unknown black male began shouting "you don't have any probable cause to search them". The unknown black male began approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in his pockets while shouting at on scene deputies. Deputy Bruce informed the unknown black male to step away from the traffic stop and remove his hands from his pants or he would be going to jail for obstruction of justice. The unknown black male became more argumentative and refused to vacate the area as instructed by on scene deputies. Deputy Bruce then approached the unknown black male and informed him place his hands behind his back, the unknown black male refused. Deputy Bruce then grabbed the unknown black male by the left wrist and informed him to place his hands behind his back, that he was going to jail. The unknown black male then pulled away in an attempt to run but was tackled by Deputy Bruce. The black male was later identified as Jerry Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan then began to push way Deputy Bruce refusing to comply to the verbal commands. I was conducting a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when I ran over to assist Deputy Bruce gain control of Logan. I then deployed my issued Taser # X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which did not have a reaction to Logan, a Clewiston Police Department Officer then drive stunned Logan which we then were able to gain compliance over Logan and was then placed into department issued handcuffs.

Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171

On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified by Deputy Cano of a use of force incident that occurred during shift which involved herself, Deputy M. Bruce and suspect, B/M Jerry Lee Logan. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved, I find that both deputies used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Logan's Active Physical resistance. I further find that both deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143

Officer Name CANO, MAIRA	Officer Call # 171	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002260		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON							
Date / Time: 08/16/2016 06:43:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 13TH ST & HARLEM ACADEMY AVE				City:		State: FL	Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA				Call #: 162	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)				
Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	Race B	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 285	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name HUSTON, SHANITA					Call # 162	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O							
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Taser deployed with negative results.				
Model #: X26		Serial #: X00649118		Distance: 15		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
<p>As I reached for Claude to placed him in wrist restraints he fled on foot. I ordered Claude to stop. Claude did not obey my command and continued running. I deployed my department issued Taser X26 serial #X00-649118 in the direction that Claude was running, contact was made but was unsuccessful with apprehending the subject.</p>									
Narrative By: CAMPBELL, SHANITA Call #: 162									
<p>After reviewing this report, I find that D/S Campbell utilized an appropriate use of force, according to procedures.</p>									
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M Call #: 120									
<p>On 08-16-2016 at approximately 1700, I Lt. S.D. Reed was notified by Sgt. Hunt of this use of force. I reviewed all statements by the Deputy involved. I believe the D/S Campbell acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Chapter 776 of Florida State Statue.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109									
Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA			Officer Call # 162		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002427		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY	
Date / Time: 09/01/2016 20:01:00		Resistance Occurred: Other	
Address: 11TH ST		City: CLEWISTON	Location Type: Outdoor
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERMAIN		Call #: 180	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest
Subject DAVIDSON, JOSEPH DELROY	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'04"
Weight 190	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Extent of Injury N/A	
Name A. PRADO		Call # 172	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
Resistance Encountered			
Hostile Body Language		Ran from LEO - D/O	
Control Measures		Measure Effective	
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Measure Notes Davidson continued to actively resist after the first taser deployment so Prado deployed his taser again and Davidson ceased to resist.			
Model #: X1200		Serial #: 11002X3	Distance: 6
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Prado commanded Davidson to place his hands behind his back and to get on the ground Davidson did not comply.
Model #:		Serial #:	Distance: 7
			Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
			Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Injury Location			
Upper Arm		Lower Arm	
Name REED, SHAWN		Call # 109	Extent of Injury N/A
Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
Name GARCIA, GERMAIN		Call # 180	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
Resistance Encountered			
Hostile Body Language		Ran from LEO - D/O	
Control Measures		Measure Effective	
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Measure Notes Davidson was commanded to get on the ground and place his hands behind his back but refused multiple times.			
Model #:		Serial #:	Distance: 7
Touch		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	I attempted to grab his hand to place handcuffs on them but he rapidly pulled it away.
Model #:		Serial #:	Distance: 1
Handcuffs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	I placed Davidson in handcuffs after struggling with getting his hands behind his back in the tall grass.
Model #: M100-1		Serial #: 645638	Distance: 0
			Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
			Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Injury Location			
Hand			

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002427		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 09/01/2016 20:01:00		Resistance Occurred: Other		State: FL Zip: 33440	
Address: 11TH ST		City: CLEWISTON			
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERMAIN		Call #: 180	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest		

Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
DAVIDSON, JOSEPH DELROY	B	M	6'04"	190	21	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	N/A

I Sgt M. Brawner spoke with both Deputy Prado and Deputy Garcia about the facts of this case and reviewed the completed report. Based on there statements I find that the suspect was actively resisting by attempting to escape and then by pulling his arm away from Deputy Garcia while ignoring Deputies verbal commands. At that time is when Deputy Prado deployed his Taser striking the suspect on the front torso causing the suspect to go to the ground but did not gain the desired effect, because while Deputies where then trying to place the suspect into hand restraints the suspect again pulled away and flailed his arms in a effort to prevent the hand restraints from being placed on him, by this resistance the suspect was again actively resisting. Deputy Prado then positioned the front of his Taser on the suspects back with the leads still on the suspects front torso and applied a second cycle which did gain the desired effect because the suspect stoped resisting and was placed in hand restraints and all forced ceased. Based on this information I find that Deputy Prado followed Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy and Florida statute while assisting Deputy Garcia bringing the suspect into custody. It should be noted that I was not on duty the night of this incident therefore I was not able to speak with the suspect about this incident.

Narrative By: **BRAWNER, MICHAEL** Call #: **154**

I observed Mr. Davidson laying down in the grass. D/S Garcia commanded Mr. Davidson to lay face down and place his hands behind his back, Mr. Davidson refused D/S Garcias Commands and instead he stood up as if he was going to run and assumed an aggressive stand. D/S Garcia then approached him and grabbed his left hand to attempt to place handcuff restraints on him. Mr. Davidson then pulled his left hand away from D/S Garcia and blocked his attempt to place handcuffs on him. I then retrieved my agency issued Taser and aimed it at Mr. Davidson while giving him loud verbal commands to get on the ground and place his hands behind his back. Mr. Davidson refused, I then deployed the Taser on Mr. Davidson and he was struck on the right chest area as well as the left abdomen area.

Mr. Davidson then fell to the ground and while down he continued to actively resist by tensing up and swinging his hands every time we grabbed them and attempted to place handcuffs on him. Upon completion of the first cycle of the Taser ended he was still not complying, I then placed the front of my Taser to his right upper back area and applied a second cycle in efforts to target a larger muscle group and gain compliance. After the second cycle we were able to place Mr. Davidson in handcuff restraints.

Narrative By: **A. PRADO** Call #: **172**

While still talking to Jordan, Davidson fled from the scene on foot. I pursued Davidson onto Della Tobias Ave and continued east bound. Davidson then turned south before getting onto 10th Street, into his house's yard. At this time I lost sight of Davidson, but could hear something moving in the grass. Upon searching the area along with D/S A. Prado, Prado observed Davidson laying in the tall grass.

I commanded Davidson to place his hands behind his back, but he refused and attempted to stand up and run. Davidson stood up with an aggressive posture. I approached him and grabbed his left hand in an attempt to place metal hand restraints on Davidson. Davidson rapidly yanked his hand away from me deterring me from placing the metal hand restraints on him. Due to Davidson being 6'4" and approximately 260 pounds D/S A. Prado, drew his taser and gave loud verbal commands to Davidson to get on the ground. Davidson again refused to comply and D/S A. Prado deployed his taser. Davidson then fell back into the grass, and continued to actively resist by not giving me his hands to place metal hand restraints on them. Finally, after struggling with Davidson in the tall grass, he was finally placed into metal hand restraints and placed under lawful arrest per F.S.S 843.02, Obstruction without violence.

Narrative By: **GERMAIN GARCIA** Call #: **180**

On 09-02-2016 at approximately 2030, I Lt. S.D. Reed was made aware of this use of force. I agree that the amount of force necessary to place the suspect under arrest was used by the Deputies involved. The Deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Chapter 776 of Florida State Statue.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **109**

Officer Name GARCIA, GERMAIN	Officer Call # 180	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002507		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 09/10/2016 00:17:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 2021 N MONTANA CIR		City: LABELLE		Rpt. Officer Name: ELVER, G.					
Call #: 117		Reason for Force: Officer Safety							
Subject MORENO, RICARDO	Race H	Sex M	Height 509	Weight 140	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name ELVER, G.						Call # 117	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Hostile Body Language		Made Threats		Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile / Abusive	
Passive Resistance		Firearm - Armed							
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Subject was taken to the ground after the pistol was discovered in his waist band /groin area and he continued to actively resist and continued to pull away from me and go for the firearm.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		subject ignored all verbal commands and responded with threats and profanity.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Handcuffs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		handcuffs controlled his hands but did not stop him from attempting to pull away from me or to attempt to bring his arms around to his front side.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		used a control hold of his right arm to stop his attempts to pull away from me and to bring his hands to the front of his body.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

On 09/10/16 at approximately 1217 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 2024 Montana Cir. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to a possible party with under age subjects. Upon my arrival I went to the backyard area where I observed multiple individuals in possession of alcoholic beverages (glass beer bottles) Upon seeing the subjects I identified one as H/M Ricardo Moreno 10 /04/95 who I know to be under the age of 21. I also saw H/M Steven Calderon 11/11/98 who was in the same area of Moreno. Both subjects were in possession of alcoholic beverages. Upon viewing the subjects I also smelled a strong odor of Marijuana coming from the area of the backyard. During this time I addressed over the fence asking why he was in possession of alcohol when he is a minor. Moreno stated "go fuck yourself, you can talk to my lawyer". Due to there not being a gate on the side of the house I could see, I proceeded to the front door where deputies were entering due to the open house party with under age subjects.

I proceeded to the back porch where I made contact with Moreno and Calderon. Moreno was asked why he was drinking beer when he is under 21 and he attempted to throw the beer. I then grabbed the beer from his hand and placed it on the table keeping his arm in my grasp. I then advised Moreno he was being arrested and told him to turn around and put his hands behind his back. Moreno ignored my verbal commands and attempted to walk inside away from me. I then pulled his arm behind his back and grabbed his other arm bringing it to his back. During this time Moreno tried to pull his arms away from my grasp multiple times. Moreno also attempted to pull both hands to the front of his body multiple times which I did not allow. Moreno was placed in hand restraints which were checked for fit and double locked. I then escorted Moreno to my vehicle where I conducted a search of his person.

While conducting the search of Moreno I noticed that every time I attempted to check his front waist area he would forcefully push his groin area against my patrol car. Due to the odd movement I pulled him away with one hand and searched with the other. I then felt a hard object in his waist area which felt like a pistol. Moreno immediately began twisting his waist away from me so I grabbed his shorts and shook them. I then heard a metallic clank on the ground under our feet and looked to see a small black pistol under Moreno's feet and Moreno attempting to kick it away. I then pulled Moreno away from the area and escorted him to the ground where I could control his movements while calling for backup. Upon the arrival of other deputies the search of Moreno was completed and he was placed in the rear seat of my clearly marked patrol car.

The pistol was identified as a Springfield XD-9, 9mm semi-auto. The pistol was cleared and was found to have a full magazine and a round in the chamber.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 117

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002507		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY						Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 09/10/2016 00:17:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Address: 2021 N MONTANA CIR				Call #: 117		Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Rpt. Officer Name: ELVER, G.										
Subject MORENO, RICARDO		Race H	Sex M	Height 509	Weight 140	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Name ELVER, G.		Officer Call # 117		Officer Signature					Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature					Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002634		Incident Type: S78 WARRANT		Location Type: Outdoor							
Date / Time: 09/21/2016 09:15:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33440							
Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST		City: CLEWISTON		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest							
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		Call #: CH5									
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'04"	Weight 145	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury		
Name ADRIAN PRADO						Call # 172	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered											
Pushed / Pulled Away			Other			Refused Commands					
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N			Control Measure Notes					
Control Holds			Model #:			Serial #:			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR						Call # CH5	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name REED, SHAWN						Call # 109	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002634	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 09/21/2016 09:15:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST		City: CLEWISTON		
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		Call #: CH5	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Subject Information				
Subject: HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA	Race: W	Sex: M	Height: 5'04"	Weight: 145
			Age: 30	Alcohol Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
				Narcotics Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
				Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
				Extent of Injury:

On September 21, 2016, at approximately 0915 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria and Deputy Adrian Prado traveled to 710 North Hacienda Street Clewiston, Florida 33440, in reference to locating the subject of a local felony warrant. Det. Echevarria identified the subject as Joshua Hernandez, date of birth 09/16/1986, and confirmed the warrant, via Master Name Index prior to arrival at the location. It should be noted that the residence is Mr. Hernandez's primary residence and Det. Echevarria had contacted Mr. Hernandez at the residence in the past.

Upon arrival at the residence, Det. Echevarria approached the front door of the residence, and Deputy Prado approached the southwest corner of the rear of the residence. Det. Echevarria knocked on the front door of the residence several times and eventually an unidentified female answered the front door of the residence. Det. Echevarria identified himself and asked if Mr. Hernandez was inside the residence. The unidentified female answered in a low tone voice and attempted to close the front door.

Det. Echevarria grabbed the knob of the front door and prevented her from closing the front door. Det. Echevarria explained to the unidentified female that Mr. Hernandez was the subject of an arrest felony warrant and he needed to make contact with Mr. Hernandez. The unidentified female began yelling and stating that Det. Echevarria needed a search warrant for the residence. A second unidentified female emerged from the rear of the residence and approached the front door in a hostile manner. The second unidentified female also began yelling and telling Det. Echevarria that he need a warrant to enter her residence.

While attempting to explain the law to the two (2) unidentified females, a large male (Gabriel Hernandez, date of birth 08/03/1989) came from the rear of the residence and asked for Det. Echevarria to call for a different law enforcement officer. Det. Echevarria radioed for Deputy Prado to respond to the front of the residence. Once Deputy Prado arrived at the front door of the residence, Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria attempted to explain to the family the reason for the law enforcement presence.

While talking to Mr. Hernandez's family members, Det. Echevarria observed Mr. Hernandez laying on the floor of the living room, sleeping on an air mattress. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Hernandez that he was the subject of a felony warrant and need to come with Det. Echevarria. Mr. Hernandez advised Det. Echevarria that he was not going anywhere and that Det. Echevarria needed to contact his attorney. Det. Echevarria entered the residence and grabbed Mr. Hernandez by his left arm. Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez outside of the residence, where Mr. Hernandez began pulling away from Det. Echevarria and refusing to place his hands behind his back.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria grabbed Mr. Hernandez and escorted him to the ground. While on the ground, Det. Echevarria attempted to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints, but Mr. Hernandez kept resisting and pulling his arms away from Det. Echevarria. While Det. Echevarria was attempting to control Mr. Hernandez, an unidentified female began hitting Deputy Prado on the back area. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado were eventually able to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez to the rear of Deputy Prado's patrol vehicle where Mr. Hernandez was secured. Det. Echevarria check Mr. Hernandez for any injuries and observed that Mr. Hernandez had sustained a minor burn mark above his left eyebrow, thus from resisting and rubbing the left side of his face against the concrete floor. Mr. Hernandez was asked if he needed medical attention, and Mr. Hernandez refused.

Mr. Hernandez was arrested and transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. Mr. Hernandez was arrested for the following: F.S.S. 843.02 Resisting officer without obstruction.

Narrative By: **ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR** Call #: **CH5**

On 09-21-2016, I was advised by Sgt. Hunt of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Detective Echevarria and Deputy Prado. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Joshua Hernandez' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **109**

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call # CH5	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003046		Incident Type: S61G GUN SHOTS				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 10/31/2016 00:53:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address: 4050 NE EUCALYPTUS BLVD				City: LABELLE						
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E				Call #: K9-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject ORENGO, STEVEN R		Race U	Sex M	Height 5'02"	Weight 165	Age 47	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name KIRK, NATHAN E							Call # K9-1	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O		Firearm - Displayed			Firearm - Armed					
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 20		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003046	Incident Type: S61G GUN SHOTS		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/31/2016 00:53:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 4050 NE EUCALYPTUS BLVD		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Subject ORENGO, STEVEN R	Race U	Sex M	Height 5'02"	Weight 165
	Age 47	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Extent of Injury				

On 10/31/2016 at approximately 0053 hours, I Sgt. N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of N.E. Eucalyptus Blvd and Rainbow Circle reference to a H/M wearing a blue bandana who shot a gun in the direction of the caller.

Upon arrival to the area, I turned onto S.E. Eucalyptus Ave from Cowboy Way heading west bound towards Rainbow Circle. As I reached the area of Eucalyptus Ave and School Circle, I observed a Hispanic male wearing a blue bandana and a dark in color sweat shirt whom was later identified as Steve Orengo, date of birth 02-09-1969 walking on foot heading east bound. This subject matched the description of the person who was to be armed with a firearm. At that time, I stopped my fully marked patrol vehicle directly in the roadway exiting the driver seat which was positioned directly towards Orengo. I then identified my self as sheriff's deputy and drew my issued side arm giving Orengo commands to place his hands in the air.

At that time Orengo started to lean in a forward motion where it appeared that Orengo was starting to jog away on foot. I observed Orengo's hands start to motion towards the front of his wait area where it appeared that he was reaching for something. Orengo continued to slowly jog away at which time I observed a black object fall from his wait band onto the ground in the roadway of School Circle approximately 30 feet from the intersection. As this object impacted the ground, I immediately was able to identify this object as being a handgun which was now laying on the ground between me and Orengo. At that time I deployed my certified canine partner "Rock y" for an apprehension by use of my canine bailout remote which was located on my external vest carrier. As I closed the distance on the firearm, Orengo turned and proceeded to run back to the gun which was on the ground. At that time "Rocky" who was now deployed, target locked Orengo, I gave Rocky the apprehension command as he closed on Orengo. As Orengo was running back to the firearm he dropped, I gave him several commands no place his hands in the air and to stop. Orengo refused and attempted to retrieve his firearm. As Orengo reached the firearm on the ground he bent over and reached down with his left hand just as canine Rocky apprehended Orengo on the left upper shoulder area. Due to the impact of canine Rocky's apprehension, this caused Orengo to lose grip of the firearm causing it to be tossed out of his hand to the left side of his body on the ground approximately 15 feet from where was now laying on the ground.

At that time I was able to place Orengo in handcuffs at which time he became combative and resisted efforts of being placed in handcuffs. After a brief struggle, Orengo was handcuffed as responding backup officers arrived. Canine Rocky was then removed from Orengo's shoulder area and escorted back to my marked patrol vehicle. Deputy Cameron who was the first arriving backup deputy assisted Orengo to his feet and escorted him to an awaiting patrol vehicle for transport.

I then located the firearm that Orengo threw and found it to be a loaded 9mm semi automatic firearm (S.N. 311-58319) that contained seven live luger 9mm rounds in the magazine. Orengo's name and date of birth was ran through Hendry County dispatch for a criminal history check for any felony convictions due to the fact he was carrying a firearm which revealed that he had total of 9 violent, felony convictions on his record.

Due to the fact that Orengo's was carrying a concealed firearm without a permit and was not allowed to possess a firearm. He was placed under arrest for carrying a concealed firearm F.S.S. 790.012 and 8 counts of possession of a firearm/ammunition by convicted felon F.S.S. 790.23.1a. Orengo was then transported to the Hendry County jail by Sgt. Hainley where he became more agitated and aggressive towards deputies. While being transported Orengo began kicking the doors of the patrol vehicle and banging his head in the back compartment area.

As Orengo arrived at the jail he was treated by Hendry County E.M.S for a canine bite to his left shoulder/arm area. While being treated, E.M.S. asked Orengo if he was hurting anywhere else. Orengo stated " Yes, I got pain in my heart, cause when I see this cracker again, you will get the business brother, look, I guarantee you look, I might do ten, fifteen, twenty, but when I come out, you gonna be my age and fm gonna slash your mother fucking throat". He further stated "I'm gonna fuck your old lady while she watches me" threatening the families of the Deputies that were present. He then began to shout " Suck a dick, you and the judge can suck my dick, you hear that judge suck my dick!" This was all captured on video and will be added to the case report. Orengo was additionally charged with corruption by threat of a public servant F.S.S. 828.0213b.

Orengo was treated and released by EMS where he was then escorted into the facility for processing.

Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-1

Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer Call # K9-1	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003185		Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 11/11/2016 20:50:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 4269 S SR 29		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-1							
Subject MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 195	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Leg									
Name KIRK, NATHAN E						Call # K9-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O									
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension			Model #:		Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003185	Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY		Location Type: Outdoor						
Date / Time: 11/11/2016 20:50:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33935					
Address: 4269 S SR 29		City: LABELLE							
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT	H	M	5'05"	195	30	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Leg									

On 11-11-2016 at approximately 2050 hours, I Sgt. N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified by Hendry County dispatch that the Collier County Sheriff's Office was actively pursuing a vehicle who failed to stop for a traffic stop in their county on S.R. 29 in the city of Immokalee.

Dispatch advised Collier County Deputies were attempting to stop a red in color Ford Focus bearing Texas tag GNN-6590 for a broken driver side tail light and were traveling north bound on S.R. 29 through the Felda area where the vehicle was still failing to stop.

At that time I responded to the area of S.R. 29 and B Road where I stopped my fully marked patrol vehicle on the west bound side of the roadway facing south bound on S.R. 29 waiting for the vehicle to arrive. While communicating with Hendry County dispatch, I observed red and blue flashing lights that were traveling north bound which were from the Collier County units. Dispatch advised that Collier County was passing C.R. 832 and the above vehicle was traveling at approximately 115 mph still failing to stop for the Collier Deputies. (Collier case number 16-354825). Shortly there after, dispatch advised they discontinued to pursuit and the vehicle was still traveling north bound

Approximately 20 seconds later, I observed the red Ford Focus, bearing the Texas tag GNN-6590 traveling at approximately 60 mph and it had crossed over into the south bound lane of S.R. 29 then quickly corrected its lane of travel. As the vehicle passed, I noticed that the driver side taillight was broken and covered by a faded red tape that had peeled off the broken tail light, exposing a consistent white light while activated. Due to the above information and the observed traffic and equipment violation, I attempted to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle. As I activated my emergency lights and audible siren, the driver accelerated where it was obvious that he was not going to stop.

The driver of the vehicle who was later identified as Juan A. Maldonado, date of birth 02-10-1986 failed to stop and traveling north bound on S.R. 29 for approximately 1 block then made a right turn into the parking lot of the Azteca 2000 located at 4269 S.R. 29 and accelerated. Once in the parking lot Maldonado made a right turn where he positioned his vehicle between several semi's and other storage containers thus blocking any further escape. Maldonado then slowed his vehicle, opened his drivers door leaving the vehicle in drive and bailed out of the driver seat of the vehicle wearing a red shirt and blue jeans allowing the vehicle to strike a white truck container. I was able to clearly see who was driving the vehicle and gave other responding deputies his clothing description and direction of travel.

Once the vehicle came to a complete stop, a perimeter was established with units who were on scene. I then made contact with a front seat passenger who was identified as H/F Amy Alvarado, date of birth 01-07-1987 who had her two children in the back of the vehicle at the time of this incident (Zariah Rodriguez, date of birth 11-05-2007 and Lexy Smith, date of birth 11-19-2010).

Upon making contact with Alvarado and her children I could see that they were scared and crying. While speaking with Alvarado, she stated to me that she told her boyfriend who she identified as H/M Juan A. Maldonado, to stop the car and not to run and she was afraid for her children. Alvarado stated in a sworn statement that they were traveling to her moms house in Lehigh Acres when Collier deputies tried to stop them. Alvarado stated Maldonado told her that he was not going back to jail and he was sorry. Alvarado stated Maldonado then fled in the vehicle at a high rate of speed operating in a careless manor.

After speaking with Alvarado, I gave a canine announcement that I was going to deploy a police canine and to surrender. After waiting a reasonable amount of time and the fact that Maldonado failed to surrender, I deployed my certified dual purpose canine partner "Rocky" for the purpose of tracking the driver (Maldonado) who fled on foot.

Rocky was deployed where he was given the tracking command, Rocky quickly located a track from the drivers door of the vehicle which traveled in the direction where I last observed Maldonado running on foot which traveled around the rear of the vehicle to the passenger side then east bound between discarded pieces of semi truck parts such as, rims, engine, a large white enclosed container and other auto parts. Rocky tracked for approximately 20 yards where he then dove under the white enclosed container apprehending Maldonado who was not visible on his right upper thigh area. Maldonado was then pulled from underneath the box container and placed in handcuffs. Maldonado was then escorted to a waiting patrol vehicle. E.M.S was then notified and responded to the scene where they treated Maldonado for puncture wounds to his right thigh where he was subsequently released by E.M.S at the scene.

Narrative By: Call #:

On November 11, 2016 at approximately 2130 hours, I, Lt. J. Woods was made aware of this subject resistance by Sgt. N. Kirk. After reviewing the report and speaking with deputies on scene along with deputies from the Collier County Sheriff's Office, I find that Sgt. Kirk acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedures and Florida State Statue and find no violation in this incident.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **107**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003185		Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY								
Date / Time: 11/11/2016 20:50:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 4269 S SR 29				City: LABELLE				State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E				Call #: K9-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 195	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Leg										
Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E				Officer Call # K9-1		Officer Signature				Date
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003245		Incident Type: S3 HIT AND RUN ACCIDENT								
Date / Time: 11/19/2016 17:29:29		Resistance Occurred: Other				Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: 1020 DAVIDSON RD				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR				Call #: 190	Reason for Force: Subject Safety					
Subject BISHOP, DAMION LEE		Race W	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 0	Age 26	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR				Call # 190		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile Body Language			Hostile / Abusive			
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Handcuffs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Narrative By: MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR Call #: 190										
Officer Name MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR		Officer Call # 190		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003297		Incident Type: S21 BURGLARY								
Date / Time: 11/25/2016 04:30:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 242 S HICKORY ST				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL				Call #: K9-4		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject PEREZ, HUMBERTO		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'02"	Weight 220	Age 19	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Hand		Hips		Lower Torso Back			Buttocks			
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL							Call # K9-4		Extent of Injury N/A	
Resistance Encountered							Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			
Other										
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
K-9 Apprehension			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		K9 Bite and Hold					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 15		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		
<p>On November 25, 2016, I, D/S M. Lilley (K9-4) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was in the area of Elm St. and Broward Ave. in reference to a Vehicle Burglary that had just occurred where several items totalling over \$1,000.00 were missing. I deployed my certified apprehension/ tracking K9 in the area where the victims Mother had chased the suspect who she advised was wearing all black and was short and heavy set. My K9 partner, K9 Neko, immediately located a track and began to pull extremely hard through several yards finding a white cell phone along the way. He tracked all the way to a white shed in the back yard of 242 S. Hickory St. where he rounded the rear corner of the shed making contact with a short, heavy set subject who was hiding and wearing all black who he engaged with a bite and hold.</p> <p>The suspect was later identified as HM Humberto Perez of Labelle, FL. I immediately began giving Perez loud verbal commands to get on the ground where he fell very hard onto K9 Neko causing K9 Neko to loose his grip where he immediately reengaged. I advised Perez with loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back which he did where hand restraints were able to be safely applied before I removed K9 Neko from the hold. Perez was walked back to the patrol car where EMS arrived and cleared him on scene before he was transported to the jail.</p> <p>No further information at this time.</p>										
Narrative By: Call #:										
Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL			Officer Call # K9-4		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003457		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE	
Date / Time: 12/08/2016 22:42:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest	
Address: 1190 ALICE ST		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW W		Call #: 177	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject POSEY, HARLEY ANTHONY	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
----------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	-------------------------

Name HUDSON, ALLEN	Call # 194	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
-----------------------	---------------	-------------------------	---

Resistance Encountered			
Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused Commands	Other	Ran from LEO - D/O

Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Front leg sweep, effective

Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
----------	-----------	-------------	---	--

Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W	Call # 177	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
--------------------------	---------------	-------------------------	---

Resistance Encountered			
Other	Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulled Away	Ran from LEO - D/O

Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Front leg sweep, effective

Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
----------	-----------	-------------	---	--

Take Downs		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Attempted hip toss, unsuccessful
------------	--	--	----------------------------------

Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
----------	-----------	-------------	---	--

On December 8th 2016 at approximately 2253 I Deputy Hudson of the Hendry County Sheriff's office, under the direct supervision of my field training officer Sgt. Elver, was dispatched to the area of Alice St Labelle Fl in regards to a request for assistance from the Charlotte County Sheriff's Office in recovering stolen property.

While present for this incident I heard D/S Taylor advise Harley Posey 9/27/94 that he under arrest for interfering with child custody and to turn around and place his hands behind his back, to which he complied. D/S Taylor was in the process of placing Harley in hand restraints when he began to tense up and attempted to pull his hands apart to prevent taking him into custody. D/S Taylor began to give loud verbal commands for Harley to stop resisting. I then approached Harley from his right side assisting D/S Taylor in pinning Harley to the vehicle. After several loud verbal commands for Harley to stop resisting our efforts D/S Taylor attempted a take down maneuver that was ineffective. Harley then attempted to flee and I grabbed him around the waist prevent his efforts to get away from us. It was at this time that Harley began to strike D/S Taylor in the chest area in an efforts to get himself free. D/S Taylor then performed a leg sweep which successfully brought Harley to the ground and causing me to fall on Harley's back. After Harley was flat on the ground he continued to resist our efforts to take him into custody however he was successfully placed in hand restraints and escorted to the rear of D/S Taylor's patrol car.

Narrative By: HUDSON, ALLEN Call #: 194

At that point, I knew Taylor was a runaway and that Harley was again interfering with child custody. I then advised Harley that he was under arrest for again interfering with child custody and to turn around and place his hands behind his back, to which he complied. I then grabbed Harley's fingers and was about to place him in hand restraint when he began to tense up and attempted to pull his hands apart to keep me from securing him. I then placed my weight against him and pinned him against the car in an attempt to maintain control over him, all while giving loud verbal commands to stop resisting and relax. D/S Hudson heard me giving commands and then came and assisted me with taking Harley into custody. Harley continued to yell and physically resist my lawful commands, to which I told him if he failed to comply he was going to be taken to the ground.

At that point, I knew that Harley would not comply and I would not be able to safely take him into custody while pinning him against the vehicle. I then attempted a take down maneuver to regain control of the situation which was unsuccessful. Harley was able to maintain his footing after I attempted to take him down where he then attempted to flee. I then grabbed Harley around his waist as he was running away and felt him strike me numerous times in an apparent attempt to get me off of him so he could flee. It was at that time that I performed a leg sweep which was successful in bringing him to the ground. D/S Hudson and I then landed on top of Harley's back and began trying to take him into custody which he physically resisted. After tussling with Harley for a few moment's we were able to successfully place him into handcuff's and put him into the back of my patrol vehicle.

Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: 177

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003457		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE								
Date / Time: 12/08/2016 22:42:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 1190 ALICE ST					City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW W					Call #: 177		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject POSEY, HARLEY ANTHONY		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W		Officer Call # 177		Officer Signature					Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature					Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003626		Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 02:05:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR		City: LA BELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935					
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J		Call #: T-1	Reason for Force: Officer Safety							
Subject WATSON, PRESTON LUKE		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Torso Front										
Name BAYLY, BLAKE							Call # K9-4	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile / Abusive Made Threats		Self Injury		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O		
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Take Downs			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Preston was escorted to the ground after kicking the patrol vehicle, to regain compliance.					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Handcuffs			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		I was able to apply hand restraints.					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Holds			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		uneffective					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name TODD, NICHOLAS A							Call # 198	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile / Abusive		Pushed / Pulled Away		Ran from LEO - D/O		Made Threats		Refused Commands		
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Control Holds			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Pulling away, active resistance					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Escort Holds			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Jerking away					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location										
Ankle										
Name D. CAMERON							Call # T-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands		Made Threats		Pushed / Pulled Away				
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #: X26			Serial #: X12000WFA		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Witness										
BARRAZA, TRACY LYNN										
Race W		Sex F		Age 47						

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003626		Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 02:05:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR				City: LA BELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J				Call #: T-1		Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Subject WATSON, PRESTON LUKE		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Torso Front										
<p>On December 25th at approximately 2:30 am, I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified of this incident by Sgt. Hainley. Upon review of the deputies statements and reviewing all evidence in this case, my findings are as follows:</p> <p>Mr. Watson attempted to flee and resisted arrest from deputies while attempting to perform their lawful duties. D/S Cameron responded with only the necessary defensive force to overcome Mr. Watsons active physical resistance. I find that D/S Cameron acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776.</p> <p>Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107</p>										
<p>On December 25 2016 I D/S N Todd of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office while on routine patrol of the LaBelle area responded to a disturbance call in reference to a man in an argument with a woman. Later the call came that it was a W/M Preston Watson and the complainant was his mother. Car to car communication also added that Preston had an active warrant for failure to appear.</p> <p>We arrived on scene and as I exited the patrol vehicle D/S Cameron yelled "he is running". We pursued the suspect west bound behind the residence and caught Preston behind the neighboring yard. We attempted to restrain the suspect so we could handcuff him and take him back to the patrol vehicle. He resisted so D/S Cameron announced that he was going to tase the suspect. D/S Cameron tased the suspect on the back between his shoulder blades using the drive stun method. The suspect then complied and D/S Bayly applied wrist restraints to the suspect. D/S Cameron and D/S Bayly then walked the suspect back towards the from of the mothers residence. Once in the front of the residence the suspect pulled away from the deputies and laid on the ground stating "im laying on my back you cant tase me" at this time the mother starting moving towards the suspect and the deputies. Once the suspect noticed his mothers presence he started getting loud and very combative. The suspect starting yelling to his mother stating that he wanted her to video the situation. D/S Bayly and myself stood the suspect up and began walking him to the patrol vehicle. As I reached for the vehicle door the suspect raised both his legs from the ground and kicked the side of the patrol vehicle taking all three of us to the ground. While on the ground the suspect began being combative once again and the call was made to utilize the taser again by D/S Cameron. Once tased with the dart method the suspect began to scream to his mother telling her that "they are still tasing me" D/S Cameron then told the suspect to calm down and that the taser was not on and that as long as he complied he would not be tased again.</p> <p>The suspect was placed into D/S Camerons squad car. Once in the squad car, the suspect began to head butt the window of the vehicle and continued to scream to his mother saying "they are still tasing me momma". The suspects continued non compliance to law enforcement requests caused D/S Cameron to call dispatch to have a supervisor sent to our location. Once on scene Sgt. Hainley tried to calm the suspect, this did not have any effect so one more application from taser was done. The call was made to take the suspect to the jail and have EMS to meet our unit at the jail</p> <p>Narrative By: TODD, NICHOLAS A Call #: 198</p>										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003626		Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE	
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 02:05:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR		City: LA BELLE	Location Type: Outdoor
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J		Call #: T-1	Reason for Force: Officer Safety

Subject WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
--	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---

Subject Injury Location

Upper Torso Front

On Sunday 12/25/2016 at approximately 2:11 A.M, I Deputy B. Bayly of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to a call for service regarding a disturbance, located at 4042 N. Edgewater Cir, in LaBelle FL. Prior to arrival dispatch advised that the subject wa in an argumesnt with the complainant, had thrown furniture, and broken the screen on the front porch, he had become combative.

Upon my arrival I observed a W/M and W/F(later identified as Tracy Barraza DOB 2/14/1969) on the front porch arguing. When the W/M noticed that I had arrived he then began shouting " Oh that's it I'm going to buck now"! Then began walking towards me. I then noticed that the W/M was Preston L. Watson (DOB 10/23/1996) who is personally known to me, it is also known to me that he held an active warrant for his arrest, for failure to appear. I then told Preston to calm down and have a seat on the rear of the car. He said "no, what are you doing here"? Then began walking towards me in an aggressive manner with clenched fists. At that time I reached towards my O.C. spray and gave Preston the command to "calm down and sit on the front of the car". Preston immediately threw his hands in the air and screamed " I'll be cool, don't tase me". He asked his mother to get him a cigarette then calmly sat on the hood of the car. At that time, D/S Cameron and trainee D/S Todd arrived for back up as they also heard that he had become combative. Preston then stood back up and began shouting " aww man, another one showed up. I know I'm going to jail now." Preston then fled on foot around the side of the house, through the back yard and into the neighbors yard where he was apprehended by myself, D/S Cameron and D/S Todd. He then continued resisting while I attempted to apply hand restraints while wrestling around on the ground he was given several verbal commands to "stop resisting". D/S Cameron issued one 5 second "drive stun" to Preston between his shoulder blades. Preston then complied and allowed me to apply hand restraints on him. As I was escorting Preston through the back yard towards the front of the residence, he saw his mother Tracy and started showing out and dropped to the ground on his back and began stating " I'm on my back, you cant tase me now" then began calling for his mother screaming "mom they tased me, quick start recording this!" Again Preston was given commands to stand up, to which he refused multiple times. At that time D/S Todd assisted me in carrying Preston by his arms to D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle as he continued to scream and flail his body around. When we arrived at D/S Cameron's patrol car to transport Preston, he jumped and kicked D/S Cameron's car with both feet and was escorted to the ground, and began to struggle again. As he was on the ground he continued struggling and continued screaming at us. At that time D/S Cameron then fired his Taser to Preston's sternum area, and issued a 5 second burst allowing us to regain compliance of Preston. Preston then began screaming to his mother "mom they're tasing me again, record this!" He continued to scream that he was still being tased even though D/S Cameron advised him the taser was off. Preston was then placed in the rear of D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle. Once in the patrol car Preston began banging his head against the window attempting to break it. At that time D/S Cameron contacted Sgt. Hainley requesting her on scene. Sgt. Hainley arrived on scene and advised D/S Cameron to get Preston to the jail as soon as possible. Preston was then transported to the Hendry County Jail for processing.

Once at the Jail, D/S Cameron advised that during transport Preston was making threats towards D/S Todd and his family. Upon arrival to the jail, Preston was removed from D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle and continued resisting and making threats to D/S Todd and jail staff. He was then taken into the jail and processed.

Preston was charged pursuant to F.S.S. 843.02 for resisting arrest without violence, F.S.S. 806.13.1b2 for criminal mischief, because he damaged D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle, and F.S.S. 838.021.3b for threats against public servant, because he made threats against D/S Todd and his family.

Preston's warrant for failure to appear was served.

This case will be forwarded to the State Attorney's Office.

Narrative By: Call #:

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003626	Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE		
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 02:05:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR	City: LA BELLE	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J	Call #: T-1	Reason for Force: Officer Safety	

Subject: WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	Race: W	Sex: M	Height: 5'09"	Weight: 145	Age: 20	Alcohol Used: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury: Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Torso Front									

On Sunday, December 25 2016, I D/S Cameron arrived at 4042 N. Edgewater Circle to assist D/S Bayly who was responding to a Disturbance call. Upon arrival I observed D/S Bayly standing in the front of the residence with a W/M who I know through previous encounters to be W/M Preston Watson DOB10/23/1996. It should be noted that I was also aware that Preston possessed a local warrant for failure to appear.

Upon exiting my patrol vehicle I approached D/S Bayly when I heard Preston state that he knew he was going to jail. He then quickly backed away from D/S Bayly and began to flee on foot to the West behind his residence. D/S Bayly and myself along with my trainee D/S Todd pursued Preston on foot where he was apprehended by D/S Todd in the rear yard of the residence to the North of 4042. Upon apprehending Preston he began to resist being placed into wrist restraints causing me to draw my agency issued Taser ID#X12000WFA and place it between Preston's shoulder blades where I deployed one 5 second "drive stun" burst. Preston quickly complied and placed his hands behind his back without any further resistance. Preston was then placed in wrist restraints where he was escorted to the front yard of his residence.

Upon seeing his mother Preston's attitude quickly changed and he again began to resist. He dropped to the ground and refused to return to his feet screaming " I'm on my back you can't tase me now, Mom they tased me, quick start recording this". Preston's mother W/F Tracy Barraza DOB 2/14/1969 then approached us while we were attempting to get Preston back onto his feet. She began yelling and shouting " you can't tase him, you have to leave him alone" which contributed to escalating the situation. Myself and D/S Bayly loudly commanded her to step away from us and return to her residence as her presence was escalating the matter. She failed to do so at which time she was warned should she not return she could be charged for obstruction and taken into custody.

D/S Bayly and D/S Todd then escorted Preston to his feet which he refused to place on the ground causing D/S Bayly and D/S Todd to carry him to my patrol vehicle. Upon coming to the vehicle Preston quickly threw his feet forward striking the side of my patrol vehicle leaving a dent in the drivers rear side of the vehicle. After him kicking off the vehicle he along with D/S Bayly and D/S Todd fell to the ground where Preston began to struggle again. It was at this time where Preston was screaming loud profanities and resisting where I feared his struggling may cause physical harm to the deputies attempting to restrain him. I then fired my agency Taser which deployed cartridge SN# C410366KC and struck Preston in the upper abdomen. After deploying 1, 5 second burst, Preston failed to calm and began to shout again " Mom record this they're tasing me". Preston continued to scream loudly " I'm still being electrocuted" though the 5 second burst had completed prior and I turned the power off on my taser. Preston was informed that he was not being shocked and to calm down . He continued to scream loudly "Fuck You it's still shocking me". Preston was then removed from the ground where he was then again had to be carried and placed into the vehicle.

After Preston was placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle he continued to shout and scream where he then began to strike his head against the partition in my patrol vehicle. I then called for Sgt. Hainley to respond to the scene. It was at this time Preston began to strike the rear window causing the window and door to flex outward. I opened the rear door and asked Preston to calm down and stop kicking the window. Preston only screamed loudly then began cursing saying " you Fuck nigga, you aint shit". I then closed the door of the patrol vehicle where Preston again began to headbutt the window almost causing it to break. I then opened the vehicle door again where Preston remained in a ready position to strike with his feet. I quickly deployed another 5 second burst of my taser which Preston then calmed and complied.

Sgt. Hainley arrived on scene and advised me to quickly transport Preston to the Hendry County Jail before he could cause any further damage. Upon pulling away from the residence Preston quickly calmed and began to taunt myself and D/S Todd stating " you dumb Fuck niggas don't even know I'm gonna be out by morning on bond, and all that shit was recorded, this shit's gonna get dropped". He continued to scream and shout profanities until he quited, at which time Preston then attempted to spit on myself and D/S Todd but was unable due to my glass partition. He then threatened D/S Todd stating " When I get out I'm gonna find you on the street you fuck nigga, I got 30 for you". Indicating that he was going to shoot D/S Todd when he gets out.

Upon arrival at the jail Preston was removed from my patrol vehicle by correction officers. EMS was then called to the jail to assess Preston for injuries. Preston was cleared of serious injuries and EMS removed the taser barbs and treated his wound. Preston was then escorted into the jail and booked by correction deputies.

Narrative By: D. CAMERON Call #: T-1

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003626		Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE	
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 02:05:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR		City: LA BELLE	Location Type: Outdoor
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J		Call #: T-1	State: FL Zip: 33935
Reason for Force: Officer Safety			

Subject WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
--	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---

Subject Injury Location

Upper Torso Front

On Saturday, December 25th, 2016 at approximately 2:30am I, Sgt Hainley of the Hendry County Sheriff's office responded to 4042 N. Edgewater in LaBelle, Hendry County, FL by D/S Cameron relating to use of force. Shortly before this D/S Bayly followed by D/S Cameron and his trainee D/S N. Todd responded to this address in reference to a subject, identified as W/M Preston Watson DOB 10/23/1996 who was causing a disturbance arguing with this mother and he was throwing furniture and she called the Sheriff's office for help. While I was en route D/S Cameron advised taser usage. Upon arrival and when exiting my patrol car I could hear Preston screaming and what sounded like him banging his head (purposefully) against either the partition or window of the vehicle. As I approached this was confirmed. I opened the front driver's side door of the patrol vehicle and attempted to speak with Preston, trying to calm him down, but was unsuccessful. He continued screaming, yelling obscenities and cursing at deputies. I immediately advised D/S Cameron to get him to the jail a.s.a.p to prevent him from harming himself. D/S Cameron advised me that Preston's mother, Tracy Barraza 2/14/1969 (who I saw standing in the yard) wasn't helping the situation as she was recording and this was causing Preston to escalate and act out. D/S Cameron immediately transported Preston to the jail.

I started walking up to speak to Preston's mother, whom I have interacted with before on other occasions when she was having problems with Preston. She immediately turned around and ran into the house and slammed the door hard. She could be heard screaming from inside saying she wasn't talking to anyone. I knocked on the door and announced myself. She yelled through the door some obscenities and said she wasn't opening the door. I advised I needed to speak with her and that I was trying to help Preston and she said I could talk through the door, she wasn't going to open it. I replied, "Well, that's a little weird,, but ok." I proceeded to ask her (t hrough the closed door) what Preston was on. She said he's been drinking again, to which I informed her that his erratic behavior was indicting he is on more than just alcohol and I am concerned for his well being. She finally came and opened the door, very loud and yelling, however I continue to speak softly and slowly in an attempt to calm her down, which did help. She began to talk normally to me. I asked her again what else he had taken, because his actions were too erratic to just be alcohol he definitely has something else in his system. His sister came to the door and stated he had been with his girlfriend. I asked her if she was here, she responded no but I have her number. I requested that she call and ask Preston's girlfriend and ask what he had taken because we were having medics meet him at the jail to assess him. She got on the phone and called her, she revealed that in addition to alcohol, he had used cocaine as well. I thanked her for her help and quickly advised D/S Cameron by radio of this new information and to alert medics and then I also went to the jail. Upon arrival I observed that Preston had already been put in a restraint chair and he was going from very calm to screaming, cursing and name calling, and even making threats towards D/S Todd saying when he got out he was coming after him and his family, then quickly changing back to calm saying, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry" and crying. Pictures obtained and have been uploaded into this report.

After speaking with D/S Bayly, D/S Cameron and D/S Todd and hearing what had happened prior to my arrival at his address (his attempt to flee, D/S Todd injuring his ankle trying to gain control and Preston kicking the patrol vehicle causing body damage and actively resisting arrest) and also witnessing for myself his completely erratic up and down behaviors, it is my opinion that D/S Cameron responded appropriately by using his department issued taser to gain compliance in order to keep Preston from harming himself by trying to fight as well as preventing further injury to deputies. Use of force was appropriate.

Narrative By: **HAINLEY, WANDA** Call #: **126**

Officer Name CAMERON, DAVID J	Officer Call # T-1	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000452		Incident Type: S24 ROBBERY								
Date / Time: 02/09/2017 01:14:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Indoor			
Address: 263 HAND AVE				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA				Call #: 126		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject Information										
Subject ZAVALA, ROBERTO MIGUEL		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 145	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name D. CAMERON						Call # T-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Other		Pushed / Pulled Away			Refused Commands					
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		drive stun				
Model #: X-26		Serial #: 11002X3		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Information										
Name N. KIRK						Call # K9-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Other		Refused Commands								
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds				<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000452	Incident Type: S24 ROBBERY
Date / Time: 02/09/2017 01:14:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest
Address: 263 HAND AVE	City: LABELLE
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA	State: FL Zip: 33935
Call #: 126	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject ZAVALA, ROBERTO MIGUEL	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 145	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
--	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	------------------

Sgt. Hainley made contact with me and asked me to return inside the rear of the residence. As I walked into the back bedroom area where David Zavala sleeps, Sgt. Hainley advised that she would hear noises coming from the bedroom area that sounded like something big was inside the house. At that time myself and Deputy Cameron were standing in front of a couch, Sgt. Hainley further advised she saw a pair of blue and white shorts under the couch that matched the description of clothing which was worn during the robbery.

At that time I kneeled down to look under the couch and observed H/M later identified as Roberto Zavala hiding under the couch. Zavala was ordered to surrender and to come out from under the couch. Zavala then placed one arm out which I proceeded to pull Zavala out from under the couch. Zavala then proceeded to resist efforts to place him in handcuffs where he tensed up grasping a dark colored object in his left hand. I attempted remove this object however Zavala proceeded to pull both hands together towards the center of his chest. Due to the fact that Zavala was resisting and unknown if he was armed, Deputy Cameron deployed his department issued x-26 taser in a drive stun manor after giving several warnings to Zavala's to comply or he would be tasered.

Once application of the X-26 taser was applied where I was able to remove a cell phone from Zavala's left hand and place him in handcuffs. Zavala was screaming and yelling stating that he had warrants and was just hiding. Upon Zavala's escort from the residence, I moved the couch in which he was hiding under and observed a bright colored bandana laying on the floor. This bandana further matched the description of a mask which one of the individuals wore during the robbery.

This concluded my involvement in this case as of this time.

Narrative By: **N. KIRK** Call #: **K9-1**

While on scene at the residence where suspects were tracked to a H/M Roberto Zavala DOB 5/15/1995 was found to be attempting to conceal himself under a couch in a room at the Southeast corner of the property. Myself and Sgt. Kirk were attempting to gain compliance by Roberto and place his hands behind his back which he refused to physically comply. At this time while Sgt Kirk controlled Roberto's right hand I removed my department issued Taser (X-26 SN#11002X3) and removed the dart firing cartridge. I then placed my taser between Roberto's shoulder blades (upper back area) and initiated 1 (5 second burst) round to the target area. Roberto then quickly complied and ceased to struggle allowing Sgt. Kirk to place both of his hands in wrist restraints. Upon Roberto's compliance all force ceased at which time I returned my taser back into the holster. Roberto was then transported to the Hendry County Jail where he was met by EMS for treatment of any injuries he may have sustained during the struggle.

Narrative By: **D. CAMERON** Call #: **T-1**

On 2/9/2016 when we located Zavala under the sofa, hew as given verbal commands to come out, Sgt Kirk grabbed his arm and pulled him out from under the sofa. He refused to cooperate and held his arms under his body and continued to resist until D/S Cameron applied a drive stun to his back, this is when he finally brought his arms out and deputies were able to apply handcuffs.

I, Sgt Hainley have determined that the use of force applied in this case was indeed the amount of force necessary to affect his arrest and was appropriate.

Narrative By: **W. HAINLEY** Call #: **126**

On 02-10-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Hainley of a use of force incident that occurred during her shift which involved D/S D. Cameron, Sgt. Kirk and Mr. Roberto Zavala. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Zavala's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

Officer Name HAINLEY, WANDA	Officer Call # 126	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000044		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP								
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:11:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY 27				City: CLEWISTON				State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J				Call #: T-1		Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Subject RAMOS, JACINTO		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 171	Age 29	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Leg		Upper Leg								
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL							Call # 154	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Kicks		Refused Commands								
Name CAMERON, DAVID J							Call # T-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Kicks		Refused Commands								
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Drive Stunned suspect 2x which were ineffective						
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X12000WFA		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Lower Torso Front										
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J							Call # 188	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Made Threats										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000044		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP	
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:11:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY 27		City: CLEWISTON	Location Type: Outdoor
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J		Call #: T-1	State: FL Zip: 33440
Reason for Force: Officer Safety			

Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
RAMOS, JACINTO	H	M	5'09"	171	29	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Refused treatment

Subject Injury Location	
Lower Leg	Upper Leg

On Thursday, January 5 2016, at approximately 11:07 P.M. I Sgt M. Brawner of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was patrolling Tropical MHP in Clewiston Fl. When I observed a blue in color SUV at a high rate of speed entered the park with Deputy Cameron behind in his marked patrol car with emergence lights activated. As I came around to the next street I observed Deputy Cameron placing the driver of that vehicle into hand restraints. As I approached Deputy Cameron was asking the driver for his license to which the driver stated he did not have on him but does have a valid license out of Palm Beach County. He then provided Deputy Cameron with the name Jacinto Yzaguirre DOB 8/11/1987 which Deputy Cameron checked via Communications Division to which came back as no record found. At this time the driver was advised that he was under arrest and placed in the rear of Deputy Cameron's patrol car.

Deputy Cameron was then able to determine that the driver's name was not Jacinto Yzaguirre DOB 08/11/1987 but instead Jacinto Ramos DOB 08/11/1987 and was suspended numerous times. Jacinto then began hitting the window and yelling that he had to use the bathroom. Deputy Cameron then made contact with Jacinto and explained that he would be transport as soon as possible. Jacinto continued hitting the window and using profanities. I made contact with Jacinto and explained that he needed to stop hitting the window and calm down before he breaks the window. Jacinto then yelled some profanities to me, I then closed the door. Jacinto then continued the kick the window until it pushed the window and window frame from the door. t this time Deputy Cameron opened the door and Jacinto placed his feet from the vehicle in a attempt to exit. I then yelled for him to get back into the vehicle which Jacinto ignored, Deputy Cameron the deployed his Taser and applied a drive stun technique to his abdomen to get Jacinto back into the vehicle. Jacinto then began kicking Deputy Cameron so Deputy Cameron applied a second cycle with the Taser which was in ineffective. At this time Deputy Cameron and my self removed Jacinto from Deputy Cameron's car and escorted him to my patrol car which has bars over the windows. As we attempted to place Jacinto into my patrol he refused to enter, I gave several commands and attempted to push him in. Jacinto then began kicking Deputy Cameron at which time I began closing the door. Deputy Cameron moved to the side Jacinto kicked the door casing the door to strike me on the chest pushing me back. I then deployed my agency issued Taser striking Jacinto in the area of the back of his leg with the probes. Jacinto quickly pulled his legs in and I was able to secure the door. At this time Jacinto was secure all force ceased. Jacinto continued to kick the inside of my vehicle a scream profanities.

I then requested Deputy Beezley to responded for transport and upon his arrival Jacinto was transferred to Deputy Beezley's patrol car and shackled to prevent further damage to HCSO property. Jacinto was then transported to the Hendry County Jail for Booking.

It should be noted that upon arrival at the Jail Jacinto was still hostile and refused to allow EMS or staff to photograph or check for injuries

Narrative By: **BRAWNER, MICHAEL** Call #: **154**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000044	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP	
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:11:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY 27	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J	Call #: T-1	Reason for Force: Officer Safety

Subject RAMOS, JACINTO	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 171	Age 29	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
----------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location

Lower Leg Upper Leg

On Thursday, January 5 2016, at approximately 11:07pm I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was conducting routine patrol on US 27 in Clewiston Fl. I observed a blue in color Lincoln SUV bearing Fl. tag# 3181IV traveling Eastbound on US 27 approximately 8ft from the rear bumper of the vehicle it was following at 55mph.

I then pulled behind the vehicle SUV that began to accelerate and entered the right turn lane to travel Southeast on Old US 27. I then activated my emergency lights to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle which now accelerated to approximately 70mph as it entered Tropical Mobile Home Park. The vehicle then quickly made a left turn onto 2nd St. The vehicle then quickly accelerated again to a speed of approximately 65mph when it then quickly pulled off the roadway into a yard in front of lot#61.

I then exited my patrol vehicle and quickly approached the drivers side of the vehicle which now had the drivers door open and a H/M driver that was quickly exiting. I then ordered him to place his hands in the air and walk to the rear of the vehicle where he would then place his hands on the rear of the vehicle. It was at this time Sgt. Brawner and D/S Blackman arrived on scene as routine backup. Due to the drivers possible attempt to flee the vehicle he was then detained and placed in wrist restraints. I then asked him to provide me with his drivers license which he stated he didn't have on him. I then asked him to provide me with his name and date of birth which he provided Jacinto Yzaguirre DOB 8/11/1987. His name and date of birth was then ran through dispatch to check the validity of his license which returned with no records found. I then informed Jacinto that he was being placed under arrest for operating a motor vehicle without a valid license. He was then escorted to the rear of my patrol vehicle.

I then began a inventory search of his vehicle prior to tow where I then located a prescription pill bottle in the center console that was prescribed to Jacinto Ramos. I then ran Jacinto Ramos through FCIC/NCIC which came back him having a suspended license. Also in the search was a picture of Jacinto Ramos which matched Jacinto Yzaguirre with the same date of birth.

It was at this time that Jacinto began to strike the passenger rear window of my patrol vehicle with his head. When I opened the door he began to shout " I gotta pee man, let me use the bathroom". I informed him that I was attempting to finish and transport him as soon as possible. He then rolled onto his back and began to kick the rear passenger window using his feet. Sgt. Brawner made contact with him and ordered him to stop before he breaks the rear window out. Jacinto screamed "FUCK YOU" before Sgt. Brawner again closed the door. Jacinto continued to strike the rear window where he then broke the window out of the frame causing it to sperate from the door. I then opened the rear door where Jacinto then placed his feet on the ground in a attempt to exit my patrol vehicle. I then removed my agency issued Taser (X-26 SN#X12000WFA) from the holster and removed the dart firing cartridge. The taser was then placed in his stomach area where I fired 1 (5 second burst) "drive stun" in a attempt to return him inside the vehicle.

After the taser usage Jacinto then began to kick me in the stomach area while I ordered him to stop. Due to his continuous kicking I issued a second (5 second) drive stun with my taser which failed to stop him from kicking. He was removed from my now damaged patrol vehicle and escorted to Sgt. Brawner's where he refused to enter the vehicle. Myself and Sgt. Brawner began to push Jacinto in the vehicle where he again rolled onto his back and kicked me in the stomach area causing me to roll out of the doorway. Sgt Brawner then attempted to close the rear door at which time Jacinto kicked the door which then struck Sgt. Brawner in the lower chest area causing him to fall back. Sgt Brawner then removed his agency taser (X-26 SN#X12000WFE) and fired the dart firing cartridge which struck Jacinto in his lower torso area. This caused Jacinto to climb into the patrol car and Sgt Brawner was able to close the door.

Sgt. Brawner then called for D/S Beezley to respond to the scene to transport Jacinto to the Hendry County Jail before he could cause further damage to a patrol vehicle. When D/S Beezley arrived Jacinto was then placed in feet and wrist restraints before he was placed in the rear of the D/S Beezley's patrol vehicle. D/S Blackman assisted D/S Beezley with transporting Jacinto due to his combative behavior. During the transport D/S Beezley and D/S Blackman reported to me that Jacinto made threats to D/S Blackman calling him "Nigger" and stated to him " I'm going to kill your whole Nigger family!" placing D/S Blackman in fear for the safety of his family due to Jacinto's threats. D/S Beezley successfully transported Jacinto to the Hendry County Jail where he was then turned over for processing. EMS was called to the Hendry County Jail to assess Jacinto for any injuries which he refused to be treated.

Jacinto's vehicle as turned over to the registered owner who arrived on scene before I called for rotation wrecker service.

Jocinto will be charged per F.S.S. 322.34.2c-operating a motor vehicle with a suspended license 3rd or subseqent offense, and per F.S.S .784.07.2b-battery on LEO for striking myself and Sgt. Brawner (2counts), per F.S.S.806.13.1b2-criminal mischief damage over \$200 under \$1,000 for breaking the window out of my patrol vehicle, 838.021.3b- corruption by threat for threatening D/S Blackman and his family, per F.S.S. 843.01-resisting with violence, and per F.S.S. 901.36.1-provide false ID to LEO due to Jacinto providing me with a false name to prevent arrest.

Narrative By: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: T-1

On 01-06-2017, I Lt. S.D. Reed was advised by Sgt. Brawner of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Jacinto Ramos DOB 08/11/1987. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Jacinto Ramos' DOB 08/11/1987 Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000044		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP							
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:11:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY 27						City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J						Call #: T-1	Reason for Force: Officer Safety		
Subject RAMOS, JACINTO		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 171	Age 29	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Leg		Upper Leg							
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109									
Officer Name CAMERON, DAVID J		Officer Call # T-1		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000066		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON								
Date / Time: 01/06/2017 23:31:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 1112 HARLEM ACADEMY AV				City: HARLEM				State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CLIFTON G. GREEN				Call #: 143		Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Subject ZAIDENSTAT, BENJAMIN		Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 0	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location										
Head		Shoulder			Lower Arm					
Name MAYNARD JR, BUTLER A						Call # 190	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile Body Language		Violent Grab or Shove			Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands			
Name CLIFTON G. GREEN						Call # 143	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J						Call # 189	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands								

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000066		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON	
Date / Time: 01/06/2017 23:31:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1112 HARLEM ACADEMY AV		City: HARLEM	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CLIFTON G. GREEN		Call #: 143	Reason for Force: Officer Safety

Subject ZAIENSTAT, BENJAMIN	Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 0	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Head		Shoulder		Lower Arm					

During the course of the investigation, I then asked Zaidenstat to exit the vehicle. As he stepped out of the vehicle, I advised Zaidenstat that he was being placed under arrest. I then attempted to place his hands behind his back. Zaidenstat immediately tensed up both of his arms and yelled "What are you doing?" I gave Zaidenstat verbal commands to stop tensing his arms. Zaidenstat continued to resist my efforts at which time myself Deputy A. Maynard and Deputy K. Mclain assisted me in placing his hands behind his back. Zaidenstat continued to resist our efforts and began pulling away from us at which time I determined that it would be best to help restrain him by having him on the ground. We then assisted Zaidenstat to the ground in an effort to better restrain him. Zaidenstat continued to tense his upper body up and also trapped his hands under his body to prevent us from placing hand restraints on him. After multiple verbal commands to cease his resistance made by us, Deputy A. Maynard then retrieved his department issued taser at which time he delivered a five- second round burst of the drive-stun method to his mid back area which did not achieve the desired effect. Zaidenstat continued to resist and keep his arms trapped under his body. Deputy Maynard and Deputy Mclain then continued to go hands on with Zaidenstat in an attempt to retrieve his arms from under his body to no avail. I then retrieved my department issued X-26 Taser and continued to give loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then deployed my taser using the cartridge method , at which time it reached its desired effect. Deputies Maynard and Mclain were then able to retrieve his arms and secure him in hand restraints without further incident.

Narrative By: **GREEN, CLIFTON G** Call #: **143**

On 01-07-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Green of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Benjamin Zaidenstat . After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Benjamin Zaidenstat's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **STEVENS, MICHAEL C** Call #: **L04**

Sgt. Greene asked Zaidenstat to exit the vehicle. As he stepped out of the vehicle he was sweating profusely , Sgt. Greene advised Zaidenstat that he was being placed under arrest. Sgt. Greene attempted to place his hands behind his back. Zaidenstat immediately tensed up both of his arms and yelled "What are you doing?" Sgt. Greene gave Zaidenstat verbal commands to stop tensing his arms. Zaidenstat continued to resist Sgt. Greene. Zaidenstat disregarded verbal commands, turned around and clenched his hands by making fists. Myself and Deputy K. Mclain assisted Sgt Greene in placing his hands behind his back. Zaidenstat continued to resist our efforts and began pulling away from us at which time we determined that it would be best to help restrain him by having him on the ground. We then assisted Zaidenstat to the ground in an effort to better restrain him.

Zaidenstat continued to tense his upper body up and also trapped his hands under his body to prevent us from placing hand restraints on him. After multiple verbal commands to cease his resistance made by us, I retrieved department issued X-26 Taser at which time I delivered a five- second round burst of the drive-stun method to his mid back area which did not achieve the desired effect. Zaidenstat continued to resist and keep his arms trapped under his body. Myself and Deputy Mclain then continued to go hands on with Zaidenstat in an attempt to retrieve his arms from under his body to no avail. Sgt Greene then retrieved his department issued X-26 Taser and continued to give loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. Sgt Greene then deployed his Taser using the cartridge method , at which time it reached its desired effect. Myself and Deputy Mclain were then able to retrieve his arms and secure him in hand restraints without further incident.

Narrative By: **MAYNARD JR, BUTLER A** Call #: **190**

Officer Name CLIFTON G. GREEN	Officer Call # 143	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000233		Incident Type: 1031 CHASE								
Date / Time: 01/19/2017 22:20:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: E US HWY 27		City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: WOODS, JOSHUA H		Call #: 107		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject SLAUGHTER, MARKEVIOUS DEANGE		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 150	Age 18	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL		Call # 154		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
Firearm - Armed		Firearm - Displayed								
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Vehicle Pinning		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000233	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE		
Date / Time: 01/19/2017 22:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: E US HWY 27	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: WOODS, JOSHUA H	Call #: 107	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
SLAUGHTER, MARKEVIOUS DEANGE	B	M	5'05"	150	18	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on duty and was made aware of this incident just after it occurred due to the fact that I arrived on scene just after this incident. This incident is linked to an officer involved shooting incident from the Clewiston Police Department which is currently being investigated by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement. As stated in Sgt. Brawners written statement. Sgt. Brawner stated that after the Slaughter opened the drivers door and attempted to flee, Sgt. Brawner observed what he clearly could identify as a firearm in Slaughters hand. This escalated this incident quick making this now a possible use of deadly force incident. Sgt. Brawner used his department issued patrol vehicle to respond to Slaughters attempted use of deadly force. Slaughter was not struck hard enough to cause him to fall to the ground and as reported by Sgt. Brawner, Slaughter, was able to regain his footing and continue to flee with his firearm. I find that Sgt. Brawner responded with the necessary for to overcome Slaughters attempt to use deadly force. I find that Sgt. Brawner did not violate Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 nor did he violate Florida State Statute 776.

There we no visible injuries on Slaughter or Sgt. Brawner from this incident.

Narrative By: **WOODS, JOSHUA H** Call #: **107**

On 01/19/2017 at approximately 10:20 P.M. I Sgt M. Brawner of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified by the Communications Division that Palm Beach County had alerted that a possibly stolen Silver Ford F-150 was traveling north bound on US 27 towards the Hendry County and Palm Beach County line in Clewiston.

The Deputies assigned to my district responded to the intersection of Evercane Rd and US 27 where they staged along with Lt Woods. Also at that location were several CPD units that responded. I continued south on US 27 to the county line where I staged for approximately 5 seconds before I observed a newer model Silver in color Ford F-150 traveling North Bound at approximately 85 MPH, I pulled out behind the vehicle and notified the other units that I had possibly located the suspect vehicle and it was heading in there direction. As we approached the other units the vehicle slowed and merged left into the turn lane where the other units were staged. The vehicle then came to a stop as I read the tag to the Communications Division via the radio. Lt Woods then asked if that tag matched the tag given. I was then advised that tag was not the same tag given. Communications then advised immediately that was the tag number given to CPD as the suspect vehicle. At this time CPD and other units attempted to block the path of the vehicle. when I observed the suspect vehicle accelerate towards the CPD patrol car which was fully illuminated with its emergency lights. At that time I was only able to hear a large crash and observed pieces of vehicles. I did not know which vehicle the suspect hit but from my view I believed it to be one of the patrol cars. I then observed the suspect vehicle spin around and accelerate between to stationary patrol cars. The suspect vehicle again accelerated Northbound on US 27 away from the crash scene and the fully illuminated patrol vehicles. At this time Lt Woods advised that units were clear for pursuit. With my patrol car fully illuminated and audible sirens activated engaged in actively pursuing the suspect vehicle north bound on US 27 towards the Clewiston City limits. I was the second vehicle behind the suspects vehicle with a CPD unit as primary. As the pursuit crossed the San Pedro St the suspect vehicle crossed over into oncoming traffic forcing vehicle off the roadway. At this time the CPD lead vehicle was not able to get around traffic, I became the lead vehicle and was able to close gap on the suspect vehicle. As the suspect vehicle was approaching Dean Duff St. The suspect vehicle made a abrupt left turn up and over the curb on the south side of the roadway into the the parking lot of first bank. I was able to negotiate the turn with out losing control but the suspect vehicle was not and crashed into the side of the First Bank. The drivers door then flew open and a B/M exited the drivers door and attempted to flee south. As the suspects came around the open door I observed a pistol in the suspects right hand. At this time I accelerated towards the suspect and struck the suspect with the right front bumper of my patrol car. I called out on the radio that the suspect was armed. The suspect stumbled, but was able to regain his footing and flee around the southeast corner of the bank running Westbound. At this time I had exited my vehicle and drew my issued firearm and as I was coming to the corner of the Bank I heard several gun shots. I then cleared the corner and observed Office Hester running around the west side of the Bank with his firearm pointed out in front of him. I was able to catch up with Officer Hester and observe the suspect running across US 27. Officer Hester and my self began yelling for the suspect to get on the ground. The suspect then complied laying face down in the parking lot of the Cricket store. The suspect still had his hand under his body as we gave him several commands to show his hands. The suspect then complied, placing his hands at his side. Officer Hester maintained cover on the suspect as I placed him in hand restraints. And checked his person for the firearm. When I did not locate the firearm I began assessing the suspects injuries. I observed what appeared to be a gunshot wound on his right side front torso and a possible wound to his right leg.

Narrative By: **BRAWNER, MICHAEL** Call #: **154**

Officer Name WOODS, JOSHUA H	Officer Call # 107	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000361		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP								
Date / Time: 02/01/2017 21:04:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: WITHLACOOCHEE AVE		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935						
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW W		Call #: 177		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject PASELER, TYRAN M		Race B	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 0	Age 41	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W		Call # 177		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered		Violent Grab or Shove		Pushed / Pulled Away		Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands		
Punches Other										
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Take Down successful						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
<p>On 02-03-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Elver of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved D/S Taylor and Tyran Paseler. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Paseler's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>										
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03										
<p>When I made contact with Tyran, I noticed that he was holding a clear plastic bag and was trying to conceal it from me. I then advised Tyran that his license was suspended and that I observed him operating his vehicle just a short time earlier. I then requested him to step out of his vehicle and place his hands on the roof of the car so I could pat him down for weapons and take him into custody. As Tyran went to place his hands on the roof of the car, he turned and violently shoved me in an attempt to take headlong flight. I then grabbed Tyran and utilized a takedown maneuver which was successful. It should be noted that when I grabbed Tyran, he began swinging his arms in attempt to get me off of him which in turn caused him to strike me numerous times. When I landed on top of Tyran, he wrapped his arms around the right side of my neck and underneath my left arm (best described as a bear hug) and began wrestling with me in an attempt to get me off of him. Once Tyran realized his efforts were futile, he became somewhat compliant where I as able to successfully place him in hand restraints.</p>										
Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: 177										
<p>I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to the scene on Withlacoochee Ave. and spoke with D/S Taylor. D/S Taylor explained to me the incident as described in his narrative. I then attempted to speak with persons in the area who either stated they didn't see anything or made comments such as "fuck the police". I was unable to find anyone who advised they observed the incident.</p> <p>Based on the evidence from the scene, the statement from D/S Taylor and the lack of cooperation from witnesses I find that D/S Taylor used the minimum amount of force necessary to safely complete his arrest and restrain the suspect. D/S Taylor acted in accordance with HCSO policy and Florida statutes.</p>										
Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 117										
Officer Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W		Officer Call # 177		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000363	Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 02/03/2017 13:05:16	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: 1501 S FRANCISCO ST	City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440						
Rpt. Officer Name: VICKERY, RYAN	Call #: 179	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest							
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name VICKERY, RYAN						Call # 179	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away							
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Subject tensed his arms and body and actively refused to be handcuffed. Subject was taken to the ground					
Take Downs				Distance: 0 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N					
Model #:		Serial #:							
Witness									
SUMMERS JR, PHILLIP RAY		Race B	Sex M	Age 39					
<p>Subject refused to acknowledge my presence and lawful commands to stop. I grabbed the subject by the back of his shirt to stop him. Subject turned toward me, told me not to touch him and attempted to pull away. When I attempted to place handcuffs or arms and body to resist my actions. Subject shoved off me in an attempt to get away. I attempted to take the subject to the ground. managed to catch Subject's balance and stay on my feet while I ended up on the ground on my back with Subject standing over me with one foot on each side of my torso. I grabbed Subject by the hips/upper thigh area and flipped Subject forward with Subject landing on his belly above my head. I was able to spin on top of Subject and place my right knee or right shoulder blade to gain control of Subject's body. With the assistance of the assistant principal the subject was placed in handcuffs without further incident.</p>									
Narrative By: VICKERY, RYAN Call #: 179									
<p>On 02-03-2017, I was advised by D/S Vickery of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved physical resistance. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved, I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome the physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.</p>									
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04									
Officer Name VICKERY, RYAN		Officer Call # 179		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000452		Incident Type: S24 ROBBERY								
Date / Time: 02/09/2017 01:14:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				Location Type: Indoor				
Address: 263 HAND AVE				City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935			
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA				Call #: 126	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject ZAVALA, ROBERTO MIGUEL		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 145	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name D. CAMERON		Call # T-1		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
Other		Pushed / Pulled Away			Refused Commands					
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		drive stun						
Model #: X-26		Serial #: 11002X3		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name N. KIRK		Call # K9-1		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
Other		Refused Commands								
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Control Holds		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000452	Incident Type: S24 ROBBERY		
Date / Time: 02/09/2017 01:14:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Indoor
Address: 263 HAND AVE		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA		Call #: 126	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject ZAVALA, ROBERTO MIGUEL	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 145	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
--	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	------------------

Sgt. Hainley made contact with me and asked me to return inside the rear of the residence. As I walked into the back bedroom area where David Zavala sleeps, Sgt. Hainley advised that she would hear noises coming from the bedroom area that sounded like something big was inside the house. At that time myself and Deputy Cameron were standing in front of a couch, Sgt. Hainley further advised she saw a pair of blue and white shorts under the couch that matched the description of clothing which was worn during the robbery.

At that time I kneeled down to look under the couch and observed H/M later identified as Roberto Zavala hiding under the couch. Zavala was ordered to surrender and to come out from under the couch. Zavala then placed one arm out which I proceeded to pull Zavala out from under the couch. Zavala then proceeded to resist efforts to place him in handcuffs where he tensed up grasping a dark colored object in his left hand. I attempted remove this object however Zavala proceeded to pull both hands together towards the center of his chest. Due to the fact that Zavala was resisting and unknown if he was armed, Deputy Cameron deployed his department issued x-26 taser in a drive stun manor after giving several warnings to Zavala's to comply or he would be tasered.

Once application of the X-26 taser was applied where I was able to remove a cell phone from Zavala's left hand and place him in handcuffs. Zavala was screaming and yelling stating that he had warrants and was just hiding. Upon Zavala's escort from the residence, I moved the couch in which he was hiding under and observed a bright colored bandana laying on the floor. This bandana further matched the description of a mask which one of the individuals wore during the robbery.

This concluded my involvement in this case as of this time.

Narrative By: **N. KIRK** Call #: **K9-1**

While on scene at the residence where suspects were tracked to a H/M Roberto Zavala DOB 5/15/1995 was found to be attempting to conceal himself under a couch in a room at the Southeast corner of the property. Myself and Sgt. Kirk were attempting to gain compliance by Roberto and place his hands behind his back which he refused to physically comply. At this time while Sgt Kirk controlled Roberto's right hand I removed my department issued Taser (X-26 SN#11002X3) and removed the dart firing cartridge. I then placed my taser between Roberto's shoulder blades (upper back area) and initiated 1 (5 second burst) round to the target area. Roberto then quickly complied and ceased to struggle allowing Sgt. Kirk to place both of his hands in wrist restraints. Upon Roberto's compliance all force ceased at which time I returned my taser back into the holster. Roberto was then transported to the Hendry County Jail where he was met by EMS for treatment of any injuries he may have sustained during the struggle.

Narrative By: **D. CAMERON** Call #: **T-1**

On 2/9/2016 when we located Zavala under the sofa, hew as given verbal commands to come out, Sgt Kirk grabbed his arm and pulled him out from under the sofa. He refused to cooperate and held his arms under his body and continued to resist until D/S Cameron applied a drive stun to his back, this is when he finally brought his arms out and deputies were able to apply handcuffs.

I, Sgt Hainley have determined that the use of force applied in this case was indeed the amount of force necessary to affect his arrest and was appropriate.

Narrative By: **W. HAINLEY** Call #: **126**

On 02-10-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Hainley of a use of force incident that occurred during her shift which involved D/S D. Cameron, Sgt. Kirk and Mr. Roberto Zavala. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Zavala's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

Officer Name HAINLEY, WANDA	Officer Call # 126	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000598		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 02/20/2017 21:55:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor				
Address:		City: CLEWISTON				State: FL Zip: 33440				
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		Call #: 189		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject DYER, CALEB EUGENE		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'06"	Weight 145	Age 14	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location										
Head										
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J						Call # 189	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile Body Language		Pushed / Pulled Away			Made Threats					
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL						Call # 154	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Made Threats			Hostile Body Language					
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
<p>Upon arrival Deputy Mclain and I made contact with Caleb who was sitting on a bicycle in the front yard. As we approached Caleb he stated that we must be his next two victims. At this time he took a fighting stance with his fist's clenched. Deputy Mclain and my self both attempted to place Caleb into hand restraints, Caleb began pulling his arms away to prevent us from taking him into custody. Caleb was then escorted to the ground were he then complied and was placed in hand restraints. Deputy Mclain and myself utilized a take down to escort Caleb to the ground, in order to gain control and compliance. Once compliance was gained all force ceased. Caleb was then placed in the rear of Deputy Mclain's patrol car. Medic's were then called to the scene due to a small laceration on Caleb's nose that was bleeding. Caleb was then transported to Hendry Regional Hospital for a small laceration on his nose.</p>										
Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call #: 154										
<p>On 02-21-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Brawner of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Caleb Dyer. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Dyer's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>										
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03										
<p>Once on scene Sgt. M. Brawner and I D/S K. Mclain of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office made contact with Caleb Dyer (W/M, 10/04/02) who was sitting on a bicycle next to the residence. Caleb stated to both Sgt. Brawner and myself that we must be his "next victims". At that time Caleb stood up off the bicycle and clinched his fists in an aggressive posture. At which time both Sgt. Brawner and myself attempted to place Caleb in hand restraints. Caleb began to try to pull away and resist both Sgt. Brawner and myself, at that time Caleb was escorted to the ground were Caleb then complied and was placed in hand restraints at this time all force ceased. At that time Caleb sustained a small laceration to his nose and medics were called to check Caleb out for his injury. Caleb was subsequently transported to Hendry Regional Medical Center were he was treated and discharged without incident.</p>										
Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call #: 189										
Officer Name MCLAIN, KYLE J		Officer Call # 189		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000779		Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY								
Date / Time: 03/08/2017 07:28:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: E US HWY 27		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440						
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW W		Call #: 177		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject GLASS, JERE CHARLES		Race W	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 0	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W		Call # 177		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered		Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away						
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		drive stun to right shoulder blade.						
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-054473		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Control Holds		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Pain Compliance, ineffective.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
<p>Despite numerous commands for Jere to remain at the front of Trooper Vasquez's vehicle, Jere continued to defy our orders and his behavior became increasingly more agitated. Due Jere's behavior and his disregard of numerous commands, Trooper Vasquez and I then began attempting to place Jere in hand restraints. As we attempted to bring his hands behind his back, Jere braced himself and tensed his arms in an attempt to defeat our attempts to place him in hand restraints.</p> <p>After orders to stop resisting and several attempts to place him in restraints to no avail, Jere was escorted to the ground where we continued to try and bring him into custody. After several more attempt to pull his arm free, I drew my agency issued Taser X-26 from the holster and delivered one standard cycle drive stun to the meaty portion of his right shoulder blade. After being tased, the subject gave up and we successfully brought him into custody.</p>										
Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: 177										
<p>On 03-08-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Taylor of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Jere Glass. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Glass Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue-776.</p>										
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03										
Officer Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W		Officer Call # 177		Officer Signature		Date				
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature		Date				



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000868		Incident Type: S33 THEFT								
Date / Time: 03/16/2017 01:32:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 11045 CR 833				City: CLEWISTON				State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J				Call #: 189		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject GARCIA-BARBON, WILLIAM		Race H	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 157	Age 16	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Arm										
Name KIRK, NATHAN E						Call # K9-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O								
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 50		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000868	Incident Type: S33 THEFT		
Date / Time: 03/16/2017 01:32:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 11045 CR 833	City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J	Call #: 189	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject GARCIA-BARBON, WILLIAM	Race H	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 157	Age 16	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location Upper Arm									

On 03-16-2017 at approximately 0230 hours, I Sgt. N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was contact by Lt. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office reference to responding to the area of C.R. 833 and C.R. 832 (Alico Ranch) reference to a stolen black in color F250 bearing Florida tag VCN-911 that had fled from deputies during the commission of a grand theft of diesel fuel from Alico Ranch. While en-route I was further advised that the vehicle had rammed into Sgt. Brawner's patrol vehicle as they attempted to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle and continued fleeing into the wooded area of Alico Ranch.

Upon arrival to the scene, I monitored a interagency radio traffic with Palm Beach County aviation unit which was conducting a search of the area with FLIR at which time they located the vehicle still operating within the Alico Property. Palm Beach County Aviation unit then proceeded to relay information as to where the vehicle was traveling where they directed me to the area of C.R. 832 approximately 2 miles west of C.R. 833. Palm Beach Aviation advised that the vehicle was not starting to pickup speed heading for a gate that was about 1/8th of a mile west of my location. At that time I observed a pair of headlights barrel out of the Alico Property making a east bound turn onto C.R. 832. As the vehicle observed a set of red and blue rights from another patrol vehicle heading towards them. The driver whom was later identified as H/M William Garcia, date of birth 6/08/2000 applied its brakes and made a u-turn directly in front of my marked patrol vehicle which was seating on he south side of the roadway with my lights off.

Once the vehicle made the u-turn I activated my headlights and accelerated towards the rear of the vehicle where I observed that it matched the description of the truck that fled from deputies. The vehicle had no tag on the back of the truck and had a substantial amount of damage all over the truck. I then activated my emergency lights and audible siren to conduct a traffic stop on the truck, however the vehicle quickly accelerated to speeds of 118 mph and refused to stop. At that time due to the fact that vehicle was failing to stop, Lt. Woods approved to pursue the truck. Vehicle continued traveling west bound on C.R. 832 where it made it to the intersection of S.R. 29 where it made a left turn traveling southbound where it started to lose control traveling into the north side of the roadway on the grass. The vehicle accelerated where it started to fishtail where it started heading directly towards the passenger side of my marked patrol vehicle. At that time I had to apply my brakes to avoid of being t-boned by the fleeing truck. Collier County Sheriff's Office was notified as responded to the county line from Immokalee area and to have stop stick ready for deployment.

Once the vehicle fully entered the roadway, we reached speeds of 118 mph where it still continued to flee and failed to stop for deputies as we continued south on C.R. 29. As we crossed into Collier County, deputies from Collier were waiting just south of S.R. 82 with stop sticks where the truck successfully struck the stop sticks with both front tires deflating the tires. The vehicle continued south bound on S.R. 29 where the driver side tire came of the vehicle now was operating on the rim throwing sparks from the front end of the truck. As the vehicle entered the curve on S.R. 29 just north of 9th Street, the truck left the roadway heading east through a parking lot then crashing into a vacant lot surrounded by a 8 foot chain link fence and double gate. Once in the property vehicle continued south east until it reached a thick wooded area where it came to rest.

I rounded the front of my patrol vehicle with my canine partner "Rocky" as the drivers door opened at which time "Rocky was deployed for a apprehension. The driver Garcia, who was wearing a gray seater, pants and rubber boots refused to exit the drivers seat where I had to physically remove him from the driver seat. Garcia failed to comply with orders of placing his hands behind his back where Rocky apprehended Garcia on the upper left bicep of Garcia's arm. Garcia was able to comply at that point where he was placed in handcuffs and Rocky was removed from his arm. At that time Sgt. Elvers of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office who was on scene as well removed the front seat passenger H/F Sandra Morales, date of birth 07-14-2002. Garcia was treated by Collier County EMS for laceration to the arm where he was transported by D/S McLain to Collier County Jail.

Narrative By: **KIRK, NATHAN E** Call #: **K9-1**

On 03-16-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Kirk of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. William Garcia-Barb on. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Garcia-Barbon's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

Officer Name MCLAIN, KYLE J	Officer Call # 189	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000905		Incident Type: S39 ASSAULT							
Date / Time: 03/21/2017 00:19:01		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 660 N HACIENDA ST				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J				Call #: 188		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			

Subject GONZALEZ, MANUEL G	Race H	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 220	Age 45	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Head									

Name CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD		Call # 167	Extent of Injury Refused treatment	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered				
Passive Resistance	Refused Commands	Knee Strikes		
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes		
Take Downs	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Gonzalez struck me in the thigh where I lost my balance making me and Gonzalez fall to the ground where he received his minor facial injuries. He then was assisted up off of the ground into a sitting position where instead Gonzalez stood up and kicked Deputy Blackman. That is when Deputy Blackman and Myself conducted a takedown manuver which ended Gonzalez's resistance.		
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Injury Location				
Upper Leg				

Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J		Call # 188	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered				
Passive Resistance	Refused Commands	Kicks		
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes		
Take Downs	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	After striking Deputy Blackman in the shin a take down manuver was performed which was effective in stopping the resistance.		
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Injury Location				
Head				

Witness	Race	Sex	Age
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER JAMES	W	M	25

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000905		Incident Type: S39 ASSAULT	
Date / Time: 03/21/2017 00:19:01		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	
Address: 660 N HACIENDA ST		City: CLEWISTON	Location Type: Outdoor
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J		Call #: 188	State: FL Zip: 33440
		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject GONZALEZ, MANUEL G	Race H	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 220	Age 45	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---

Subject Injury Location

Head

Gonzalez struck Deputy Norwood in the upper left thigh with his right knee. Once the strike occurred Deputy Norwood lost his balance which caused Deputy Blackman to lose his balance and lose his (Blackman's) hold on Gonzalez. Deputy Norwood was able to maintain his hold on Gonzalez but when he was struck and lost his balance both Deputy Norwood and Gonzalez fell face first to the ground. That is when Gonzalez received the injuries to his forehead and also biting his tongue.

Assistance from other Deputies was requested and also EMS was summoned for the injuries to Gonzalez.

After approximately two (2) minutes of Gonzalez lying on his stomach he (Gonzalez) calmed down and an attempt was made to get him to a sitting position where Gonzalez instead stood up and began swaying. Due to his level of intoxication and his swaying it brought forth fear that Gonzalez was going to fall again and harm himself again.

An attempt to get Gonzalez to sit down was made verbally and after a few moments of telling Gonzalez to sit down he then kicked Deputy A. Blackman in the right shin with his left foot. That is when a takedown maneuver was performed successfully and Gonzalez was assisted to the ground on his back where he remained until EMS arrived effectively eliminating Gonzalez's resistance.

Photographs were obtained of the injuries right after they occurred and after Gonzalez was assessed and treated at the hospital.

Narrative By: **BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J** Call #: **188**

On 03-21-2017, I was advised by Sgt. N. Reed of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Manual Gonzalez. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Gonzalez Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

Officer Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J	Officer Call # 188	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001234		Incident Type: S78 WARRANT							
Date / Time: 04/13/2017 19:29:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest							
Address: 797 AVALON AVE		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935						
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.		Call #: 147	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject CLARK, JOSEPH BERNARD	Race W	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 160	Age 56	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm									
Name ALLEN HUDSON						Call # 194	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Other		Self Injury			
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes			
Control Holds				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Deputy Hudson helped place subject in hand-restraints.			
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Lower Arm									
Name ECHEVARRIA, N.						Call # 147	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Self Injury		Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands		Other			
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes			
Control Holds				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		subject was taken to the ground and deputies used controlling techniques to gain compliance.			
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Lower Arm									
<p>On 04-14-2017, I was advised by OIC. N. Echevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved himself, D/S Hudson and Mr. Joseph Clark. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Clark's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
<p>On April 13, 2017, at approximately 1929 hours, Deputy Nestor Echevarria, Deputy Hudson, and Deputy Kearns responded to 797 Avalon Avenue Labelle, Florida 33935, in reference to locating a subject of an arrest felony warrant. The subject was identified, as Joseph B. Clark, date of birth 03/31/1961.</p> <p>Upon arrival at the residence, Dep. Echevarria made contact with Mr. Clark. Mr. Clark was standing inside his property. Dep. Echevarria asked Mr. Clark to exit the property because he needed to speak with him. Mr. Clark stated that he was fine where he was standing. Dep. Echevarria advised Mr. Clark that he really needed to exit the property. Dep. Echevarria also told Mr. Clark that he was the subject of a felony warrant. Mr. Clark stated that Dep. Echevarria need to speak with his attorney and proceeded to run towards the residence.</p> <p>Dep. Echevarria and Dep. Hudson proceeded after Mr. Clark and apprehended Mr. Clark before he made it inside his residence. Mr. Clark was taken to the ground where he began resisting and disobeying commands. Mr. Clark was finally placed in hand-restraints and secured in the back of Dep. Hudson's patrol vehicle. Mr. Clark sustained a small injury on the lower right elbow. Mr. Clark was transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident and was booked for a felony warrant. Mr. Clark is also being arrested for the following: F.S.S. 843.02 Resisting officer without violence.</p>									
Narrative By: NESTOR ECHEVARRIA Call #: 147									
Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, N.		Officer Call # 147		Officer Signature			Date		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001234		Incident Type: S78 WARRANT								
Date / Time: 04/13/2017 19:29:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 797 AVALON AVE						City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.						Call #: 147	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject CLARK, JOSEPH BERNARD		Race W	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 160	Age 56	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Arm										
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001234		Incident Type: S78 WARRANT							
Date / Time: 04/13/2017 19:29:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 797 AVALON AVE				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.				Call #: 147		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			

Subject CLARK, JOSEPH BERNARD	Race W	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 160	Age 56	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm									

Name ALLEN HUDSON				Call # 194		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Other		Self Injury			
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Deputy Hudson helped place subject in hand-restraints.				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Lower Arm									

Name ECHEVARRIA, N.				Call # 147		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Self Injury		Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands		Other			
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		subject was taken to the ground and deputies used controlling techniques to gain compliance.				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Lower Arm									

On 04-14-2017, I was advised by OIC. N. Echevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved himself, D/S Hudson and Mr. Joseph Clark. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Clark's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

On April 13, 2017, at approximately 1929 hours, Deputy Nestor Echevarria, Deputy Hudson, and Deputy Kearns responded to 797 Avalon Avenue Labelle, Florida 33935, in reference to locating a subject of an arrest felony warrant. The subject was identified, as Joseph B. Clark, date of birth 03/31/1961.

Upon arrival at the residence, Dep. Echevarria made contact with Mr. Clark. Mr. Clark was standing inside his property. Dep. Echevarria asked Mr. Clark to exit the property because he needed to speak with him. Mr. Clark stated that he was fine where he was standing. Dep. Echevarria advised Mr. Clark that he really needed to exit the property. Dep. Echevarria also told Mr. Clark that he was the subject of a felony warrant. Mr. Clark stated that Dep. Echevarria need to speak with his attorney and proceeded to run towards the residence.

Dep. Echevarria and Dep. Hudson proceeded after Mr. Clark and apprehended Mr. Clark before he made it inside his residence. Mr. Clark was taken to the ground where he began resisting and disobeying commands. Mr. Clark was finally placed in hand-restraints and secured in the back of Dep. Hudson's patrol vehicle. Mr. Clark sustained a small injury on the lower right elbow. Mr. Clark was transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident and was booked for a felony warrant. Mr. Clark is also being arrested for the following: F.S.S. 843.02 Resisting officer without violence.

Narrative By: NESTOR ECHEVARRIA Call #: 147

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, N.	Officer Call # 147	Officer Signature	Date
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	------

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001234		Incident Type: S78 WARRANT								
Date / Time: 04/13/2017 19:29:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 797 AVALON AVE					City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.					Call #: 147	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject CLARK, JOSEPH BERNARD		Race W	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 160	Age 56	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Arm										
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001389		Incident Type: S33S SHOPLIFTING								
Date / Time: 04/25/2017 20:33:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 1068 HARLEM ACADEMY AVE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA				Call #: 171		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)				
Subject JOHNSON, JACKIE J		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'04"	Weight 140	Age 40	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Knee										
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G						Call # 143	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Passive Resistance		Pushed / Pulled Away		Ran from LEO - D/O			Refused Commands			
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-217558		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001389	Incident Type: S33S SHOPLIFTING		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 04/25/2017 20:33:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 1068 HARLEM ACADEMY AVE		City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA		Call #: 171	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)

Subject JOHNSON, JACKIE J	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'04"	Weight 140	Age 40	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location Knee									

On 05-01-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Green of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Jackie Johnson. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Johnson's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

It also should be noted that during the course of the foot chase the used cartridge was disconnected from the taser after being fired and could not be located.

Narrative By: **GREEN, CLIFTON G** Call #: **143**

On April 25, 2017 at approximately 8:33 p.m. I Sergeant C. Green of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of Sonny's Service Center, located at 1068 Harlem Academy Ave. in reference to a report of just occurred shoplifting theft. I received information from dispatch via the store owner / complainant (Christopher Mutyaba B/M D.O.B. 03/23/1967) that two black males entered the store and took beer from the display center, and exited the store, passing the point of sale without providing a monetary supplement in return. Mutyaba stated that he followed the black males (first male, dressed in black shirt, black shorts, second male dressed in white shirt, white shorts) outside at which time he observed them enter a black in color Dodge Charger bearing a Florida temporary tag of BX44626 at which time they left the scene, eastbound on Harlem Academy away from the store.

I then boloed the immediate area for the vehicle to no avail. I then responded to the store to assist Deputy M. Cano. While on scene I was able to look at the surveillance camera footage of the incident made available to me by Mutyaba. I was able to observe the subjects enter the store and take the beer as Mutyaba described. I was also able to observe the subjects' description. I then exited the store. Upon exiting the store, I observed a black male subject that was standing across the street from the store. This subject matched the description of the subject that was wearing all white clothing in the camera footage. I then made contact with Mutyaba who upon exiting the store and observing the subject immediately pointed at the subject and stated that he was one of the subjects who took beer from the store. The black male, later identified as Jackie Johnson (D.O.B.02-13-1977), upon seeing us, began to quickly walk away, southbound on 11th Street. I then entered my fully marked patrol car and drove closer to the subject to make contact with him, as he turned onto Florida Ave westbound. As I pulled up closer to him on Florida Ave, I observed that the subject was now standing next to the previously described Dodge Charger (Tag #BX44626). I then exited my patrol vehicle at which time Johnson observed me and Cano, and started to run North through the yards of the Florida Ave. towards Harlem Academy Ave. I then pursued Johnson on foot, giving him loud verbal commands to stop running to which he ignored. I continued to pursue Johnson on foot as we ran in a northwestern direction towards the 1100 block of Harlem Academy Ave. At this time, I retrieved my department issued Taser (Serial #X00-217558) And gave Johnson another loud verbal command to stop running and advised that he would be tased. Johnson once again ignored my commands at which time I fired my Taser, utilizing the cartridge method in an attempt to get Johnson to stop. This did not reach the desired effect as due to Johnson being too far away for the Taser probes to make connection with Johnson. Johnson continued running, now westbound on Harlem Academy towards 12th St. During this time, Deputy Cano drove her patrol car West on Florida, North on 12th St and then East on Harlem Academy Ave toward the direction of Johnson and myself.

Deputy Cano made her approach to the intersection of Harlem Academy and 12 St. and upon noticing her patrol car, Johnson turned North towards Della Tobias Ave through the yard of 1161 Harlem Academy. As Johnson entered the yard, I observed him lose his footing and balance causing him to fall to his hands and knees. This allowed me to close the distance on Johnson as he regained his balance and continue running for approximately 20 feet into the back yard. Deputy Cano then joined me on the foot pursuit. I then gave Johnson an additional command to stop at which time he did. Still had his back toward me and now concealed his hands immediately in front of him out of my view. I then ordered Johnson to lay prone on the ground, Johnson laid down, but refused to show his hands. Deputy Cano and myself then made physical contact with Johnson to attempt to place him into handcuffs. Johnson pinned his hands beneath his body and refused to make them available to us despite multiple commands to do so. At this time I then deployed my department issued taser utilizing the drive stun method which did not reach desired effect. Again Johnson was still refusing to comply and a second taser deployment was utilized at which time Johnson complied and we were able to restrain him into handcuffs. Deputy Cano and myself had difficulty in placing him in the rear of Cano's patrol car due to the fact that Johnson made his body limp and would not walk or move under his own power and had to be carried to the patrol vehicle. Johnson had a strong odor of alcohol coming from his body, had bloodshot watery eyes and slurred speech.

Johnson was then transported to the Clewiston Police Department for temporary holding. It should be noted that Johnson in transit to CPD vomited in the rear of Cano's patrol unit. While at CPD, I observed that Johnson sustained an abrasion to his right knee. Hendry County EMS were summoned to assess Johnson's injuries. Upon arrival, Johnson refused to make contact or speak with Hendry County paramedics.

Narrative By: **GREEN, CLIFTON G** Call #: **143**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001389		Incident Type: S33S SHOPLIFTING								
Date / Time: 04/25/2017 20:33:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: 1068 HARLEM ACADEMY AVE				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA				Call #: 171	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)					
Subject JOHNSON, JACKIE J		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'04"	Weight 140	Age 40	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Knee										
Officer Name CANO, MAIRA				Officer Call # 171		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001489	Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE	Location Type: Indoor	
Date / Time: 05/04/2017 11:29:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 8000 E COWBOY WY		City: LABELLE	
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LIONEL A		Call #: 183	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)
Subject: _____	DOB: _____ Sex: _____ Height: _____ Weight: _____ Age: _____	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
		Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location			
Mouth			
Name CONYERS, LIONEL A	Call # 183	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered			
Pushed / Pulled Away		Other	
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Control Measure Notes
Handcuffs			Handcuffs were somewhat effective in controlling the suspect, but suspect was still able to attempt to pull away from me while I was holding onto the handcuff links.
Model #: _____		Serial #: _____	Distance: 0 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Witness	Race	Sex	Age
PICKLES, KENNETH JOE	W	M	52
KLINGER, JOHN W	W	M	46
<p>On 5/4/2017 after I placed _____ into custody for disruption of school function. While walking _____ through the cafeteria _____ was pulling away from me and yelling "get off me", "let me go". When we got to the doors to exit the cafeteria _____ attempted to push through the doors, but the doors did not move because they were locked. Due to the doors being locked when _____ pulled away from me _____ struck the door with _____ face. At this time I reached down and pushed the push bar opening the door. Once outside the cafeteria _____ began crying and bent over saying "you hurt me bro". At this time I took _____ to the nurses office for medical treatment.</p> <p>Once in the nurses office _____ received treatment for a laceration to _____ inner top lip. Glades County Fire Rescue responded and transported _____ to _____ Hospital for further treatment.</p> <p>Narrative By: CONYERS, LIONEL A Call #: 183</p>			
<p>On 05-04-2017, I was advised by D/S Conyers of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved _____ After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved, I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Ms. Broughton's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.</p> <p>Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY Call #: S12</p>			
<p>On 5/4/2017 after I placed _____ into custody for disruption of school function. While walking _____ through the cafeteria _____ was pulling away from me and yelling "get off me", "let me go". When we got to the doors to exit the cafeteria _____ attempted to push through the doors, but the doors did not move because they were locked. Due to the doors being locked when _____ pulled away from me _____ struck the door with _____ face. At this time I reached down and pushed the push bar opening the door. Once outside the cafeteria _____ began crying and bent over saying "you hurt me bro". At this time I took _____ to the nurses office for medical treatment.</p> <p>Once in the nurses office _____ received treatment for a laceration to _____ inner top lip. Glades County Fire Rescue responded and transported _____ to _____ Hospital for further treatment.</p> <p>Narrative By: _____ Call #: _____</p>			
Officer Name CONYERS, LIONEL A	Officer Call # 183	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001641	Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE		Location Type: Outdoor						
Date / Time: 05/15/2017 21:48:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33935					
Address: N SR29		City: LA BELLE	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call #: K9-3							
Subject POSEY, HARLEY ANTHONY	Race W	Sex M	Height 00	Weight 149	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M						Call # K9-3	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Violent Grab or Shove		Punches			
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs			Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name REED, SHAWN						Call # 109	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
<p>On 05-15-2017 at approximately 2200, I was advised by Acting Sgt. N. Echavarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved D/S Kearns and (suspect) Mr. Harley Posey W/M D.O.B. 09-27-1994. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Posey's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109									
<p>Responded to call and located vehicle, I then made contact with the occupant of the vehicle and he failed to listen to lawful commands after advising multiple times as well as who I was. I then advised subject I would remove him from vehicle if he did not move. Suspect continued to ignore loud verbal commands at which point I attempted to remove him from vehicle. In attempting to do so suspect began to strike my hands and wrists with both closed and open fists multiple times (over 5). I then escorted the suspect from the vehicle and brought him to rear of vehicle where I attempted to detain him in hand restraints. When trying to do so suspect continued his active resistance and to try to pull his right arm away from me. I was able to gain control of both arms and place suspect in cuffs. No further force used, EMS responded and medically cleared suspect.</p>									
Narrative By: Call #:									
Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		Officer Call # K9-3		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001641		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 05/15/2017 21:48:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL		Zip: 33935		
Address: N SR29		City: LA BELLE								
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call #: K9-3		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Subject POSEY, HARLEY ANTHONY		Race W	Sex M	Height 00	Weight 149	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call # K9-3		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered		Refused Commands		Violent Grab or Shove		Punches				
Pushed / Pulled Away										
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Take Downs		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name REED, SHAWN		Call # 109		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
<p>On 05-15-2017 at approximately 2200, I was advised by Acting Sgt. N. Echavarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved D/S Kearns and (suspect) Mr. Harley Posey W/M D.O.B. 09-27-1994. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Posey's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.</p>										
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109										
<p>Responded to call and located vehicle, I then made contact with the occupant of the vehicle and he failed to listen to lawful commands after advising multiple times as well as who I was. I then advised subject I would remove him from vehicle if he did not move. Suspect continued to ignore loud verbal commands at which point I attempted to remove him from vehicle. In attempting to do so suspect began to strike my hands and wrists with both closed and open fists multiple times (over 5). I then escorted the suspect from the vehicle and brought him to rear of vehicle where I attempted to detain him in hand restraints. When trying to do so suspect continued his active resistance and to try to pull his right arm away from me. I was able to gain control of both arms and place suspect in cuffs. No further force used, EMS responded and medically cleared suspect.</p>										
Narrative By: Call #:										
Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		Officer Call # K9-3		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001658		Incident Type: S69							
Date / Time: 05/17/2017 05:20:01		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		Location Type: Outdoor					
Address: 420 N ESTRIBO ST		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440					
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		Call #: 189		Reason for Force: Subject Safety					
Subject BAKER, BRIAN ALFREDO	Race W	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 140	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name L. WOOSLEY						Call # 181	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away			Knife			Self Injury			
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N			Control Measure Notes			
Verbal Direction			Model #:			Serial #:			Distance: 0 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J						Call # 189	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Knife			Pushed / Pulled Away			Self Injury			
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N			Control Measure Notes			
EMD - TASER			Model #: AXON X2			Serial #: ZZX1202RT			Distance: 2 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
<p>On 05-17-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Hainley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Brian Baker. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved, I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Baker's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
<p>I, Sgt. Hainley of the Hendry County Sheriff's office was on scene at this call and speaking with the subject's mother when D/S McLain and D/S Woosley located Brian down a dirt road next to their home. I reviewed the use of force in this case and found that the deputies responded appropriately using the department issued taser to neutralize the danger that Brian was presenting with the knife. Due to D/S McLain's swift action no one sustained injury.</p>									
Narrative By: Call #:									
<p>Dispatch advised that someone had called from the residence and stated that they needed help and disconnected. Due to previous encounters at the address it was determined that the caller was Brian Baker (H/M, DOB 11/25/86). When I arrived on scene I made contact with Maria Baker (H/F, DOB 04/08/61) who is the mother of Brian. Maria advised that Brian was not home and she did not know where he might be located. After a search of the property Brian was not located, so D/S L. Woosley began to search a dirt access road next to the property. D/S Woosley was able to locate fresh foot prints in the dirt and began to follow the foot prints.</p>									
<p>After following the foot prints down the road D/S Woosley and I made contact with Brian who was laying on his stomach on the ground. When D/S Woosley went to check on Brian it was discovered that Brian had a 12 inch kitchen knife in his hands located near his neck. D/S Woosley began to try to gain control of Brian's hands, but was ineffective due to Brian pulling away and resisting D/S Woosley. At that time I drew my agency issued X2 Taser and applied a drive stun to Brian, which was effective and D/S Woosley was able to gain control of Brian's hands. Brian was placed in hand restraints and Baker Act due to trying to harm himself</p>									
Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call #: 189									
Officer Name MCLAIN, KYLE J		Officer Call # 189		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001699		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE				Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 05/21/2017 00:51:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				State: FL Zip: 33935			
Address: 294 E YEOMANS AVE		City: LABELLE				Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call #: K9-3							
Subject REYNA, SAVANNAH	Race W	Sex F	Height 5'3"	Weight 125	Age 12	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location Lower Leg									
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M					Call # K9-3	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Refused Commands									
Control Measures K-9 Apprehension <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N									
Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N									
On May 22, 2017, at approximately 0308 hours, Deputy Nestor Echevarria reviewed this use of force report. Dep. Echevarria found that Deputy Kearns' actions were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy and procedures, and in accordance with Florida State Statute.									
Narrative By: Call #:									
On 05-21-2017 at approximately 0120, I was advised by Lt. Woods of a use of force incident that occurred during shift which involved D/S Kearns deploying his K-9 on Ms. Savannah Reyna W/H/F D.O.B. 01-30-2005. It should be noted that Ms. Reyna was a suspect in a Burglary and was hiding in a nearby wooded area to avoid arrest. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to bring Ms. Reyna into custody. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109									
I then deployed K9 Rugar for an area search of the back yard at 77 N. Oak. K9 Rugar was led to the back yard as I heard D/S M. Lilley yelling or the subject that was attempting to hide in the bushes to surrender or they would be bit by a dog. As I came around the corner in to the back yard I put K9 in a down and gave clear, loud, K9 announcement of "Hendry County Sheriffs Office K9 unit surrender now or police dog will be released and you will be bit". After giving the announcement K9 Rugar was given his track command of "Kovez". K9 Rugar immediately located a track from the fence line 5' away from where the two males were detained South towards the thick bushes where the noise had been coming from. K9 Rugar pulled hard along the track and straight towards the a very dark/ unlit area of the yard filled with very heavy and low shrubbery. K9 Rugar pulled to the corner of the yard and dove in to the thick bushes at which time I observed a black shoe and pant leg hidden in the bushes. K9 then apprehended the suspect who immediately surrendered. Immediately upon observing that the suspect apprehended was a small female I quickly removed K9 Rugar from the apprehension and the suspect (H/F Savannah Reyna) was taken in to custody (Female in all black clothing with pony tail).									
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-3									
Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		Officer Call # K9-3		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001700		Incident Type: S22F FIGHT /AFFRAY				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 05/21/2017 00:45:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address: 870 CALOOSA HATCHEE AVE				City: LABELLE						
Rpt. Officer Name: CLIFTON G. GREEN				Call #: 143	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject JOHNSON, JOHNNIE		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 220	Age 41	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name CLIFTON G. GREEN						Call # 143	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands			Passive Resistance			Pushed / Pulled Away				
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER				Model #: X-26		Serial #: X00-217558		Distance: 3	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
<p>During this incident of dispersing the crowd, I observed a black male subject wearing a plaid pattern shirt, yelling towards law enforcement. Myself and other deputies advised the subject that he needed to leave the area. The subject stated to us that he was a "grown man" and that he didn't have to leave. We explained that due to the fact that the crowd was now an unlawful assembly, that the people needed to leave. The subject, later identified as B/M Johnnie Johnson (D.O.B. 05-08-1976), refused to leave the area, and began to curse at us. Johnson also yelled at us "If you guys come over here, I'm gonna make you hurt me". Johnson's actions caused people in the street as well as near the community center to turn their attention towards him. Johnson, while speaking towards us, then snatched his shirt off, and threw it to the ground, at which time he began pacing around back and forth staring at us. I explained to him once again that his actions was contributing to the unrest of the crowd. Johnson continued with his actions at which time I approached him and advised that he was under arrest. I advised him to place his hands behind his back multiple times due to the fact that he initially refused to do so. I then grabbed his arm at which time he began to tense up. Sergeant Taylor assisted me in the attempt to grab place Johnson in hand restraints. Johnson continued to tense up at which time he again stated that he would make us hurt him. During the struggle, Johnson continued to tense up, while trying to turn his body to face myself and Taylor. This prevented us from placing him in handcuffs. I then retrieved my department issued Taser at which time I advised him that he would be tased if he did not comply with our lawful orders. Johnson continued to resist at which time I fired my Taser into his back area, which incapacitated him. Johnson was given additional orders to place his hands behind his back. Johnson was then placed into handcuffs at that time.</p>										
Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143										
<p>On May 21, 2017, I was on duty as Night Shift Watch Commander when I heard via radio of a fight at the James Singleton Community Center. While responding from Clewiston. I then heard that the other fights had broke out at the loaction and that Sgt. Taylor had declared the gathering an unlawful assembly. Upon arrival, I was able to observe several individuals yelling profanity to law enforcement in reference to an arrest that was made. I was then advised by Sgt. Green of a use of force incident that occurred during this unruly crowd which involved Sgt. Green, Sgt. Taylor and Mr. Johnnie Johnson. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Johnson's active physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>										
Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107										
Officer Name CLIFTON G. GREEN		Officer Call # 143		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001712	Incident Type: S65 JUVENILE SITUATION		Location Type: Outdoor						
Date / Time: 05/22/2017 14:55:00	Resistance Occurred: Other		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440					
Address:		Call #: 162	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)						
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA									
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Neck									
Name HUSTON, SHANITA						Call # 162	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Violent Grab or Shove		Ran from LEO - D/O		Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile / Abusive		Passive Resistance	
Hostile Body Language		Refused Commands		Other					
Injury Location									
Neck									
Witness									
GRIFFIN, ALFRED									
Race: B Sex: M Age: 50									
I sustained two small red marks on the left side of his neck, when I grabbed the front of his t-shirt, his necklace became tangled in the shirt and scratched his neck.									
Narrative By: Call #:									
On May 22, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schott (of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office) was advised by D/S S. Campbell of a use of force incident that occurred during shift, and involved [redacted]. A review of the report, and communication with the deputy involved, yielded the determination that the deputy involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome [redacted] physical resistance. At this time I find that the deputy acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.									
Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY Call #: S12									
Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA		Officer Call # 162		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001874		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE				Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 06/04/2017 07:26:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33440			
Address: 1012 ARKANSAS AVE		City: CLEWISTON				Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J		Call #: 153							
Subject BRYANT, MICHAEL CORTEZ	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 135	Age 18	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name AJ BLACKMAN						Call # 153	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Hostile Body Language		Passive Resistance		Pushed / Pulled Away		Violent Grab or Shove			
Name KYLE MCLAIN						Call # 154	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Violent Grab or Shove		Passive Resistance		Hostile / Abusive		Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile Body Language	
<p>While trying to take Michael into custody he became combative and began to pull away from D/S Blackman and myself. At that time we conducted a takedown on Michael and escorted him to the ground where we were able to gain control and place him in wrist restraints.</p> <p>Narrative By: KYLE MCLAIN Call #: 154</p> <p>Michael was then asked to calm down multiple times as he then became combative again. I then advised Michael that he was being placed under arrest in reference to the burglary where he then began to pull away at this time I escorted to the ground and placed in hand restraints where he was transported to the Hendry County Jail For Booking.</p> <p>Narrative By: AJ BLACKMAN Call #: 153</p> <p>I, Sgt. Hainley was present and witnessed when Michael was taken into custody. I observed Michael attempt to pull away from D/S Blackman and D/S McLain and resist commands made by both deputies as well as myself. He had to be escorted to the ground in order to gain compliance and for handcuffs to be applied. There were no injuries sustained by Michael or the deputies I found to be this minimal force was necessary to effect the arrest and keep all those involved from sustaining injury.</p> <p>Narrative By: HAINLEY Call #: S08</p>									
Officer Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J		Officer Call # 153		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001904		Incident Type: S47 KIDNAPPING				Location Type: Indoor			
Date / Time: 06/06/2017 22:34:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: █		Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call #: K9-1		Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony			
Subject LLITERAS, RAUL ANTONIO	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 160	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Front					Upper Leg				
Name MIKE LILLEY						Call # K9-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands									
Control Measures K-9 Apprehension			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes K9 was deployed due to subject actively and violently resisting and not complying with commands on a call for service (Kidnapping/ False imprisonment) where we were advised by the victim that there were firearms present.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J						Call # 153	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands			Pushed / Pulled Away			Violent Grab or Shove			
Control Measures Handcuffs			Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes In an attempt to handcuff the suspect, the suspect lifted me off of the ground and violently snatched his hand away which had a handcuff attached to it.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location									
Hand									

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001904	Incident Type: S47 KIDNAPPING		Location Type: Indoor	
Date / Time: 06/06/2017 22:34:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address:		City: CLEWISTON		
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony	

Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
LLITERAS, RAUL ANTONIO	W	M	5'09"	160	23	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Minor (treated in hospital)

Subject Injury Location	
Lower Torso Front	Upper Leg

On June 6th, 2017 at approximately 2230 hours (10:30 PM), I, D/S M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) overheard a call for service at [redacted] in the area of Pioneer Florida in Hendry County where there was a subject advising that [redacted] was being Kidnapped by [redacted]. Myself along with other HCSO units responded to the area arriving at the above listed address a short time later where we were advised by our Communication Center that the Victim had barricaded [redacted] in a rear room of the residence. I deployed my K9 partner, K9 Neko, and began to approach the residence through the wood line where I observed [redacted] who was later identified as [redacted], running from the residence. [redacted] was crying and was visibly distraught and upset with visible red marks on [redacted] chest area. [redacted] advised that [redacted] kidnapper/ [redacted] was still in the residence and that there were in fact multiple firearms inside of the residence with him.

I approached the residence from the front through the tree line where I observed a H/M who was later identified as Raul Antonio Llitteras (DOB 3/12/1994) open the front door and upon site of Law Enforcement, slam the door. I then made my way to the rear of the residence where I observed three windows, one with a small ladder leaned against the base of it. At that point D/S A. Blackman (#153) also with HCSO advised that Llitteras was at the front door but then immediately went back inside and closed the door again. Myself and Sgt. C. Green (#S-9) also with HCSO then approached the front door where Sgt. Green gave a loud and clear verbal announcement identifying ourselves as Deputy Sheriff's with HCSO. After a few seconds, Llitteras opened the front door but would not pass the threshold where I gave multiple loud verbal commands advising him to walk out onto the porch and to show us his hands, which he finally did, but almost immediately put his hands down to his sides. I then gave Llitteras multiple loud verbal commands to put his hands "Up" and to lie down on the deck of the porch which he refused to do for a short time but finally got onto his knees putting his hands up and then down again as he argued with us. I again gave multiple loud verbal commands advising Llitteras to lie down on his stomach which he absolutely refused to do all while still arguing with us. At that point D/S Blackman approached Llitteras from the side and attempted to gain control over Llitteras's left arm before placing him flat on the deck. D/S Blackman then gave Llitteras multiple commands to place his right arm behind his back which Llitteras refused to do all while arguing and verbally protesting the situation. I then overheard D/S Blackman advise Llitteras to "Stop tensing up" as D/S Blackman attempted to place Llitteras into hand restraints. I advised Llitteras to "Stop resisting or else he would be bit by a Police K9".

It was at that point that I observed Llitteras lift D/S Blackman off of the ground and roll to his side before violently snatching his left hand, which had a handcuff attached to it, away from D/S Blackman which cut D/S Blackman's hand thus causing D/S Blackman to fall off of Llitteras's back. Due to Llitteras's violent actions, the confirmed presence of firearms either on Llitteras's person or inside of the residence and Llitteras having a handcuff (Potential weapon) attached to his wrist, I deployed K9 Neko in an attempt to apprehend Llitteras who was at that time attempting to stand up and possibly flee inside the residence. Upon deploying K9 Neko, due to the heavy rain, I slipped and fell on the wet deck of the porch and when I made it to my feet I observed K9 Neko at Llitteras's left side and Llitteras attempting to still get to his feet. I then attempted to pull Llitteras to the ground utilizing the leash attached to K9 Neko's harness causing K9 Neko to lose his grip from Llitteras who was also soaked and very slippery from the heavy rain. I then brought K9 Neko around to Llitteras's upper torso where I gave him a very loud and clear verbal command advising him to lay flat on the deck and to place his hands behind his back or else he would be bit by a "Police K9". Llitteras refused to comply with my commands and continued his plight to stand up where I placed K9 Neko on Llitteras's right upper arm and pulled Llitteras to the ground. Llitteras then immediately began to comply with my commands and placed his hands behind his back and was placed into hand restraints where K9 Neko was immediately removed from the apprehension.

After Llitteras was secured, the residence was made safe where I observed four rifles in an unlocked cabinet which was located straight in from the front door. [redacted] advised me that [redacted] was able to get out of the back room of the residence and exit the front door where Llitteras attempted to "Snatch" [redacted] phone from [redacted] as he knew [redacted] could call the Police.

I requested EMS for Llitteras's wounds who arrived a short time later but Llitteras refused to be transported to the Hospital. Llitteras was then transported to the Clewiston Police Department holding facility where he removed his bandages and requested EMS. EMS arrived a short time later where Llitteras requested to be transported to the Hospital, which EMS did. Photos were taken of Llitteras's wounds and will be attached to the Subjects Resistance section of this case report.

Narrative By: MIKE LILLEY Call #: K9-1

On 06-07-2017, I was advised by D/S Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Raul Llitteras. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved, I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Llitteras's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Officer Name	Officer Call #	Officer Signature	Date
LILLEY, D MICHAEL	K9-1		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001904		Incident Type: S47 KIDNAPPING		Location Type: Indoor					
Date / Time: 06/06/2017 22:34:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33440					
Address:		City: CLEWISTON		Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony					
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call #: K9-1							
Subject LLITERAS, RAUL ANTONIO	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 160	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Front		Upper Leg							
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001926		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON				Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 06/08/2017 22:50:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Address: 1105 UTE ST				City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.				Call #: 124					
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
GOMEZ, SALVADOR	W	M	504	110	18	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	N/A
Name					Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	
ECHEVARRIA, N.					124	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name					Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	
ECHEVARRIA, N.					124	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away			Hostile Body Language						
Control Measures			Measure Effective			Control Measure Notes			
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:			Serial #:			Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
<p>Subject was advised that he was being placed in hand-restraints. Subject asked deputy three different times the reason for the arrest. Deputy explained to subject three different times the reason for the arrest. Deputy placed his right hand on subject's left shoulder. Subject became combative and furiously pushed deputy's hand off of his shoulder. Deputy escorted subject to the ground where he was placed in hand-restraints without further incident. Subject was asked if he needed EMS, but refused. The subject and deputy were not hurt during this incident.</p>									
Narrative By: Call #:									
<p>On 06-09-2017, I was advised by OIC. N. Echevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Himself and Mr. Salvador Gomez. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Gomez's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
Officer Name			Officer Call #			Officer Signature		Date	
ECHEVARRIA, N.			124						
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #			Supervisor Signature		Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001935		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE				Location Type:			
Date / Time: 06/09/2017 11:32:48		Resistance Occurred:			City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Address:		Rpt. Officer Name: LUCK, JENNIFER			Call #: 158		Reason for Force:		
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
MERSY, CHERYLE MARCELLA	W	F	507	0	52	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Name LUCK, JENNIFER		Officer Call # 158		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001936		Incident Type: S78 WARRANT				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 06/09/2017 14:17:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440		
Address: 436 HORSE CLUB AVE		Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN		Call #: 142		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject COTTIERS, JOSHUA JAMES		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'06"	Weight 120	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Name PRADO, ADRIAN						Call # 142	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered		Other				Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands		
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Control Holds		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
<p>On 6-9-17 I, Sergeant A. Taylor, was monitoring east district radio traffic when I overheard what sounded like a physical confrontation on the other end. After several seconds of inaudible yelling, I asked if everyone was okay where D/S Prado responded, while out of breath, that he was fine and that he had Joshua Cottiers in custody.</p> <p>I then responded to the scene and spoke to D/S Prado and D/S Diaz who both advised that Joshua was told he was under arrest. After advising he was under arrest, Joshua took headlong flight to get away from D/S Prado despite D/S Prado giving loud verbal commands to stop. D/S Prado advised that he fired his dart firing stun gun with only one probe making contact with him. D/S Prado advised that he chased Joshua around the residence towards the backyard where he was able to catch him and escort him to the ground. D/S Prado advised Joshua continued to physically resist by trying to pull his hands away from D/S Prado while he attempted to place him in handcuffs. D/S Prado then delivered a standard drive stun cycle to Joshua where he complied and was brought into custody and all use of force ceased at that time.</p> <p>I later spoke to Joshua and asked him if he felt the force used against him was reasonable and necessary, to which he advised "Yeah man, I was being stupid. I don't know why I did that. Prado was just doing his job."</p> <p>With the facts I have obtained from both D/S Prado and Joshua, I find that D/S Prado was faced with active physical resistance by way of fleeing as well as bracing/tensing/pulling away. D/S Prado used the minimum amount of force that was reasonable and necessary to effect the arrest of Joshua. D/S Prado's actions are in accordance with FSS 776 and HCSO Policy 230.</p>										
Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: S16										
Narrative By: Call #:										
Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN		Officer Call # 142		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002117		Incident Type: S1 DRUNK DRIVER				Location Type: Indoor				
Date / Time: 06/25/2017 00:22:00		Resistance Occurred: During Transportation				State: FL		Zip: 33440		
Address: 205 W VENTURA AVENUE				City: CLEWISTON		Reason for Force: Subject Safety				
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				Call #: 137						
Subject CLARK, JASON L		Race W	Sex M	Height 506	Weight 150	Age 38	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Head										
Name SERGIO BUSTAMANTE						Call # 166	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Hostile Body Language		Hostile / Abusive		Pushed / Pulled Away				
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Take Downs				Assisted Deputy Norwood in take down to better position Suspect and better allow his hand restraints to be placed in proper position.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Multiple times advised Suspect to replace hands in proper position. Suspect refused to obey commands.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Name CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD						Call # 137	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Hostile Body Language		Pushed / Pulled Away		Passive Resistance		Hostile / Abusive				
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
EMD - TASER				Taser applied in drive stun mode three times. Twice in the stomach region and the third time in the lower back region. The third time the Taser was applied it was successful in gaining compliance allowing us to place the Suspects hand in the proper hand restraint place.						
Model #: TASER		Serial #: ZZX1202XH		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Take down conducted to better position Suspect so an attempt to replace hand restraints into proper position. Unsuccessful.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Continued Commands to replace hands properly. Refused.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Attempted Several Commands to replace hands properly. Refused.						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002117	Incident Type: S1 DRUNK DRIVER	Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 06/25/2017 00:22:00	Resistance Occurred: During Transportation	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 205 W VENTURA AVENUE		City: CLEWISTON
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER		Call #: 137 Reason for Force: Subject Safety

Subject CLARK, JASON L	Race W	Sex M	Height 506	Weight 150	Age 38	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Head									

On 06-27-2017, I was advised by D/S Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Jason Clark. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Clark's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

I then escorted Jason back to the cell where I asked him if he would submit to a urine test and he refused. He was read implied consent and he again refused to provide a urine sample. I then asked if he would provide a breath sample and he stated "Yes."

I was then advised by CLPD Officer R. La Rosa that the Intoxilyzer 8000 instrument was out for its annual department inspection. I was then going to have to transport Jason to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Sub-Office in Clewiston to conduct a breath test. I placed Jason in hand restraints and escorted him to a fully marked patrol vehicle outside.

Once outside he sat down in the fully marked patrol vehicle to prepare for transport and he then without warning stood up out of the vehicle. He then bent over and attempted to slide his hand restraints down behind him down his legs and put his hand restraints in front of him. I advised him to stop multiple times and he continued to put his hand restraints in front of him. I then grabbed his left arm and attempted to place his hands back in the correct position but due to his positioning I was unable to place them correctly. Myself and Deputy S. Bustamante (#166) conducted a take down of Jason onto the ground in an attempt to replace his arms behind his back in a proper position. While we were on the ground attempting to place his hand in the proper place Jason continued to pull away and place his hand restraints in front of him. I advised him that I was going to deploy my department issued taser if he does not place his hands behind his back and he stated "Go ahead." At that time I activated my department issued Taser (Serial Number ZZX1202XH) in drive stun mode in Jason's stomach area which he received a drive stun of approximately 3 seconds as he began yelling "OK! OK! Let me do it." He was then given a chance to comply with my lawful orders and again he attempted to put his hand restraints in front of him. I then again activated my taser in drive stun mode this time with a five second burst which Jason still did not comply.

At this time myself, Deputy Bustamante, Officer R. La Rosa (CPD), and Officer M. Vandetti (CPD) were able to get one of the hand restraints off of Jason's arm and attempted to place Jason's hand behind his back. When the restraint was taken off of his hand he attempted to use his arm and flail his arm around in an attempt to get away. I then again activated my taser in drive stun mode in Jason's lower back which allowed us to place both his hands in hand restraints. Due to his behavior it was not safe for any of the officers or deputies present or Jason to transport him anywhere else as he was not cooperating. He was deemed a refusal to provide a breath sample to this incident and the issues.

I then escorted Jason back to the cell.

Narrative By: **CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD** Call #: **137**

Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Officer Call # 137	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002413	Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE		Location Type: Outdoor						
Date / Time: 07/19/2017 12:16:00	Resistance Occurred: Other		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440					
Address:		Call #: 148	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M									
Subject VALDES, ALEXIS	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'06"	Weight 140	Age 27	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location Upper Arm									
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M						Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O Other									
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
K-9 Apprehension		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

On 7/19/2017, I, D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was contacted by Hendry County Dispatch via phone call. I was advised of a request to respond for K9 usage in reference to an ongoing call in Hendry County. I was further advised a male subject had been arrested and after being placed in a patrol vehicle he was able to slip his restraints and steal the patrol vehicle. After doing so he took off in the car eventually crashing and fleeing on foot in to a large block of woods.

I immediately responded with K9 Rugar and made contact with the supervisor on scene (Sgt. N. Reed) and was briefed on all pertinent information to include suspects direction of travel (North/ East from cars location) and suspects physical and clothing description (skinny Hispanic male, no shirt, blue work pants). After gathering this, I deployed K9 Rugar in his tracking harness and led him to the general area where the suspect was last seen running. I then gave K9 Rugar his track command of "Kovez", K9 Rugar almost immediately located a track and began pulling very hard with his nose buried deep in the track on a North East heading. He then took a slight right turn and continued heading East paralleling the road approximately 20 yards inside the wood line for just over 100 yards. K9 Rugar then came to a fence line and alerted towards it, after putting him over the fence line, K9 Rugar continued pulling very hard North East towards an old dilapidated shed. Upon nearing the shed, K9 Rugar located an opening an entered the small building which we quickly cleared. After exiting the building, I began capping the area with K9 Rugar checking all exits from the building. K9 Rugar, while capping, relocated the track and began pulling very hard towards the North West corner of the fence line. Upon nearing the corner, K9 Rugar pulled even harder alerting on a section of fence with a large over grown bush hanging down on it covered in vines. He began barking and continuously trying to get under the fence however, no one made them selves known from the thick brush nor could I or D/S M. Lilley see anyone. I then put K9 Rugar back over that side of the fence and also gave a loud verbal K9 announcement to anyone in the area. K9 Rugar then entered the brush and immediately located the suspect hidden very deep inside the bushes. K9 Rugar then engaged the suspect with a bite and hold on his left tricep area. We then placed the suspect in hand restraints and immediately removed K9 Rugar from the bite. The suspect was brought back to the roadway where EMS responded to the scene to treat the suspects injuries and was subsequently transported to the hospital. Photos of the suspect were taken and will be added. No other pertinent information available at this time.

Narrative By: **KEARNS, HUNTER M** Call #: **K9-2**

On 07-19-2018, I was advised by D/S Kearns of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Alexis Valdes. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Alexis Valdes' physical resistance. I further find that the D/S Kearns acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

Officer Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M	Officer Call # 148	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002438		Incident Type: S24 ROBBERY				Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 07/21/2017 23:22:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview				State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Address: 540 HELEN AVE				City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J				Call #: S18					
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
CRUZ, JUAN CARLOS	W	M	508	160	27	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Back		Upper Torso Back							
Name						Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment
CAMERON, DAVID J						S18	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O							
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Juan began to flee from me just prior to arrest. He was able to jump over a fence separating us before I deployed my Taser which struck him in the upper back area and lower back area. He immediately complied at which time all use of force stopped.					
Model #: X-26		Serial #: X12000WFA		Distance: 9		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
<p>On 07-22-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved himself and Juan Carlos Cruz W/H/M D.O.B.08-20-1989. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron, I find that the that Sgt. Cameron used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Cruz' resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
<p>On Saturday, July 22 2017, at approximately 12:17am I Sgt. Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to S. SR. 29 / Latino's Night Club for routine backup for D/S Bayly who advised he had suspect H/M Juan Carlos Cruz DOB 8/20/1989 at the location. Juan Carlos was a suspect in a Robbery that just occurred approximately 45minutes prior.</p> <p>Upon my arrival I made contact with Juan and D/S Bayly who was near the front of D/S Bayly's patrol vehicle. Juan was nervous and refused to calm down and remain still while we attempted to ask him questions about his whereabouts earlier. Juan continued to move around and would not take his eyes off his vehicle where his girlfriend H/F Eileen Martinez DOB 5/2/1993 was near. Juan was asked prior to my arrival by D/S Bayly if we could search the vehicle for the property that was taken (2 gold chain necklaces) which he agreed. D/S Bayly then walked over to speak with Eileen at which time Juan became more nervous when D/S Bayly spoke with Eileen and began to search the vehicle.</p> <p>It was at this time that I observed Juan make a quick look to his right at a empty property bordered by a fence then look back at the vehicle. Juan then fled on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the fence while I removed my agency issued X-26 taser SN#X12000WFA and fired it towards Juan. The two taser probes struck Juan in the center, upper back area and in the lower right back area delivering one 5 second burst. Juan quickly fell to the ground and complied where he remained until D/S Bayly and myself were able to place him in wrist restraints. After Juan's compliance to my commands all use of force ceased. Juan was then escorted back to my patrol vehicle where I then removed the taser darts from his back. Juan was then placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle where he began to scream then strike his head against my partition and kick at the doors of my patrol vehicle.</p> <p>Due to Juan's behavior I turned the scene over to D/S Bayly and D/S Hernandez while I transported Juan to the Hendry County Jail to prevent any further injury to himself. While en route to the jail I called for EMS to meet us there to check any injuries Juan would have due to the taser and him striking his head against the partition. Upon arrival at the jail Juan was cleared by EMS for his injuries and photo's were taken and will be added to the case file. Juan was then booked into the Hendry County Jail for processing.</p> <p>This ends my involvement in this case.</p>									
Narrative By: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: S18									
Officer Name		Officer Call #		Officer Signature				Date	
CAMERON, DAVID J		S18							

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002438		Incident Type: S24 ROBBERY		Location Type: Outdoor						
Date / Time: 07/21/2017 23:22:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview		State: FL Zip: 33935						
Address: 540 HELEN AVE		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J		Call #: S18								
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury	
CRUZ, JUAN CARLOS	W	M	508	160	27	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Refused treatment	
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Torso Back		Upper Torso Back		Supervisor Call #			Supervisor Signature		Date	
Supervisor Name										



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002491		Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 07/26/2017 12:00:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440				
Address: 560 FLEETWOOD ST				Call #: 148		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)				
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M										
Subject ALARCON, ANDY JESUS		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'08"	Weight 170	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M		Call # 148		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O										
<p>While searching the area, I observed Alarcon south of a residence which I identified later to be his biological brother's residence. Alarcon, upon seeing my marked patrol vehicle, took flight. I immediately attempted to identify myself as a law enforcement officer, Alarcon refused to stop and continued flight. A perimeter was set up and Alarcon was later located at a residence just South of 809 Reddish. Alarcon knocked on a residence's door at 813 Reddish after deputies were in pursuit and asked to enter the home. The homeowners, not knowing Deputies were in pursuit, allowed him into the home. K9 Deputy Kearns, and several deputies, maintained perimeter until Alarcon was located by K9 Ruger. Deputy Kearns was able to track Alarcon's last location observed by myself, to the doorstep of 813 Reddish. Deputy Norwood made contact with the residents who advised Alarcon was in the home. Deputies immediately took Alarcon into custody without incident.</p>										
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2										
<p>On 07-27-2017, I was advised by D/S Kearns of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Andy Alarcon. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Alarcon's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>										
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03										
Officer Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M		Officer Call # 148		Officer Signature -				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002605		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 08/04/2017 22:24:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				State: FL		Zip: 33935		
Address: 385 CLAY ST				City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL				Call #: K9-1						
Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE		Race B	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 285	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Name REED, SHAWN						Call # L03	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL						Call # K9-1	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O		Violent Grab or Shove		Hostile Body Language		Hostile / Abusive		
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes						
Take Downs		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002605	Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 08/04/2017 22:24:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 385 CLAY ST		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	Race B	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 285
	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)				

On August 7th, 2017 at approximately 2230 hours (10:30 PM), I, D/S M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was contacted by Sargent D. Cameron (S-18) in reference to the location of a subject with outstanding active arrest warrants. I was advised that the subject was B/M Claude Williams (DOB 02/28/1992) and that he was at that time, in a blue in color Dodge Avenger which was parked at the Shell Gas station along State Road 80 (SR 80) in Labelle, FL. I then relayed Williams information to my Communication center where they quickly verified that Williams did in fact have an active local arrest warrant for Failure to Appear. At that point, I was updated by Sgt. Cameron that the vehicle in question was turning onto Calhoun St. from SR 80 and then shortly after that turned onto Clay St. I arrived to the area of Clay St. and SR 80 a short time later where I observed a blue in color Dodge Avenger parked in the driveway of 385 Clay St. with its headlights still on.

It was at this time that I immediately recognized Williams from prior encounters. Williams was sitting in the front passenger seat of the vehicle with his feet on the ground talking to other bystanders. I exited my fully marked patrol vehicle wearing my agency issued uniform which clearly displays "Sheriff" and "K9" on it. As soon Williams noticed me walking up, he stood up and began to back up until he bumped into the open car door. I began to approach Williams all while announcing myself as a LEO and asking him to come to the back of the vehicle with me, where he told me "No....Why?". I again asked Williams to come to the back of the car and to place his hands on the trunk where he said "No man, I ain't did nothing". Williams then turned his body away from me as if he intended on fleeing so I stepped in front of him in the doorway of the car door and told him to place his hands on the roof. He continued with his loud verbal protest all while ignoring my clear verbal lawful commands and demanded that I "Leave him alone" and that I had to tell him why. I advised Williams that as soon as he complied with my lawful commands I would explain to him the reason for my presence, but Williams continued ignoring my commands and began to get increasingly angry. Williams then attempted to set an item on his roof with his left hand where I attempted to gain control of that arm. Williams then violently snatched his left arm away from my grasp and attempted to turn away from me while still in the doorway of the vehicle.

Based on Williams's extreme anger, his continued refusal to comply with my multiple lawful commands, his violent active resistance by snatching his arm away from my grasp and the Officer safety aspect of still being confined in the doorway of a car with a subject quite a bit larger than myself, I decided to implement a leg sweep to get Williams on the ground. At that time, I attempted a leg sweep of Williams, which was effective, causing myself and Williams to fall to the ground. As soon as we landed on the ground, Williams immediately began attempting to get to his feet. I began giving loud verbal commands to Williams to "Stop resisting" and to "Get on the ground", which Williams refused and continued his violent active resistance. My multiple attempts to keep Williams on the ground were successful until Williams got to his knees and violently tossed me over his head where I landed on the ground in front of him. Williams immediately jumped up and pushed me back to the ground away from him, striking me with an open hand in my right cheek, before attempting to flee towards Clay St. Before Williams turned away, I was able to get a grip on his shorts which were then pulled to his ankles causing him to fall to the ground. Once Williams was on the ground, he began shuffling backwards, away from me, with his hands and his feet as I continued giving loud verbal commands advising him to "Stop" and to "Get on the ground" which he continued to ignore. During this time, his Girlfriend and her Mother were yelling at Williams to "Stop showing out" and to "Stop fighting and shut up" while Williams yelled to them to "Get a camera and record this shit". After Williams fell to the ground, I was able to gain control of his back and stop his violent active resistance and attempts at fleeing by keeping him flat on the ground. Eventually, Williams realized that he was not getting up and said "Alright man.....get off of me and I will give up" I advised Williams that he was not getting up until he was handcuffed. I was then able to gain control over his right arm and then his left arm where he was placed into hand restraints.

I helped Williams to his feet where he continued being belligerent and demanded to know "Why you had to put your hands on me man?". I advised Williams that he had a warrant and before I could finish telling him the details he said "Yeah...for Failure to appear....all this for a misdemeanor??". I advised him that all he had to do was comply with me and the interaction would have never turned out the way it did. While I was attempting to explain to Williams why I handled the situation the way I did, he was blaming his Girlfriend for "Callin g the cops" on him and demanding to know "Who called on me??". I retrieved Williams's shoes where he was placed into a transport car and was transported to the HCSO Jail facility. Williams was booked for the warrant and will have charges of Resisting arrest with violence and Battery on a Law Enforcement Officer for his multiple and violent attempts to flee.

It should also be noted that Williams has an active case which has felony charges and has been sent for a warrant request.

No further information at this time.

Narrative By: **LILLEY, D MICHAEL** Call #: **K9-1**

On 08-05-2017, I was advised by D/S Lilley in reference to a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. CLAUDE Williams B/M D.O.B.02-28-1992. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the D/S Lilley. I find that the D/S Lilley used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Williams Physical resistance. I further find that the D/S Lilley acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # K9-1	Officer Signature	Date
--	-------------------------------	-------------------	------

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002605		Incident Type: S74 PRISONER IN CUSTODY				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 08/04/2017 22:24:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address: 385 CLAY ST				City: LABELLE						
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL				Call #: K9-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE		Race B	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 285	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #			Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002625		Incident Type: S80 OTHER NOT LISTED				Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 08/07/2017 02:33:29		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				State: FL Zip: 33440			
Address: HARLEM ACADEMY AVE AND 11TH ST				City: CLEWISTON		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				Call #: 137					
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
HUNTER, SHARMAINE MONIQUE	B	F	5'01"	150	25	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	N/A
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER						Call # 137	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Ran from LEO - D/O							
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Strikes w/Hands or Fists			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Three closed fist strikes were applied to the Suspects middle back in an attempt to gain compliance and control of Suspect's hands. Strikes were effective in gaining control of one hand.				
Take Downs		Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Take down conducted to stop the Suspect's continued flight from Officers. Effective in stopping the flight.			
Verbal Direction		Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
				<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Multiple orders for Suspect to stop. Ineffective			
Officer Presence		Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
				<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Officer Presence was ineffective			
		Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
<p>As I went to grab Sharmaine's hand to place her in hand restraints she turned away from me and fled eastbound down Harlem Academy Avenue. I then gave chase yelling and after approximately one block I was able to catch Sharmaine. Once I caught up with Sharmaine I conducted a take down maneuver to stop her flight which was effective in stopping her flight.</p> <p>Once on the ground I attempted to place Sharmaine in handcuffs but she would not obey my lawful commands to place her hands behind her back. I then applied three closed fist strikes to Sharmaine's middle back to attempt to gain compliance. With the three strikes I was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's hands. Upon Deputy S. Anders (#173) arrival he was able to assist me in taking control of Sharmaine's other hand and she was successful placed in hand restraints.</p> <p>Upon assisting Sharmaine off of the ground she walked a few feet and then she picked her legs off of the ground requiring myself and Deputy Anders to carry her. She was then eased to the ground and advised to stop resisting even further and to cooperate or she would be pepper sprayed. She then began to cooperate and stood up walking. Sharmaine began walking fine and did not appear to be injured, she just stated that she was tired from running.</p>									
Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: 137									
<p>On 08-07-2017, I was advised by D/S Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Ms. Sharmaine Hunter. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Ms. Hunter's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
Officer Name		Officer Call #		Officer Signature				Date	
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER		137							
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002830		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP				Location Type:			
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 10:49:00		Resistance Occurred:				State: FL Zip: 33440			
Address: 720 N KENNEL ST		City: CLEWISTON							
Rpt. Officer Name: MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR		Call #: 155		Reason for Force:					
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
DEL ROSARIO, MARIA	W	F	5'05"	145	38	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Name MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR		Officer Call # 155		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002830		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP				Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 10:49:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview				State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Address: 720 N KENNEL ST				City: CLEWISTON		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR				Call #: 155					
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
CERON ARANDA, ROSA MARIE	H	F	5'05"	150	43	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Elbow									
Name MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR						Call # 155	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pushed / Pulled Away		<input type="checkbox"/> Refused Commands		<input type="checkbox"/> Passive Resistance					
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		giving her commands to give me her hand and to stop resisting met with negative results.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Handcuffs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Secured subject					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Straight arm take down. I grabbed the subject by her left wrist and right shoulder and escorted her to the with the least amount of force necessary to affect the arrest.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Touch		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Grabbed her left wrist.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Elbow									
<p>On 08-23-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Hainley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Ms. Rosa Ceron Aranda. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Ms. Ceron Aranda's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
<p>I, Sgt. Hainley #S-08 was not present during this incident, but reviewed the use of force described herein and found that the use of force by D/S Maynard was the minimum amount of force necessary to safely affect the arrest without further injury to the suspect or himself and is therefore deemed appropriate.</p>									
Narrative By: HAINLEY, WANDA Call #: S08									
<p>I asked Rosa her complete name, she stated Rosa and began to walk away. I grabbed her left wrist and told her to stop, she tried pulling away. I forced her left arm behind her back and pushed her up against the van beside the passenger door. I said in a loud voice to stop resisting and give me her right hand. Rosa grabbed the door jam inside of the passenger door with her right hand. I said in a loud voice to stop resisting and give me her right hand again. Rosa did not comply. I grabbed Rosa's left wrist and her right shoulder then escorted Rosa to the ground and was able to apply hand restraints effectively.</p>									
Narrative By: Call #:									
Officer Name MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR		Officer Call # 155		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002840		Incident Type: S13I SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT				Location Type: Indoor				
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				State: FL		Zip: 33935		
Address: 1190 ALICE ST				City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M				Call #: K9-2						
Subject LOREDO, NICOLAS		Race H	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 130	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Arm										
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M						Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Passive Resistance										
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension				Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002840	Incident Type: S13I SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT		Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 1190 ALICE ST		City: LABELLE	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Officer Safety

Subject LOREDO, NICOLAS	Race H	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 130	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm									

On 08-23-2017, I was advised by OIC. N. Echevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved D/S Kearns and Nicholas Lored. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Lored's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

On August 23, 2017, at approximately 0700 hours, Deputy N. Echevarria reviewed the subject resistance completed by Deputy Kearns. Dep. Echevarria found that the response to resistance was in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy and procedures and in accordance with Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call #: 124

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002840	Incident Type: S13I SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT		Location Type: Indoor	
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 1190 ALICE ST		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Officer Safety	

Subject LOREDO, NICOLAS	Race H	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 130	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
-----------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location Lower Arm

On 8/22/2017 at approximately 10:30pm, I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 1190 Alice st. in LaBelle Florida with D/S Coronilla and D/S Echivaria in an attempt to locate Juan Marquez and speak with him in refernece to an on going investigation. On arrival I recognized the address from prior (recent) response. On last response contact was made with one of the home owners who advised the house going to be empty for a while so it could be renovated. Upon illuminating the front lawn and area of the house I did observed what appeared to be raw building materials in and out side of the home. I also saw a small car parked in front of the house.

I then exited my patrol vehicle and began walking to up in an attempt to make contact. As I approached the South West corner of the home the other Deputies exited their patrol car and began walking towards the open gate. As they neared the front gate a subject burst threw the side door on the North East side of the home dressed in all black and took flight towards the fence line headed North East. Upon seeing this all deputies began giving chase and I gave loud, clear verbal commands to "STOP RUNNING" and "SHERIFFS OFFICE". When the suspect came to the first fence line he made a slight pause and looked back in my general direction while steadying him self to jump the 6 foot chain link fence. When doing this I fully illuminated his face and body from with in 15 feet befor he cleared the fence line and was able to clear a wooden fence where I lost sight of him. When the suspect turned and looked in my direction I observed him to be a young adult Hispanic male who was tall and skinny with black hair.

After the subject cleared the second fence line and was being followed by other deputies I returned to the home where the initial suspect fled from which now had an open door. While approaching the house again I heard a noise come from with in as if some one was inside. I located a safe area to view part of the interior while still being behind cover and illuminated the inside of the home that I could see. Inside I observed what appeared as a mostly empty home that was obviously under repair and uninhabited. I then gave two loud verbal commands (Sheriffs Office, any one inside make your self known now).

Upon a second deputy responding back to the home I deployed my assigned K9 partner K9 Rugar on lead and led him near the open door. I then placed K9 Rugar in a down and gave two more, loud, clear, verbal commands (Hendry County Sheriffs Office K9 unit any persons in the home surrender now, the dog will be released and you will be bit)and after receiving no response I gave K9 Rugar his search command of "Check". K9 Rugar worked the entire initial entry way and living room very well checking all corners and behind items. He then neared the front (North) room's open door and immediately had a large change in behavior. He began pulling very hard in to the room and barking very loudly. Immediately on entering the room I illuminated all areas and in the far corner I observed a figure huddled in the corner of an adult male attempting to conceal him self along with his hands. At that same instant K9 Rugar also saw the subject and lunged in an attempt to apprehend the suspect. It was at this time I stepped forward and grabbed K9 Rugar's harness handle and pulled him away from the suspect to deter any further apprehension. K9 Rugar did apply a very short, frontal bite attempt. However I pulled K9 Rugar away almost immediately to give the non moving suspect another opportunity to comply with further verbal commands. The suspect (identified as Nicolas Loredos) was then detained with out further issue and was taken to a patrol car while the rest of the residence was cleared.

After clearing I made contact with Loredos and asked if he was seriously injured. He advised "no you didn't let him get me really" and then showed me 2 small lacerations on his left forearm. However EMS still responded and tended to suspect who was medically cleared. While waiting for EMS I asked Loredos who the other suspect was that had fled the house. Loredos advised it was his friend Angel Hernandez and that he ran because he has warrants. I then looked this name up in MNI and located a subject with the same name that was 22 y.o.a. His MNI picture also matched that of the suspect I observed running away from me that looked back at me when jumping the chain link fence. The outstanding warrant was also found to be a felony at which time I responded to the last known location of Hernandez to deploy K9 Rugar for a track. A deputy stood by with Loredos awaiting EMS arrival and arrival of the home owner who was located and asked to respond by dispatch.

K9 Rugar was led to the East fence line one yard North of the original location which is where the suspect was last seen. I switched K9 Rugar over to his flat collar and swept his lead under his front, right leg. I then gave him his track command of "Kovez", K9 Rugar immediately put his nose to the ground and began hunting the track. He quickly located it and began pulling North East towards Barbara St. Upon getting to the actual road way we ran in to a large amount of subjects having a party in the yard across from where my track was along with moving vehicle traffic. Contact was made and one subject advised he had just walked to his back fence line and observed it was pushed down which it had not been early that evening. I then led K9 Rugar to the fence line and he quickly relocated the track and continued pulling hard in a North East direction towards Lillian St. Upon getting to the street K9 continued tracking for a short distance however eventually came off the track. K9 Rugar then capped the entire area with no relocation. It is believed the suspect may have entered a motor vehicle and left the area.

I then responded back to scene where I was advised EMS had cleared Loredos, I also made contact with the home owner Juan Marquez. Marquez advised that in fact the home in under reconstruction and no one other then the workers are suppose to be in the home. He advised that he knows who Loredos is and that he did not have permission to be in the home nor did the other suspect. However Marquez is a distant relative of Loredos and refused to press charges or file any written statement refernece the issue.

I then made contact with Loredos who was read his Miranda Rights from a card which he advised he understood and still wished to speak with me. I asked Loredos why he had come to the house and what he was doing inside. He advised he came there to hang out and

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002840		Incident Type: S13I SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT	
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	
Address: 1190 ALICE ST		City: LABELLE	Location Type: Indoor
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Officer Safety
Subject LOREDO, NICOLAS	Race H	Sex M	Height 505
Weight 130	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)	
Subject Injury Location			
Lower Arm			
<p>smoke weed with his friend Angel Hernandez. He went on to advise that when the subjects saw my spotlight illuminate one of the windows of the home that they both got scared and that Hernandez waited till I was on the other side of the home to bolt out the side door. Loredo went on to advise that Hernandez had fled the scene due to an outstanding warrant and he had marijuana on his person. He also advised that he was aware that no one (including him) was suppose to be in the home while it was being renovated and that he had gotten in to trouble befor for being in the residence when not suppose to be. I then asked why he did not surrender when given the multiple, loud verbal commands. Loredo advised he heard the commands however did not respond because he "heard the dog". Loredo was then placed in hand restraints and transported to the Hendry County Jail with out incident.</p> <p>Nicolas Loredo was arrested for obstruction of justice, resisting arrest with out violence pursuant F.S.S. 843.02 due to the fact Loredo failed to obey multiple verbal commands to give prior to K9 deployment and also failed to follow verbal commands when being detained. Angel Hernandez will also have open probable cause for his arrest for the same charge due to the fact he did flee from law enforcement on foot after being given multiple loud verbal commands to stop running. All use of for documentation and photos taken and added. This report will be marked active pending location of Hernandez but will be forwarded to the state attorneys office reference Loredo's arrest.</p>			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2			
Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	Officer Call # K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002869	Incident Type: S65 JUVENILE SITUATION	Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 08/25/2017 07:35:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	City: LA BELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935		
Address: 8000 E COWBOY WY		Call #: 150	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LIONEL A					
Subject	Age	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name CONYERS, LIONEL A		Call # 150	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered					
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes	
Handcuffs		Model #:		Serial #:	Distance: 0 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Witness					
Race		Sex	Age		
BORGHESE, IRIS		W	F	48	
KLINGER, JOHN W		W	M	46	
<p>On 8/25/2017 at LaBelle Middle school I Deputy Conyers was attemptino to placr to custody wher began pushing me and tried to get away from me and leave campus. I grabbed y jacket and tried to gain control of and move away from the canal that we were next to. ntinued to struggle with me by pushing my hands away ,and trying to pull out of my grasp. Once away from the cana ntinued to try to null away from me and push my hands away. Once at my marked unit I told. was under arrest and to place 'ands behind _ ack. ' yelled"no!!" and continued to push and pull trying to get away from me. Once I grabbed ft arm I was able to get one handcuff on, bu' ntinued to struggle. After a brief struggle I was able to get the second handcuff on without further incident.</p> <p>id not complain of any injury. I did not receive any injuries from the incident.</p>					
Narrative By: CONYERS, LIONEL A Call #: 150					
<p>On August 25, 2017 , I Sgt. K. Schott (of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office) was advised by D/S L. Conyers of a use of force incident that occurred during shift, and involved . review of all obtained statements (from parties involved), and communication with the deputy involved, yielded the determination that the deputy involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome physical resistance. At this time I find that the deputy acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>					
Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY Call #: S12					
Officer Name CONYERS, LIONEL A		Officer Call # 150	Officer Signature		Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature		Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003069		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 09/12/2017 21:13:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 681 W COWBOY WAY		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)					
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call #: K9-2							
Subject BARRIOS, EDGAR NOEL	Race W	Sex M	Height 509	Weight 140	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Torso Front		Head							
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M						Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Kicks		Refused Commands							
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
<p>On 09-13-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved D/S Kearns, Det. Scowden and Mr. Edgar Barrios. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Barrios' Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
<p>On 9/12/2017 I, D/S H. Kearns arrived on scene as a back up unit for Sgt. Cameron who was stopped out with a possible looting suspect. On arrival, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron that the suspect Edgar Barrios was found in possession of illegal narcotics and was placed under arrest. After arrest I and Det. Scowden both observed a large bulge in Barrios's left cheek in his mouth. When asked about it he said it was nothing. He was then advised to open his mouth at which time he opened and immediately began attempting to swallow what I observed to be blue pills and a leafy substance (possibly marijuana) on the end of his tongue. Det. Scowden and I attempted to stop Barrios from swallowing the contraband by stopping him from chewing and attempting to hold his head at a tilt (utilizing the meaty part of my forearm to hold his head to the side) making it harder to swallow. During this Barrios began forcing air through his nose causing a large amount of mucus (containing some of the pills he was trying to swallow) to shoot out on to and towards Det. Scowden and myself. Barrios advised "ok" after being ordered multiple times to spit the substance out. All restraining force was then halted and he was given a long opportunity to spit the pills out and suspected marijuana. Barrios took a deep breath and then again started swallowing in an attempt to destroy/injest the evidence of the illegal narcotics. Barrios was then escorted to the ground where I continued to attempt to hold his head to the side to make the pills and suspected marijuana harder to swallow. When escorting Barrios to the ground from the hood of the car I was unable to keep a hold of him which allowed him to fall on to the left side of his face and upper left shoulder (leaving a laceration and swelled area over his left eye and upper face area). When adjusting my position Barrios rolled on his back and began kicking up at Det. Scowden and myself at least four times. I then repositioned myself to not get kicked and tried to roll Barrios on to his stomach to stop him from kicking at deputies. He then resisted from rolling over and refused to follow commands at which time I attempted to strike his upper torso area to force him on to his stomach. Barrios continued to resist and flail causing two of my upper body strikes to land in his head or neck region. Shortly after rolling him on his stomach Barrios was able to swallow the pills and suspected marijuana. He was checked out by medics and transported to the Hendry County Jail. This ended my involvement in this incident.</p>									
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2									
Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		Officer Call # K9-2		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003095		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 09/14/2017 18:30:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Address: 560 E LINCOLN AVE						Call #: CH6		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D										
Subject VARNUM, TONI AMANDA		Race W	Sex F	Height 5'07"	Weight 130	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name SCOWDEN, LOUIS D						Call # CH6		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Passive Resistance		Refused Commands			Pushed / Pulled Away					
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes During arrest, Varnum tensed her body, and refused to place her hands behind her back, so that handcuffs could be applied.				
Control Holds						Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Model #:		Serial #:								
Name HUDSON, ALLEN						Call # 160		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003095		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 09/14/2017 18:30:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935	
Address: 560 E LINCOLN AVE		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D		Call #: CH6			
Subject VARNUM, TONI AMANDA	Race W	Sex F	Height 5'07"	Weight 130	Age 28
	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A	

On 9-14-17, I, Detective Sergeant Scowden #CH6, of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was on uniformed patrol in La Belle, Hendry County, Florida.

At approximately 1830 hours, I was dispatched to 560 E. Lincoln Ave in reference to a just occurred battery. While en route to the aforementioned address I was advised the the suspect, Toni Varnum W/F 10-27-88, had left the residence, running east on E. Lincoln Ave.

Deputy Kearns #K9-2 and I arrived at the residence at the same time. I made contact with the victim, Brandon Balcerzak W/M 1-30-82, while Deputy Kearns looked for Varnum on E. Lincoln. While speaking with Balcerzak I noticed a scratch and red marks on his left cheek area near his nose, the injuries appeared to have happened recently.

Via a sworn written statement, Balcerzak advised the following:

Balcerzak and Varnum were having a conversation about how Varnum was going through withdraws from Klonopin. Balcerzak was trying to couch Varnum and help her through the withdraws. Varnum became upset, "flipped out" and jumped across the bed and hit Balcerzak in the face, breaking his eye glasses. Balcerzak grabbed Varnum by her wrist, and put her on her back in an attempt to restrain her. Balcerzak's roommate, Quentin Morgan W/M 9-5-88, heard the commotion, walked into the bedroom, and advised that he was calling the cops. Balcerzak walked outside and waited for deputies to arrive, meanwhile Varnum fled from the residence. Balcerzak does wish to pursue charges against Varnum.

Deputy Kearns located Varnum on E. Lincoln Ave, a few houses east of the scene. I met with Deputy Kearns who was asking Varnum if she wanted to provide a statement about what had happened. Varnum was sitting on the ground, crying, and talking over Deputy Kearns about her withdraws. Again Deputy Kearns asked if she wanted to provide a statement Varnum replied "I'm going to be hard headed and not make a statement."

I advised Varnum that she was under arrest for battery, and ordered her to stand up and put her hands behind her back, so handcuffs could be applied. Varnum refused and continued smoking a recently lit cigarette. Deputy Hudson #160, who had arrived on scene to transport Varnum to the jail, grabbed Varnum's left wrist in an attempt to apply and handcuffs. Varnum tensed up, and pulled away from Deputy Hudson. I then grabbed Varnum's right wrist, she pulled away again and transferred her lit cigarette from her left hand to her right. Varnum began yelling, and continued to tense her body, trying to prevent handcuffs from being applied. Varnum was eventually restrained and had to be picked up off of the ground, and forced into the back of Deputy Hudson's fully marked patrol car. Once inside, Varnum began kicking the windows and plexiglass divider. Varnum was ordered to stop kicking, or she would be tased, to prevent damage to the vehicle or possible injury to herself should the glass break.

Varnum complied and was transported to the HCSO Jail without further incident.

Photographs were taken of Balcerzak's injuries, and attached to the offense report.

Based on the aforementioned information Varnum was arrested for violation of the following:

F.S.S. 784.03 (1a1) Battery, touch or strike. Whereas, Varnum willfully and without just cause did strike Balcerzak in the face, causing injury to Balcerzak.

F.S.S. 806.13 (1b1) Criminal Mischief, damage under \$200. Whereas, when Varnum struck Balcerzak, she broke his glasses.

F.S.S. 843.02, Resist Officer without Violence. Whereas, Varnum refused to comply with lawful orders, and pulled away from deputies as they were trying to place her in handcuffs, due to lawful arrest.

Nothing further.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name SCOWDEN, LOUIS D	Officer Call # CH6	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003494		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 10/13/2017 18:27:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Address: 700 HARLEM TENANTS CIR 700						Call #: K9-2		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M										
Subject BALCOM, JERRYLEE EARNESTASTI		Race B	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Shoulder		Elbow		Lower Torso Back			Buttocks			
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G							Call # S09	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M							Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Ran from LEO - D/O								
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER					Model #: X2		Serial #: X2900719N	Distance: 10	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003494	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/13/2017 18:27:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 700 HARLEM TENANTS CIR 700		City: CLEWISTON		
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject BALKCOM, JERRYLEE EARNESTATI	Race B	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Shoulder		Elbow		Lower Torso Back		Buttocks			

On 10-14-2017, I was advised by D/S Kearns of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Jerrylee Balkcom. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved, I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Balkcom's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

On 10/13/2017 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was on routine patrol in the Harlem Gardens apartments in Clewiston Florida. While on patrol I observed a tan colored van turn from 9 ter. West on Carolina ave. The vehicles passenger side slider door was completely open while moving with the subject in that seats leg hanging partially out. Also I observed the front, passenger also had his door partially opened while the vehicle was traveling down Carolina. The vehicle then turned right in to the Harlem Gardens apartment complex where I conducted a traffic stop on the van (FL#). The van finally stopped in the parking lot of the 600 block of the Gardens (initiated at the 400 block). As the vehicle came to a stop three occupants attempted to exit and then walk away from the vehicle. I advised them who I was and to remain in the vehicle I had just pulled them over in. They sat back in the van with out much issue and I made contact with all the occupants.

As I walked to the passenger side of the van (side with both doors open and multiple subjects trying to leave) I advised them of the reason for the stop and asked the driver and all occupants for identification. The driver (Michael Bryant Jr 11/9/89) and his back seat passengers (Isaiah Edwards 3/24/89 and Reginald Williams 3/1/92) all supplied Florida licenses with out issue. The front seat passenger advised he had no type of identification on him at which point I took his name and date of birth (Jerry Lee Balkcom 10/20/85). I then went to return to my patrol car and run all the subjects through NCIC/FCIC as Sgt. Green (also with the HCSO) exited his patrol car and approached the scene. In doing so he advised that he believed the front seat passenger Jerry Balkcom had a local warrant. Upon running the subject through NCIC/FCIC I did locate a warrant for him as well as a local writ. Both were confirmed and I exited my patrol car to go make contact with Balkcom.

As I walked past the front of my patrol vehicle towards Balkcom's location (he had again exited the vehicle after being instructed not too) he looked at me and took flight on foot away from me. He ran down the back side of an apartment in the 600 block as Sgt. Green and I gave chase. During this I loudly advised Jerry he was going to be Tazed if he did not stop. Balkcom continued running away from both of us at which time Sgt. Green and I both deployed our agency issued X2 Tazer. While behind the house I deployed one Tazer cartridge at the suspects mid back area with no effect at which time he continued to run around the corner of the house. Sgt. Green then deployed one Tazer cartridge from his agency issued X2 Tazer as soon as we both rounded the corner of the home also having little to no effect. After this I deployed my second Tazer cartridge at Balkcom's middle back area with full effect causing him to stop running and fall to the ground. After falling to the ground, and the Tazer completing its cycle, Balkcom began resisting arrest by pulling away from both Sgt. Green and I while trying to place him in hand restraints.

Balkcom was then transported to the Clewiston PD sub office where we removed Tazer probes (only two located in subject) and he was medically cleared by EMS. Balkcom was then transported to the Hendry County Jail with out further issue. All Tazer cartridges and located Tazer probes will be turned in to evidence. Photos of suspect and Deputies involved will be attached to completed use of force, also video from agency issued body camera available.

Balkcom was arrested for his outstanding Hendry County warrant for contempt of court (HCSO16ARR001917) and his Hendry County Writ (HCSO17ARR000604). He was also arrested for resisting arrest with out violence pursuant F.S.S. 843.02 due to the fact he did resist arrest by running away from Sgt. Green and I while trying to arrest him for his warrants and then pulling away from us while we attempted to detain him. This report will be marked closed and forwarded to the State Attorneys Office for further review.

Narrative By: **KEARNS, HUNTER M** Call #: **K9-2**

Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	Officer Call # K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003690		Incident Type: S78 WARRANT				Location Type: Indoor				
Date / Time: 10/30/2017 15:46:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Address: 1103 DELLA TOBIAS AVE 2						Call #: S15		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLAS										
Subject PERKINS, ANTHONY LEONARD		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'07"	Weight 230	Age 39	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Name REED, NICHOLAS						Call # S15	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away			Refused Commands			Other				
Control Measures						Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Applied X2 for one five second duration and the suspect immediately complied.		
EMD - TASER						Model #: X2	Serial #: X290070MC	Distance: 3	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name DANIEL CORONILLA						Call # 172	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands										
Control Measures						Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes D/S Coronilla assisted in applying hand restraints to the suspect after he was tasered.		
Handcuffs						Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
<p>While on scene Anthony Perkins refused to comply with all orders and kept pulling away in an attempt to crawl out of the front door of the residence to run away. After he refused all orders I then unholstered my Department issued X2 Taser and deployed the two prong into the lower left back of Mr. Perkins. After the Taser was deployed Mr. Perkins immediately complied with all orders given and was hand cuffed by D/S Coronilla and myself without further incident.</p>										
Narrative By: DANIEL CORONILLA Call #: 172										
Officer Name REED, NICHOLAS				Officer Call # S15		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003822		Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE				Location Type: Indoor				
Date / Time: 11/08/2017 10:54:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440		
Address: 1501 S FRANCISCO ST						Call #: 175		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name: NUNEMAKER, JEFFERY										
Subject MARIN, MELICIA MONIQUE		Race H	Sex F	Height 5'03"	Weight 165	Age 19	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name NUNEMAKER, JEFFERY						Call # 175	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away			Hostile Body Language					
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N			Control Measure Notes Restrained subjects hands by holding both wrist while in a bear hug from behind and escorted to the floor. Subject continued to resist. Continued the hold until subject calm down and complied with directives.					
Control Holds										
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Witness		Race	Sex	Age						
GROVES, JOSHUA ALEX		W	M	33						
PARANTHA, RICO		W	M	39						
<p>On November 8, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schott (of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office) was advised by D/S J. Nunemaker of a use of force incident that occurred during shift, and involved H/F Melicia Monique Marin. A review of all obtained statements (from parties involved), and communication with the deputies involved, yielded the determination that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Ms. Marin's physical resistance. At this time I find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>										
Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY Call #: S12										
<p>Subject was totally defiant with both dean of students (witnesses listed). Upon placing subject under arrest, she presented aggressive body and verbal language. Subject stated, she was not going to "fucking jail" as she started to pull away from me, swinging her arms back and forth in the attempt to keep me from handcuffing her.</p>										
Narrative By: Call #:										
Officer Name NUNEMAKER, JEFFERY		Officer Call # 175		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003868		Incident Type: S67 K-9 USAGE								
Date / Time: 11/11/2017 23:23:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 1312 W SUGARLAND HWY (STANTON MOB)					City: CLEWISTON			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL					Call #: K9-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject RIOS, ALFREDO		Race B	Sex M	Height 	Weight 0	Age 18	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Ankle		Foot								
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL						Call # K9-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands			Passive Resistance					
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N			Control Measure Notes					
K-9 Apprehension		Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 10	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003868	Incident Type: S67 K-9 USAGE	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/11/2017 23:23:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 1312 W SUGARLAND HWY (STANTON MOB)	City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject RIOS, ALFREDO	Race B	Sex M	Height 0	Weight 18	Age 0	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Ankle Foot									

On November 11, 2017 at approximately 2330 hours (11:30 PM), I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was requested to assist Clewiston Police Department (CPD) with a Suspicious Person (S-13P) on Haiti Ave. Upon arrival, we were advised by a resident that there was two subjects wearing all dark clothing walking through the neighborhood looking into vehicles. The resident then advised that the subjects fled on foot between houses and he had not seen them in a few minutes. After canvassing the area, we were approached by a second resident who advised that her vehicle, a black in color Ford Expedition bearing a Florida registration of BXR E08, had been stolen out her driveway.

A short time later CPD advised my Communication center that they located the stolen vehicle and that the occupants were fleeing on foot. I was advised that the passenger was a B/M wearing all black clothing and the driver was a H/M wearing a light colored shirt and dark blue pants. At approximately 2350 hours (11:50 PM), CPD advised that they located the passenger and had him in custody and they also had a direction of travel for the driver.

I deployed K9 Neko in a tracking harness and brought him to the area where CPD advised that they last observed the driver fleeing the area. K9 Neko located a fresh track in the area and began to pull extremely hard along the track where I located fresh footprints going through an open gate and also turning down an ally. At that point, I was advised by another D/S that a resident in the neighborhood just called and advised that a subject fitting the drivers description just ran down the road next to his house.

I went to the area where the suspect was last seen and gave a loud verbal canine announcement with no reply from any persons in the area. After clearing several yards in the neighborhood, I decided to clear the last block before US 27 which was Stanton Mobile Homes (A closed business) where there is multiple trailers for sale and some are unlocked. I again gave a loud verbal canine announcement, which I had already done when I arrived to the area, with no reply from anyone in the area. K9 Neko gave a big change in behavior and began to pull extremely hard East bound between the trailers. At that point, I believed that if the suspect was in this area, he would be inside of one of the unlocked trailers as the bottoms of the trailers were all open. K9 Neko gave a big change in behavior to one of the trailers before diving under the trailer. I recognized this change in behavior and immediately yelled out "Sheriff's Office K9 Unit, surrender now or you will be bit" where there was no reply. As K9 Neko went under the trailer, I knelt down and looked ahead of him where I did not see anyone, only a ball of insulation and cinder blocks. It was at that time that I heard a voice begin yelling "Im coming out, get him off of me". At that point, a H/M matching the description of the driver who had recently fled from the stolen vehicle, emerged from the insulation behind the cinder blocks where K9 Neko had engaged him with a bite and hold to the foot.

I immediately began to give the suspect loud verbal commands to show me his hands and to crawl to me as I used K9 Neko's leash to pull the suspect from the insulation and out from under the trailer. As soon as the suspect was clear of the trailer, other units rolled the suspect to his stomach and placed him into hand restraints where I immediately removed K9 Neko from the bite and hold. The suspect was later identified as H/M Alfredo Rios (DOB 04/21/1999) who, after being advised of his Miranda rights, admitted to stealing the Black Ford Expedition and running from the Police. EMS was contacted where they arrived to the scene a short time later and tended to Rios's foot. Rios was then turned over to CPD for further investigation (Case # CLPD17OFF001676). Photos of Rios's foot will be attached to the Subjects resistance section.

No further information at this time.

Narrative By: **LILLEY, D MICHAEL** Call #: **K9-1**

On 11-12-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Alfredo Rios. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Rios's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # K9-1	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003869		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 11/12/2017 01:19:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview				City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935		
Address: 1061 CHICKASAW AVE				Call #: S18		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)				
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J										
Subject GARCIA, ELEAZAR		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'06"	Weight 120	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Torso Front		Head		Lower Torso Front						
Name URBANOWSKI, TROY						Call # 161	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name CAMERON, DAVID J						Call # S18	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Hostile Body Language			Refused Commands			Kicks		
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes due to active resistance suspect was issued 1 two-three round burst (drive stun) to the upper right chest area. After compliance all force ceased.						
EMD - TASER		Model #: X-2		Serial #: X290070Y7		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003869	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/12/2017 01:19:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 1061 CHICKASAW AVE		City: LABELLE	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J		Call #: S18	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)

Subject GARCIA, ELEAZAR	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'06"	Weight 120	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Torso Front			Head			Lower Torso Front			

On Sunday, November 12th 2017, at approximately 1:30am I Sgt. D. Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded as routine back up for D/S Urbanowski on a Disturbance call at 1009 Shawnee Ave in Labelle FL. It was reported there was a argument between three people at the residence but none were found. Moments after a second call came from one of the parties advising he was battered by his step daughters boyfriend. D/S Urbanowski was the first on scene off Chickasaw Ave where the caller stated he was.

After arriving on scene the victim H/M J Imes Hernandez DOB 4/20/1967 showed injuries to his face and scratches from the fight. He stated he was contacted saying his step daughter H/F Perla Murillo Gonzalez DOB 10/1/1994 was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend at her residence. J Imes arrived at the residence to check on Perla, it was at this time her (live in) boyfriend later identified as H/M Eleazar Garcia Jr. DOB 9/1/1993 began to strike him. J Imes stated that he wished to be checked by EMS for his injuries. He was asked if he wished to pursue charges which he stated "yes". I then left the scene and returned to 1009 Shawnee Ave to retrieve a statement from the suspect Eleazar. I attempted to make contact with him by knocking on his door several times where I was able to hear someone walking around inside but no answer at the door. I then advised D/S Urbanowski that when he was able to clear that scene to assist me with attempting to make contact. Perla who arrived at the other scene to check on her Step father also returned to the residence.

Perla attempted to make entry into her residence but all the doors were locked and she stated she didn't have keys. She then attempted to contact him by talking and knocking on the door. Eleazar opened the door for Perla and became enraged taking a aggressive stance (both fist closed, chest pushed forward) when he saw myself and D/S Urbanowski. He began screaming and cursing " Get the Fuck off my property, you can't be here". I called to him telling him I needed to speak with him regarding the fight and need a statement which he refused to listen. He screamed for us to leave the property and began to retreat into the residence before I could reach him in fresh pursuit. Eleazar shut the door to the residence attempting to lock it and evade arrest before I reached the door. I was able to prevent it from locking at which time D/S Urbanowski assisted me with opening the door before it was locked. Eleazar then pushed through the door becoming more aggressive trying to stop us from taking him into custody. D/S Urbanowski and myself grabbed hold of Eleazar's arms which we then turned him around and pushed him onto a table to place him in wrist restraints. He continued to scream that we had no right to arrest him and that he was on our side "Trump's side" repeatedly.

He was then escorted to the rear of my patrol vehicle where I noticed his left hand restraint wasn't secured tightly. While fixing the restraint Eleazar turned towards D/S Urbanowski getting inches from his face screaming at him. I was able to see saliva leaving his mouth striking D/S Urbanowski in the face as he screamed, D/S Urbanowski ordered him out to stop screaming in his face at which time I quickly began to push Eleazar into the back seat and quickly close the door to prevent any further incident. After closing the door I was attempting to ask D/S Urbanowski if he obtained any injury from the incident when Eleazar began to flail about in the back of my patrol vehicle striking the door, roof and partition repeatedly. I moved to where I was able to see his feet and legs only as he was now on his back, kicking the door and window area in a attempt to break it out. D/S Urbanowski then opened the drivers side door while I moved towards the passenger door to open it. Upon opening the door Eleazar was attempting to exit the vehicle and stand on his feet while D/S Urbanowski struggled to keep him inside. As I opened the passenger door I removed my department issued Taser (X27-SN#X290070Y7) from its holster and activated it to use if he failed to comply. D/S Urbanowski continued to struggle to keep him inside the vehicle while yelling for him to stop resisting. I then entered the rear of the vehicle at which time I placed my Taser in the only clear area (right side of his upper chest) where I delivered a two-three second burst in a drive stun manor for compliance. Eleazar quickly complied at which time all force ceased and myself and D/S Urbanowski exited the vehicle. Upon exiting the vehicle I noticed he suffered from a injury above his left upper eye that was bleeding(unknown where/how he injured himself in the rear of the vehicle). His compliance was short lived as he again began to flail around the rear of my patrol vehicle and scream. I then informed D/S Urbanowski to complete his necessary paperwork as I was going to quickly transport Eleazar to the Jail before any further incidents take place. Upon leaving I called for EMS to meet at the jail to check Eleazar's injuries.

During transport Eleazar continued to scream and curse at me, upon arriving at the jail correction deputies awaited our arrival to assist if he continued to act out. After being removed from my patrol vehicle he remained aggressive and was placed in a restraint chair. He continued to curse and scream at myself and correction deputies as EMS arrived on scene. EMS was unable to check his injury above his eye due to his remaining angry and aggressive towards EMS and Law Enforcement refusing to calm down or comply. He was turned over to correction deputies and escorted into the booking area.

Narrative By: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: S18

On 11-12-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved H/M Eleazar Garcia Jr. DOB 9/1/1993. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome H/M Eleazar Garcia Jr. DOB 9/1/1993 physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Narrative By: Call #:

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003869		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 11/12/2017 01:19:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 1061 CHICKASAW AVE		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)					
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J		Call #: S18							
Subject GARCIA, ELEAZAR	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'06"	Weight 120	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Torso Front		Head		Lower Torso Front					
Officer Name CAMERON, DAVID J		Officer Call # S18		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003966	Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/18/2017 01:39:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: DELLA TOBIAS AVE	City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J	Call #: 154	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject THICKLIN, TOMMIE LEE	Race B	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 170	Age 42	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J	Call # 154	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O					
Control Measures EMD - TASER		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Control Measure Notes Made contact in center of back						
Model #: X2		Serial #: X2900706Y	Distance: 7	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				

Name BENITEZ, ERIC	Call # 169	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
-----------------------	---------------	-------------------------	---

On 11/18/17 at approximately 1:39am, I D/S K. McLain #154 with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office DUTraffic Enforcement Unit observed a white in color Hyundai bearing FL Tag #4934XN vehicle traveling East on Harlem Academy Ave, Clewiston, Hendry County, FL, 33440, with an inoperable tail light. I then began to follow the vehicle as it turned off of Harlem Academy Ave onto 10th Terrace Ave. The vehicle then took a left onto Della Tobias Ave and at that time I activated my overhead emergency lights on my fully marked patrol vehicle to initiate a traffic stop. The vehicle came to a stop in the driveway of a residence on Della Tobias Ave.

I then exited my patrol vehicle and approached the Hyundai along the driver side. I made contact with the driver, later identified as Tommie Thicklin (B/M, DOB 07/08/75), and 3 other passengers. As I began to explain to Tommie why I had stopped him I smelled the strong odor of marijuana emitting from the car. I then called for an additional deputy for backup due to the number of individuals in the vehicle and the smell of marijuana. Sgt. C. Norwood #S15 and D/S E. Benitez #169 arrived on scene as backup. I first had Tommie exit the vehicle and step to the front of my patrol vehicle with the other deputies. I then had the rear driver side passenger Tomorin Thicklin (B/M, DOB 01/24/98) exit the vehicle and proceed to in front of the patrol vehicles. I then had the front seat passenger, later identified as [redacted] exit the vehicle and stand with the other individuals in front of the patrol vehicles. The last person the exit the vehicle was Johnathan Harper (B/M, DOB 10/11/97) who was seated in the back seat of the passenger side of the vehicle.

I then began to conduct a search of the vehicle for any illegal contraband. I started the search with the back seat along the passenger side where Johnathan had been sitting. On the seat directly where Johnathan had been seated was a clear plastic bag containing a white substance which from my experience was narcotics. At that time I had the other deputies place Johnathan in wrist restraints and put in the back of a patrol vehicle. I continued my search of the vehicle where in the center console I located two more clear plastic bags containing white substances. I turned and asked Tommie what the substances inside the bags were. When I did Tommie began to flee on foot in an attempt to evade arrest. I gave chase drawing my agency issued X2 Taser S/N X2900706Y deploying a cartridge which struck Tommie in the back with a positive effect. Tommie fell to the ground where he was placed in wrist restraints and put in the back of patrol vehicle. For officer safety both Tomorin and [redacted] were both placed in wrist restraints and secured in patrol vehicles. As I continued my search of the vehicle a Taurus 38 Special hand gun, S/N 1353948 was located under the driver seat. The firearm was fully loaded with six 38 caliber bullets.

Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call #: 154

On 11-18-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Hainley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Tommie Thinklin. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Thicklin's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

While D/S McLain was affecting an arrest, the suspect, Tommie Thicklin attempted to run away in an attempt to not be taken into custody. D/S McLain pursued and deployed his department issued X2 Taser, which proved affective in stopping Tommie. I. Sgt. Hainley reviewed this use of force and found it to be appropriate.

Narrative By: HAINLEY, WANDA Call #: S05

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF003966		Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE						Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 11/18/2017 01:39:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest						State: FL Zip: 33440	
Address: DELLA TOBIAS AVE						City: CLEWISTON		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J						Call #: 154			
Subject THICKLIN, TOMMIE LEE		Race B	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 170	Age 42	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Officer Name MCLAIN, KYLE J		Officer Call # 154		Officer Signature					Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature					Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF004162		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 12/02/2017 00:15:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 435 A RD		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.		Call #: S14							
Subject GARCIA, ARMANDO	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'00"	Weight 230	Age 33	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Head									
Name HUNTER KEARNS						Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away									
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER			Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Name ECHEVARRIA, N.						Call # S14	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name ECHEVARRIA, N.						Call # S14	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Violent Grab or Shove			Pushed / Pulled Away						
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Strikes w/Hands or Fists			Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF004162		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 12/02/2017 00:15:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935	
Address: 435 A RD		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.		Call #: S14			

Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
GARCIA, ARMANDO	W	M	5'00"	230	33	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Refused treatment

Subject Injury Location

Head

Deputies responded to 435 A Road Labelle, Florida 33935, in reference to a loud music complaint. During the call, Sergeant Echevarria and Deputy Kearns proceeded to attempt an arrest the subject. The subject initially attempted to tackle Sgt. Echevarria, but Sgt. Echevarria was able to conducted a front kick on the subject and the subject felt back. Sgt. Echevarria and Dep. Kearns proceeded after the subject, in an attempt to affect an arrest for battery on a law enforcement officer. The subject became combative and violently grabbed Sgt. Echevarria by the neck area (uniform collar/vest area). Due to the level of violence of the subject, Sgt. Echevarria delivered several forearm strikes to the subject's forehead area. After fighting with the subject for several minutes, the subject was finally placed in hand-restraints and secured in the rear of marked patrol vehicle. The subject was later transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. The subject was later asked if he needed medical attention and he refused.

Narrative By: **NESTOR ECHEVARRIA** Call #:

On 12-02-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Echevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Armando Garcia W/H/M D.O.B.08-04-1984. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Garcia's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

On 12/2/17 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to A rd in LaBelle Florida to assist in shutting down a out of control concert event. While attempting to shut down the event Sgt. Echevarria and I were attempting to clear out large group that had gathered at main gate. During this time we both observed a Hispanic male wearing a red shirt continuously attempting to incite issues and get the ever growing crowd more and more riled up with his threats. The subject continued to tell the crowd not to listen to us and not to leave the area. It was at this time Sgt. Echevarria and I decided to escort the subject away from the area, before he did incite a riot or cause any further issues. After making contact with the subject we attempted to escort him out of the area. However, while leaving the crowd I turned towards Sgt. Echevarria in time to see another subject wearing a red shirt attempting to tackle Sgt. Echevarria from behind. I then completed escorting the original subject as Sgt. Echevarria attempted to detain the subject who had just battered him. I then returned to assist in arresting the battery suspect who I now observed was grabbing at Sgt. Echevarria's neck area and around the collar of his vest. I then attempted to help put the suspect in wrist restraints but he continuously, forcibly resisted grabbing Sgt. Echevarria. At that time I deployed my agency issued Taser and delivered two very short cycles of drive stuns in an attempt to stop his physical assault on Sgt. Echevarria. In doing this the suspect attempted on two separate occasions to grab or take the Taser from my hand. Eventually we were able to gain physical control and the suspect was taken in to custody.

Narrative By: **HUNTER KEARNS** Call #: **K9-2**

Officer Name	Officer Call #	Officer Signature	Date
ECHEVARRIA, N.	S14		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF004230		Incident Type: S24 ROBBERY		Location Type: Indoor					
Date / Time: 12/07/2017 21:46:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 790 W KISSIMME AVE		City: LABELLE		Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M					
Call #: K9-2		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest							
Subject DANIELS, JOHN CRAIG ANTHONY	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'02"	Weight 199	Age 48	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm		Wrist							
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M						Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Other		Hostile Body Language		Refused Commands			
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes			
K-9 Apprehension		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL						Call # K9-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
<p>On or about Monday, December, 11th 2017 at approximately 10:13 PM at 790 Kissimmee ave., I, Deputy Hunter Kearns did deploy K-9 Rugar in relation to a Area Search. During the course of this deployment, K-9 Rugar was directed to perform the following tasks:</p> <p>All units responded to 795 Kissimmee ave. LaBelle Florida in reference to attempting to locate and arrest John Daniels who held an active warrant for armed robbery, aggravated battery with a deadly weapon, and theft. The suspect was said to be hiding in the above address which is an abandoned residence. On arrival the home was open and attempted contact was made. After no one answered multiple K9 announcements were given prior to K9 Rugar being allowed in to the home to search for the suspect. A search of the home led to no one being located inside.</p> <p>Upon leaving the home a anonymous subject from across the road at 790 Kissimmee ave. made contact with a deputy on scene. He advised that the suspect we were looking for was in the residence at the above location and was hiding in the front bedroom. Contact was then made with the home owner who also confirmed he was in side and that we had permission to enter the home to locate him. At that point 2 loud clear, verbal K9 announcements were given with no response. K9 and other units then began clearing the home. Once inside 2 more loud verbal announcements were given as well. After clearing the home and only having the front bedroom left (suspect location) another loud, clear, K9 announcement with the suspect name included to which again no one replied. At that point the door was opened and the suspect was located hiding behind the bedroom door. Daniels did not follow lawful orders and was apprehended with a bite and hold by K9 Rugar.</p> <p>Daniels was arrested after K9 was removed from bite and hold. He was then transported to the jail where he was medically cleared. Daniels warrant for the aforementioned charges was served.</p>									
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2									
<p>On December 12, 2017, I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) reviewed the Use of force report completed by D/S H. Kearns (K9-2). After reviewing the Use of force, I found that the force applied was necessary and complied with Agency Policy and Florida State Statute. This Use of force will be closed.</p> <p>No further information at this time.</p>									
Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1									
<p>On 12-13-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. John Daniels . After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Daniels's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF004230		Incident Type: S24 ROBBERY		Location Type: Indoor						
Date / Time: 12/07/2017 21:46:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935						
Address: 790 W KISSIMME AVE		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call #: K9-2								
Subject DANIELS, JOHN CRAIG ANTHONY		Race B	Sex M	Height 6'02"	Weight 199	Age 48	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Arm		Wrist								
Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		Officer Call # K9-2		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF004221		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 12/07/2017 10:22:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL Zip: 33935	
Address: MIRA VERDI DR		City: LABELLE		Reason for Force: Officer Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: MOOREHEAD, JAYSON		Call #: 159			
Subject	DOB (MM/DD/YYYY)	Sex (M/F)	Height (Feet/Inches)	Weight (Pounds)	Age
Alcohol Used		Narcotics Used		Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	N/A
Name		Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment
MOOREHEAD, JAYSON		159	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered					
Hostile Body Language		Pushed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes		
Touch		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	placed my right hand on subjects back in between shoulder blades, below the neck line.		
Model #:		Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF004221		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 12/07/2017 10:22:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL Zip: 33935	
Address: MIRA VERDI DR		City: LABELLE			
Rpt. Officer Name: MOOREHEAD, JAYSON		Call #: 159		Reason for Force: Officer Safety	
Subject		Race		Height	
		Weight		Age	
		Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Extent of Injury N/A	
Officer Name MOOREHEAD, JAYSON		Officer Call # 159		Officer Signature	
				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature	
				Date	

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO17OFF004221	Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 12/07/2017 10:22:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: MIRA VERDI DR		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: MOOREHEAD, JAYSON		Call #: 159	Reason for Force: Officer Safety	

Subject	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
---------	-----	--------	--------	-----	--	--	---	-------------------------

On 12/7/2017 at approximately 10:22 AM. I, D/S Moorehead of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, was traveling West on Cowboy Way near the intersection of Cowboy and Cedarwood. Just West of that that intersection on the sidewalk, headed in an Eastward direction I noticed a [redacted], who is known to me through current investigations as

As I approached [redacted] still in my Agency assigned vehicle, I took note of the current time, which was approximately 10:20 AM. I knew that this was normal school hours and [redacted] does in fact attend [redacted] High School. Based on this knowledge and the fact that [redacted] is a current suspect in at least four (4) possible assigned cases to me in the Criminal Investigations Division of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. Current cases are as follows:

HCSO17OFF-

1. 003945
2. 004051
3. 004053
4. 004211

I then transmitted via car radio to our Communications Division that I would be stepping out with a Suspicious Person, who I identified as [redacted] at the location mentioned above, in reference to Truancy. I called to [redacted] to "stop." [redacted] looked at me and kept walking towards the Mira Verde apartment complex on the sidewalk. I, again, called to [redacted] to "stop." [redacted] then stated "you ain't got no business stopping me." [redacted] then began to walk towards the apartments at a more aggressive pace. I then told [redacted] am not asking you again, you need to stop and talk with me! [redacted] did not comply.

I caught up to [redacted] and stepped in front of [redacted] an effort to get [redacted] to stop. [redacted] became more aggressive in manor and in body movements. I asked [redacted] what [redacted] was doing at this time of day out of school. [redacted] stopped and stated that the "coach" told [redacted] to "leave the school and go home." I assured [redacted] that the teacher did not "tell" [redacted] to "go home." [redacted] became even more hostile in [redacted] verbal communications with me stating that that "punk ass bitch coach told me to leave and go home. and I aint going back, I'm going home."

Observing [redacted] hostility towards me I contacted the Communications Division requesting "Routine Back Up" for this situation due to the hostilities of [redacted]. Due to the nature of [redacted] and the fact that [redacted] is a suspect in case number 17-004053, I asked [redacted] if I may search [redacted] for weapons." [redacted] stated "no, you ain't got no reason to search me," and began to walk away from me again. I then placed my right hand upon [redacted] back just above [redacted] shoulder blades and began to guide [redacted] towards my agency vehicle while stating to [redacted] "walk to my truck and place your hands on the hood." [redacted] then stated "why are you touching me, Ima call my lawyer and sue your ass."

As I guided [redacted] towards my agency vehicle I explained to [redacted] that at this time I am conducting an investigation and [redacted] needed to do as I say. [redacted] placed [redacted] left hand on the hood of my agency vehicle for a split second and then proceeded to yell at me that [redacted] didn't have to stay here" and began to reach for [redacted] pockets in aggressive manor. For officer safety reasons I attempted to detain and control [redacted] right hand while it was in [redacted] pocket subsequently pulling out [redacted] cell phone. I took the cell phone from [redacted] right hand and placed it on the hood of my agency vehicle, and continued the frisk for any additional contraband items. [redacted] during the course of these actions was stating that "you ain't got no right" and began to yell at an Unknown B/M who was walking towards us on the sidewalk from the apartments. [redacted] directed this individual to "call my mama," while shouting random numbers.

Once I felt that that [redacted] did not have any weapons on [redacted] person, I conducted a phone call to D/S Corey who is the School Resource Officer at LaBelle High School. I informed D/S Corey of the situation and asked if [redacted] had in fact been told to leave the school by a Coach? Corey stated that [redacted] after an outburst of physical display on school equipment and property, left school grounds on [redacted] own accord. D/S Corey indicated that due to the actions of [redacted] today that the School did not wish for [redacted] to be returned at this time.

[redacted] then started to inquire about who I was and what my badge number was, and "how do I know you a cop?" I stated that I am [redacted] Deputy Moorehead and that I am currently in the Investigations Division with Hendry County Sheriff's Office [redacted] then stated that [redacted] was going to "tell [redacted] mama and [redacted] lawyer bout this" incident.

Based upon this information and the hostility of the situation I did not feel that it was an appropriate time nor place to conduct further investigations of the the related current cases pending with [redacted] involvement, and subsequently release [redacted] of my custody.

I have attached two (2) "selfie" photos of my attire on today's date for identification purposes. I do attest that this is in fact my attire and exactly how my agency credentials are and were displayed at all times.

This case will be forwarded to the SAO for review of pending charges.

Narrative By: [redacted] Call #: [redacted]



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information										
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000152		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON								
Date / Time: 01/13/2018 00:21:48		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 94 TANGERINE AVE					City: LABELLE		State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: HUDSON, ALLEN					Call #: 160		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information										
Subject ROMERO, GABRIEL		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 196	Age 34	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Information										
Name HUDSON, ALLEN						Call # 160		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands			Violent Grab or Shove					
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Knee Strike				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Information										
Name REED, SHAWN						Call # L03		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Officer Information										
Name ECHEVARRIA						Call # S14		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Violent Grab or Shove		Refused Commands			Pushed / Pulled Away					
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Touch				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information			
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000152	Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON		
Date / Time: 01/13/2018 00:21:48	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 94 TANGERINE AVE		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HUDSON, ALLEN		Call #: 160	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject Information									
Subject ROMERO, GABRIEL	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 196	Age 34	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A

Narrative Section
<p>On January 12, 2018, at approximately 1832 hours, Deputy Hudson and Sergeant Echevarria of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to 94 Tangerine Street Labelle, Florida, in reference to a suspicious person.</p> <p>Upon arrival at the residence, Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria made contact with a subject who was later identified, as Gabriel Romero, date of birth 07/20/1983. Mr. Romero was inside a yellow Jeep parked in the drive way of the residence with the engine running. While talking to Mr. Romero, Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria detected the strong odor of alcohol emitting from within the vehicle and Mr. Romero appeared to be under the influence of alcohol.</p> <p>Dep. Hudson began asking Mr. Romero questions and at some point asked Mr. Romero to exit the vehicle. Mr. Romero refused to answer the question and refused to step out of the vehicle. Dep. Hudson attempted to grab Mr. Romero to escort him out of the vehicle and he began resisting. Sgt. Echevarria proceeded to the passenger side of the vehicle, entered the vehicle and pushed Mr. Romero out of the vehicle while he actively resisted.</p> <p>Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria finally were able to get Mr. Romero out of the vehicle and placed him on the ground. Mr. Romero continued to resist on the ground and refused to be placed in hand-restraints. Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria were finally able to placed Mr. Romero in hand-restraints. Mr. Romero was placed in the rear compartment of Dep. Hudson's vehicle and he was transported to the jail without further incident.</p> <p>Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA Call #: S14</p>

<p>On January 12th 2018 at approximately 6:27 pm I D/S Hudson and Sergeant Echevarria of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was dispatched to 94 Tangerine Avenue Labelle Florida in reference to a suspicious vehicle complaint. The complainant advised dispatch that a yellow jeep had pulled into their driveway and the driver was sleeping in the vehicle.</p> <p>Once arriving on scene I observed a yellow jeep wrangler (FL tag # N066AV) parked in the driveway of the residence. I approached the vehicle on the driver's side and observed the window down, the vehicle was running and a male subject was sleeping behind the wheel. Once at the window I could see a bottle of Bud light opened and half empty sitting in the middle console. I could also smell a strong odor of alcohol emitting from the vehicle out the opened driver's side window. I then opened the driver's side door and began attempting to speak with the subject that was later identified as H/M Gabriel Romero 7/20/1983. While I made these attempts Sgt Echevarria reached into the vehicle turning it off and removed the keys from the ignition to prevent the subject from utilizing the vehicle any further. Sgt. Echevarria and I then introduced ourselves as law enforcement officers by instructing Gabriel that we were with the Sheriff's Office. I then made several; more attempts to speak with him regarding why he was at this location and what was going on tonight. Gabriel then began to speak to me but I was unable to understand what he was saying due to his slow slurred speech. I then asked Gabriel how may beers he had drank tonight and he became upset telling me it doesn't matter to you. I then informed Gabriel to step out of the vehicle to which he replied no, you owe me an apology. Sgt. Echevarria and I then continued to ask Gabriel to step out of the vehicle several more times until I observed his right hand move to the center console area of the vehicle. At that time I could not see what Gabriel was reaching for, so I used my left hand to reach into the vehicle grabbing his right wrist and informing him to stop reaching. Once maintaining control of his right hand Gabriel raised his left hand towards my chest pushing me back. I then grabbed his left wrist in an attempt to control both of his hands. Sgt. Echevarria then went to the passenger side of the vehicle to assist in removing Gabriel from the vehicle. Sgt. Echevarria pushed from the passenger side as I pulled Gabriel from the driver's side. During this interaction Gabriel attempted to brace himself with his right hand inside the vehicle and push me in the chest with his left hand. Once Gabriel was removed from the vehicle he was taken to the ground on his stomach and he immediately placed both of his hands under his body reaching towards his waistband area. I then began giving him orders to place his hands behind his back to no avail. I then delivered a single knee strike to his left side area and was able to get his left hand behind his back. Sgt. Echevarria then went around the vehicle and made an attempt to gain control of his right hand, but Gabriel continued resisting. I then delivered another knee strike to Gabriel's left side that allowed Sgt. Echevarria an opportunity to gain control of his right hand. Once both hands were behind his back Gabriel was placed into hand restraints. Gabriel was then secured in the rear of my patrol car. During this incident Gabriel continued to yell at the officers that he knows his rights confirming to me that he knew we were law enforcement officers at the time he placed his hands on my chest, pushed me and resisted both me and Sgt. Echevarria. Gabriel nor the officers involved received any injuries during this encounter.</p> <p>Once Gabriel was secured contact was made with the original complainant H/M Efrain Rodriguez 7/29/97 who provided law enforcement with a sworn written statement regarding calling for our assistance. Efrain said that he observed the jeep pull into the driveway at night and did not know who it was. Efrain then walked outside to the driver's side window and knocked on it however the driver was sleeping. Efrain informed me that he did not know who it was so he contacted law enforcement. This sworn written statement will be uploaded to the case file.</p> <p>Gabriel was subsequently transported to the Hendry County Jail Division for processing and will be charged with violations of F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on a law enforcement officer and F.S.S. 843.01 Resist with violence.</p> <p>This case will be closed by adult arrest and forwarded to the SAO.</p> <p>Narrative By: HUDSON, ALLEN Call #: 160</p>

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF000152		Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON	
Date / Time: 01/13/2018 00:21:48	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 94 TANGERINE AVE		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HUDSON, ALLEN		Call #: 160	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject Information

Subject ROMERO, GABRIEL	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 196	Age 34	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
<p>On 01-13-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Echavarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Gabriel Romero. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Romero's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									

Approval Section

Officer Name HUDSON, ALLEN	Officer Call # 160	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000183		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP							
Date / Time: 01/15/2018 21:56:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: E US HWY 27 AND HOLIDAY ISLES					City: CLEWISTON		State: FL		Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA					Call #: 141		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest		
Subject Information									
Subject OLGUIN, SUSANA		Race W	Sex F	Height 0	Weight 46	Age 46	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Extent of Injury N/A									
Officer Information									
Name MAIRA CANO					Call # 141		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance		Refused Commands			Pushed / Pulled Away				
Control Measures				Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes			
Handcuffs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Applied Hand Restraints.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Conducted a take down using a leg sweep which effectively brought the Subject to the ground and allowed hand restraints to be placed on the Subject.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000183		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP							
Date / Time: 01/15/2018 21:56:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: E US HWY 27 AND HOLIDAY ISLES				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA				Call #: 141		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject OLGUIN, SUSANA	Race W	Sex F	Height	Weight 0	Age 46	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Narrative Section									
<p>On January 15, 2018 at approximately 10:00pm I (D/S Maira Cano #141 with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Road Patrol East District) was actively working the area of Clewiston Florida 33440 when called for assistance on a traffic stop Sergeant Norwood was currently on.</p> <p>Upon arrival I made contact with Driver, Susana Olguin Limon H/M D.O.B. 01/09/1972 whom was currently not understanding why she was going to be placed under arrest by Sergeant Norwood. I continued to explain to Limon her situation which she understood to some extent. Limon was advised to stand in front of my fully marked patrol vehicle. At this point I entered my vehicle to do some research on her Driver License from Mexico, I had a clear view of Limon which she attempted numerous times to get back into the vehicle after being advised numerous times to stand in front of my patrol vehicle. After failing to cooperate I advised Limon to have a seat in the back of my fully marked patrol vehicle due to her behavior. I at this point was in fear of her re entering the vehicle and leaving the scene. Limon refused to sit in the back of my seat after verbal commands were given causing me to assist her in sitting in the vehicle.</p> <p>I gave Limon another opportunity to call a family friend that was going to pick up her child that was currently in the vehicle. While given the opportunity Limon called three other people. Limon was given loud verbal commands numerous times to exit the vehicle so that I could place her in hand restraints since her emotions had calmed down. Limon refused and was assisted out the vehicle, while outside the vehicle Limon continued to resist in giving me her hands and kept pushing away from the vehicle. At this point I then conducted a take down using the leg sweep technique in order to gain compliance. Sergeant Norwood assisted me in gaining control of her hands in order to be put in hand restraints, Limon was then secured in the back of my fully marked patrol vehicle.</p> <p>While conducting a search of her wallet, incident to arrest, I located the keys she kept advising she did not know where they were as well as receipts dating back to 2016 when she had previously advised she was only in America since August 2017. It is to be noted while speaking with other deputies on scene and Limon, different stories were being advised pertaining to when Limon entered the United States and when she was leaving.</p> <p>The child was turned over to Francisco Mulfado Basulto H/M D.O.B. 09-17-1944 whom Limon advised it was okay for the child to be with.</p> <p>This was the end of my involvement.</p>									
Narrative By: MAIRA CANO Call #: 141									
<p>On January 17, 2018 at approximately 03:30 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, began a review of this case and the use of force conducted in this case.</p> <p>After speaking with Deputy M. Cano about the events that occurred and reviewing Deputy Cano's department issued Axon Body Camera I have concluded my investigation into the use of force. My investigation has revealed that Susana was indeed uncooperative and resisted and that the use of force in this case was justified and does indeed meet department policy.</p> <p>Photographs of Deputy Cano and Susana were taken. Those photos do not show any outward signs of trauma to either Susana or Deputy Cano.</p> <p>It should be noted that later while Susana was at the Hendry County Jail she began to complain about pain in her right arm. There were still no visible signs of trauma noted to Susana.</p>									
Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: S15									
<p>On 01/16/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Susana Olguin. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome the suspects physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04									
Approval Section									
Officer Name CANO, MAIRA		Officer Call # 141		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000210	Incident Type: S22F FIGHT /AFFRAY								
Date / Time: 01/17/2018 18:03:00	Resistance Occurred: During Transportation					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 944 KENTUCKY AV					City: HARLEM		State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J					Call #: 154	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
Subject Information									
Subject: DEMERITT, ANTHONY LEROY	Race: B	Sex: M	Height: 6'01"	Weight: 190	Age: 30	Alcohol Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Officer Information									
Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J					Call #: 154	Extent of Injury: N/A		Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Hostile / Abusive		Hostile Body Language			Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		
Control Measures		Measure Effective: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N			Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:		Serial #:			Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Narrative Section									
<p>I, Sgt. W. Hainley arrived on scene at the time that the subject, Anthony Demeritt Jr was starting to resist D/S McLain. Mr. Demeritt was resisting D/S McLain's lawful orders and was actively pulling away and putting his feet up against the car to prevent from being sat down. This is when D/S McLain took Mr. Demeritt to the ground. Mr. Demeritt was held by D/S McLain while his handcuffs were unlocked by D/S Benitez and his wrist were re-hand cuffed behind his back. It should be noted that D/S Benitez changed Mr. Demeritt's cuffs from behind his back to in front of him at the original scene due to his complaint of having broken fingers (sustained prior to this incident) It should be noted this injury was not a result of D/S McLain's take down. Once Mr. Demeritt calmed down, he was transported to Hendry Regional Medical Center to receive services.</p> <p>The level of force that D/S McLain used taking Mr. Demeritt to the ground to gain compliance was in my opinion reasonable and necessary and therefore I find that is was appropriate.</p> <p>Narrative By: Call #:</p>									
<p>When D/S Benitez opened his door Anthony stated that he wasn't getting out of the "fucking car" and slammed the door. I then opened the door and Anthony stated he was getting out because his hand was broke and required EMS. I then called over the radio for EMS to come and assess Anthony for any possible injuries. While awaiting the arrival of EMS an Unknown woman walked up and requested her house key from Anthony. Anthony then tried to exit the vehicle and I advised him to stay in the vehicle. Anthony proceeded to disregard my lawful order for him to stay inside the vehicle and exited the open door. I then attempted to put Anthony back into vehicle and at this time he began to tense up and jerked away and put his foot on the door frame to keep from going in and resisted my attempts. Due to Anthony's actions I performed a takedown maneuver to stop Anthony's resistance and to gain control. After completing the takedown maneuver Anthony stopped resisting. Hendry County EMS then arrived on scene to assess Anthony for his possible injuries. Anthony was transported to Hendry Regional Medical Center for further assessment.</p> <p>Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call #: 154</p>									
<p>On 01/19/2018, I was advised of a use of force incident that occurred which involved D/S McLain and suspect Anthony Demeritt. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved, I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p> <p>Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04</p>									
Approval Section									
Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		Officer Call #: 154		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000282	Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON								
Date / Time: 01/24/2018 03:44:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 2001 10TH TER				City: HARLEM			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: MORALES, RAFAEL				Call #: 170		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject SMITH, OMAR JAMAL	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'00"	Weight 180	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Information									
Name MORALES, RAFAEL					Call # 170		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Ran from LEO - D/O			Refused Commands				
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Information									
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W					Call # S11		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Ran from LEO - D/O			Refused Commands				
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Knee		Lower Torso Back							
Narrative Section									
<p>I then observed Sgt Taylor grab Omar's right arm and begin giving him loud verbal commands to spit the object out of his mouth. I then saw and heard Sgt Taylor begin giving Omar loud verbal commands to get on the ground which he refused to comply with numerous times. I then joined Sgt Taylor in trying to get Omar to the ground. Omar then began to run away as Taylor grabbed on to his body in an effort to take him to the ground, which was successful after he was dragged for a short distance. I then grabbed Omar by his upper torso and escorted him to the ground using my body weight. We then gained control of Omar and placed him in hand restraints.</p>									
Narrative By: MORALES, RAFAEL Call #: 170									
<p>On 01-28-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Taylor of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Omar Smith. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Smith's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04									
<p>I then immediately grabbed Omar's right arm and began giving him loud verbal commands to spit it out in an effort to prevent him from trying to grab it and discard or destroy it. When I grabbed his arm, Omar began tensing up and tried pulling himself away from me. I then began giving Omar numerous loud verbal commands to get on the ground which he also refused and physically resisted. I then attempted to escort Omar to the ground by the arm where he again physically resisted and pulled away from which broke my grasp of him. Omar then took headlong flight in an attempt to evade arrest where I was able to wrap him up and escort him to the ground with the assistance of D/S Morales. After we got Omar to the ground, he continued to physically resist our efforts to place him in hand restraints but we were successful in taking him into custody. All use of force ceased at this time.</p>									
Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: S11									
Approval Section									
Officer Name MORALES, RAFAEL			Officer Call # 170		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF000381	Incident Type: S65 JUVENILE SITUATION	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 01/30/2018 17:30:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: E HICKPOCHEE AVE/ CYPRESS ST.	City: LABELLE	Call #: S03 Reason for Force: Subject Safety
Rpt. Officer Name: OLVERA, JESUS		

Subject Information

Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location					
Lower Torso Back		Wrist		Ankle	

Officer Information

Name OLVERA, JESUS	Call # S03	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered			
Pushed / Pulled Away			

Narrative Section

On 01-20-2018, I was present when Lt. Rowe, Sgt. Olvera and D/S Hernandez had a use of force with y. After what I observed and reviewing the statements from all parties involved. I find that the Deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Juvenile subject was actively resisting lawful commands to stop and speak with Law enforcement officers Deputy Hernandez and myself, Lieutenant Rowe. The juvenile subject was visibly upset and not in a clear state of mind presenting a threat of injury to myself and the officers. The subject was heavy to moderate traffic. I placed both my right and left arms around the subject to restrain him from running and to causing injury. The subject continued to resist and attempted to break free from my hold. The subject was softly lowered to the ground where hand restraints were placed on the subject. The subject continued to physically resist by kicking, pulling away, jerking out of our grip. Leg restraints were then placed on the subject. As Sergeant Olvera assisted with retraining the upper body, Detective Hernandez held the left ankle as I held the right ankle, while Lieutenant Reed placed the leg restraints on the subject. The subject was then lifted into the patrol car and transported to the jail.

Narrative By: ROWE Call #: L07

On January 30, 2018 at approximately 1730. I Sgt. Olvera responded to assist D/S Hernandez on a suspicious incident call for service on a v in the middle. Communications advised that the caller stated the subject later identified as appeared that may be waiting to jump in front of traffic.

D/S Hernandez arrived on scene first and at the time was on the sidewalk on the south end of SR. 80 and Cypress St. D/S Hernandez advised that was emotionally distraught. as crying and upset and D/S Hernandez was trying to get to stop walking away and talk to make sure everything was fine. walked away and did not want any dealing with law enforcement and continuously used profanity towards D/S Hernandez requested for an additional unit suspecting the may run from. While I was still in route Lt. Rowe stopped out with to assist. He approached from the opposite end where was walking towards. As soon as I seen Lt. Rowe redirected onto SR 80 without any concerns for safety to oncoming traffic. D/S Hernandez was able to cut off and got back on the sidewalk. Lt. Rowe at this point wrap his arms around keep from possibly running into traffic. was yelling, was upset and would not calm down for us to find out what was going on. was trying to get away from Lt. Rowe that the decision was made to handcuff refuse to comply with our verbal commands that physical techniques had to be used to establish control. This was also done to prevent from injury not knowing what intentions were.

I Sgt. Olvera arrived on scene as well. Between myself Lt. Rowe and D/S Hernandez we all tried to find out what was doing and why was upset, but continued to be uncooperative. passive resistance continued. After several minutes, continued to not cooperate and more frustration build in against us. then actively resisted as pulled away numerous times and kicked my patrol door and hub cap off my rim. was informed that, was going to be placed under arrest as lid resist, obstruct and oppose our effort to determine why, was in the middle of the roadway and wh. was emotionally distraught. Also to determine if a crime had taken place or if had intentions of

Narrative By: OLVERA Call #: S03

Approval Section

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information										
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000381		Incident Type: S65 JUVENILE SITUATION								
Date / Time: 01/30/2018 17:30:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: E HICKPOCHEE AVE/ CYPRESS ST.				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: OLVERA, JESUS				Call #: S03		Reason for Force: Subject Safety				
Subject Information										
Subject		Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Torso Back		Wrist		Ankle						
Officer Name OLVERA, JESUS				Officer Call # S03		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000417	Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY								
Date / Time: 02/01/2018 22:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 1233 LOUISIANA AVE					City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J					Call #: 153	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject BESS, MERCEDES DARYLNISHA	Race B	Sex F	Height 5'06"	Weight 280	Age 26	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Information									
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J					Call # 153	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Other		Violent Grab or Shove		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands			
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Narrative Section									
<p>I Sergeant A. Taylor, was made aware of a use of force situation involving D/S Blackman and suspect Mercedes Bess. I have spoke to both D/S Blackman and Bess about this situation to ascertain the facts. I have found that D/S Blackman informed Bess that she was under arrest for a local warrant. Blackman gave Bess lawful commands to place her hands behind her back which she actively and physically resisted in an attempt to defeat his attempts to take her into custody. D/S Blackman was forced to escort Bess to the ground in order to regain control of the situation to effect the arrest. D/S Blackman used the minimum amount of force which was reasonable and necessary in order to defeat the active physical resistance he was encountered with. D/S Blackman's action were lawful and in accordance to HSCO policy and procedure, as well as FSS 776.</p>									
Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: S11									
<p>At this time I advised Mercedes that she needed to turn around so I was able to place her in hand restraints where she then refused to comply. Mercedes was then asked again to turn around where she then complied. Upon placing the first hand restraint on Mercedes's right wrist, she advised that she did not want to be touched and pulled her hands away. Mercedes was then advised that she had no choice and was going to be placed in hand restraints for her safety and mine where she then again refused to comply. At this time Mercedes was then assisted to the wall where I then continued to attempt to place her in hand restraints. Mercedes then pulled away again placing both her hands in front of her body in an attempt to hide them from me. I then at this time advised Mercedes that she needed to place her hands behind her back where she stated "No". Mercedes was then assisted to the ground where she was then able to be placed in hand restraints.</p>									
Narrative By: D/S A. BLACKMAN Call #: 153									
<p>On 02-02-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Taylor of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mercedes Bess. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Ms. Bess' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
Approval Section									
Officer Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J			Officer Call # 153		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000417	Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY								
Date / Time: 02/01/2018 22:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 1233 LOUISIANA AVE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J				Call #: 153		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject BESS, MERCEDES DARYLNISHA	Race B	Sex F	Height 5'06"	Weight 280	Age 26	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Information									
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J					Call # 153		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Other		Violent Grab or Shove		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands			
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Narrative Section									
<p>I Sergeant A. Taylor, was made aware of a use of force situation involving D/S Blackman and suspect Mercedes Bess. I have spoke to both D/S Blackman and Bess about this situation to ascertain the facts. I have found that D/S Blackman informed Bess that she was under arrest for a local warrant. Blackman gave Bess lawful commands to place her hands behind her back which she actively and physically resisted in an attempt to defeat his attempts to take her into custody. D/S Blackman was forced to escort Bess to the ground in order to regain control of the situation to effect the arrest. D/S Blackman used the minimum amount of force which was reasonable and necessary in order to defeat the active physical resistance he was encountered with. D/S Blackman's action were lawful and in accordance to HSCO policy and procedure, as well as FSS 776.</p>									
Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: S11									
<p>At this time I advised Mercedes that she needed to turn around so I was able to place her in hand restraints where she then refused to comply. Mercedes was then asked again to turn around where she then complied. Upon placing the first hand restraint on Mercedes's right wrist, she advised that she did not want to be touched and pulled her hands away. Mercedes was then advised that she had no choice and was going to be placed in hand restraints for her safety and mine where she then again refused to comply. At this time Mercedes was then assisted to the wall where I then continued to attempt to place her in hand restraints. Mercedes then pulled away again placing both her hands in front of her body in an attempt to hide them from me. I then at this time advised Mercedes that she needed to place her hands behind her back where she stated "No". Mercedes was then assisted to the ground where she was then able to be placed in hand restraints.</p>									
Narrative By: D/S A. BLACKMAN Call #: 153									
<p>On 02-02-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Taylor of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mercedes Bess. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Ms. Bess' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
Approval Section									
Officer Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J			Officer Call # 153		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000525	Incident Type: S43 TRESPASSING								
Date / Time: 02/12/2018 15:22:58	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 601 W PASADENA AVE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LIONELA				Call #: 150		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject FERNANDEZ, ARMANDO	Race W	Sex M	Height 6'01"	Weight 180	Age 14	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Information									
Name CONYERS, LIONELA					Call # 150		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Hostile / Abusive			Hostile Body Language		Pushed / Pulled Away		
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
Control Holds				Model #:		Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Witness Information									
Witness DURANCE, KRISTI CLINARD		Race W	Sex F	Age 44					
Narrative Section									
<p>On 2/12/2018 at Clewiston Middle school during dismissal at the bus loop. Armando Fernandez (H/M DOB 10/7/2003) was trespassing and refused to listen to school administration and myself. Once I told Armando he was going to be placed under arrest for trespassing he became violent and refused to place his hands behind his back. Armando attempted to shove me away from him with both hands. I grabbed Armando with both my hands and attempted to handcuff him, with negative results. At this time I placed Armando against the wall and continued to struggle with him to get him into custody. I finally held Armando against the wall with my left forearm while I pulled my department issued taser out with my right hand. I gave Armando several loud, clear verbal commands to stop resisting or he will be tased. Armando stopped resisting and finally placed his hands behind his back without further incident or any injury to Armando or myself.</p> <p>Narrative By: CONYERS, LIONELA Call #: 150</p>									
<p>On February 16, 2018, I Sgt. K. Schott (of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office) reviewed a use of force incident that occurred during shift, and involved D/S L. Conyers and juvenile Armando Fernandez Jr. A review of D/S Conyers' report, and communication with witness K. Durrance, yielded the determination that the deputy involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Armando Fernandez's physical resistance. At this time I find that the deputy acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p> <p>Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY Call #: S12</p>									
Approval Section									
Officer Name CONYERS, LIONELA		Officer Call # 150		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF000530	Incident Type: S64 BEVERAGE LAW VIOLATION	Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 02/12/2018 23:26:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		
Address: 1825 13TH ST	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL	Call #: 172	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject Information

Subject WILLINGHAM, EDWIN CHARLES	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'01"	Weight 179	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	-------------------------

Officer Information

Name CORONILLA, DANIEL	Call # 172	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
---------------------------	---------------	-------------------------	---

Resistance Encountered			
Ran from LEO - D/O	Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused Commands	Passive Resistance
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Refused to obey lawful orders
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Take Downs	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Officer Presence	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 3	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000530		Incident Type: S64 BEVERAGE LAW VIOLATION							
Date / Time: 02/12/2018 23:26:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 1825 13TH ST				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL				Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject WILLINGHAM, EDWIN CHARLES	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'01"	Weight 179	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Narrative Section									
<p>On February 12, 2018, I D/S Daniel Coronilla with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on routine road patrol when I was conducting a business check at Club Gossip located at 1825 13th Street. Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida. 33440.</p> <p>While conducting my business check, along with my back up SGT. Norwood also employed with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, I noticed that there was a male standing outside in the parking lot closer to the front door later identified as Edwin Charles Willingham (B/M DOB 8-24-86). I observed Edwin produce with his right hand, from behind his back, a clear bottle with a yellow liquid with the words "Corona" affixed to the bottle, that from my training and experience I was able to identify as a Corona alcoholic beverage.</p> <p>Upon being able to identify the type of drink in his hand as an alcoholic beverage, I then asked Edwin for his ID as he had an open container outside in the parking lot of a commercial establishment. Once I asked Edwin for ID, he turned away from me and attempted to flee into the establishment. I then gave Edwin clear verbal commands to stop and come back. Edwin refused to obey my commands, and proceeded in his attempt to flee from Law Enforcement.</p> <p>After an attempt to try and get Edwin to turn back with no response, I then grabbed Edwin by his right wrist with my right hand, and by his right shoulder with my left hand. After getting a secure grip of Edwin, I then conducted a take down maneuver on Edwin and placed him up against a car that was nearby the parking lot. After placing him up against the car, I then placed hand restrains on Edwin and placed him in the back of my patrol vehicle.</p> <p>Edwin is being placed under lawful arrest pursuant to F.S.S. 843.02 for resisting arrest without violence/obstruction, as Edwin did in fact resist/obstruct my investigation as he attempted to flee inside of the establishment when he was given clear verbal commands to stop, turn around and identify himself, and pursuant Municipal Ordinance Violation 1-4-22 as he did in fact have a open alcoholic container in the parking lot of the commercial establishment.</p> <p>Edwin was then transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking, without incident.</p> <p>This case is now closed and being forwarded to the State Attorney's Office further review. This whole incident was captured on my department issued Axon Body Camera.</p>									
Narrative By: DANIEL CORONILLA Call #: 172									
<p>On February 13, 2018 at approximately 04:57 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, began a review of this case and the use of force associated with this case.</p> <p>After reviewing the case and speaking with Deputy Coronilla I have concluded that this use of force was justified and was conducted within agency policy.</p>									
Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: S15									
<p>On 02/13/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved D/S Coronilla. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Active Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.</p>									
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04									
Approval Section									
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL		Officer Call # 172		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #	HCSO18OFF000562			Incident Type: S10R RECOVERED VEHICLE					
Date / Time:	02/14/2018 13:00:00			Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 101 S BRIDGE ST				City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: MORALES, RAFAEL				Call #: 170		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
VILLARREAL, TAYLOR ANNETTE	W	F	504	110	18	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Buttocks		Upper Leg							
Officer Information									
Name					Call #		Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment
HUDSON, ALLEN					160		N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O			Refused Commands						
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #: X2		Serial #: X29007199		Distance: 10		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Narrative Section									
<p>On 02-16-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Taylor of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Ms. Taylor Villarreal. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Ms. Villarreal's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
<p>On February 15th 2017 at approximately 2255 I Cpl. Hudson of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was involved in a foot pursuit after the vehicle driver exited the vehicle through the driver side door and proceeded to flee on foot after lawful orders to stop were given by law enforcement. I was then able to apprehend the W/F who was later identified as Taylor Annette Villareal (DOB:10/29/99) in the northeast side of the property behind the residence with the deployment of my Taser. I gave Taylor several verbal commands in an attempt to get her to cease her efforts of resisting. Taylor was then taken into custody and asked if she needed medical assistance. Taylor refused medical treatment. The taser cartridge was placed into property and Taylor was transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident.</p>									
Narrative By: HUDSON, ALLEN Call #: 160									
Approval Section									
Officer Name			Officer Call #		Officer Signature			Date	
MORALES, RAFAEL			170						
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF000753	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY	
Date / Time: 03/01/2018 23:50:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Indoor
Address: 4050 E COWBOY WAY	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: COREY, GAVIN	Call #: 139	Reason for Force: Defend Other

Subject Information

Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Torso Back Shoulder									

Officer Information

Name COREY, GAVIN	Call # 139	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
----------------------	---------------	-------------------------	---

Resistance Encountered

Refused Commands	Hostile / Abusive
------------------	-------------------

Control Measures	Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Control Measure Notes was physically attacking another by striking and pulling hair. refused to comply with multiple commands to stop and attempts at separating from the other continued attempting to attack the other even through efforts of myself, two deans, and a teacher. I applied one drive stun cycle from my Taser (approximately 2-3 seconds in length) to right upper back/shoulder area at which time immediately complied with my commands and all use of force stopped.
------------------	---	--

Model #: X2	Serial #: X29007110	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
-------------	---------------------	-------------	---	--

Witness Information

Witness	Race	Sex	Age
HARRIS, RYAN EDWARD	W	M	29
HENDREN, LONNIE	W	M	43
SKIPPER, CHELSA CAUSSEAU	W	F	29

Narrative Section

On March 1, 2018, I Sgt. K. Schott (of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office) was advised by D/S G. Corey of a use of force incident that occurred during shift, and involved A review of all obtained statements (from parties involved), and communication with the deputy involved, yielded the determination that the deputy involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome physical resistance. At this time I find that the deputy acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.

Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY Call #: S12

On March 1, 2018 at approximately 1155 hours, I D/S G. Corey of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office School Resource Unit while assigned to LaBelle High School (LHS) located at 4050 E Cowboy Way, LaBelle, FL 33935 was standing in the bus loop area of LHS with deans Mr. Harris and Mrs. Skipper when we were approached by a who advised us that thought there was going to be a fight involving a student named due to yelling at another that was going to fight.

Mr. Harris, Mrs. Skipper, and I began to walk toward a corridor which is on the east end of the cafeteria of LHS at which time I observed physically attacking student, later identified as by pulling and striking with closed fist to the rear of head and upper back area. Mr. Harris, Mrs. Skipper and I began running toward and to separate them. It should be noted that at this time I activated my department issued Axon Body 2 body camera. Mr. Harris, Mrs. Skipper, and I along with teacher Mr. Hendren all attempted to separate and. Through all of our attempts and several loud verbal commands to stop and break it up refused to do so. Due to refusing to comply with my commands to stop, I applied one drive stun cycle (approximately two to three seconds in length) from my department issued Taser X2 (serial number: X29007110) at which time finally complied and stopped attempting to further attack was then escorted to Mrs. Skipper's office. advised that the fight was a result of talking behind back.

was asked to inspect the area in which was drive stunned which complied. advised that the area was on right side above a line 'describer' location of the drive stun as having two red dots with a red circle around it and a line coming from the circle. The line coming from the circle likely occurred when the drive stun was being applied and moved backwards causing the drive stun to contact additional parts of body. The location which the drive stun was applied was not photographed due to the area in which it was applied.

Narrative By: Call #:

Approval Section

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information					
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000753	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY				
Date / Time: 03/01/2018 23:50:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact			Location Type: Indoor	
Address: 4050 E COWBOY WAY		City: LA BELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: COREY, GAVIN		Call #: 139	Reason for Force: Defend Other		
Subject Information					
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age
			Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Subject Injury Location			Extent of Injury		
Upper Torso Back			Shoulder		
Officer Name		Officer Call #	Officer Signature		Date
COREY, GAVIN		139			
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature		Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000777	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP								
Date / Time: 03/02/2018 22:53:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Indoor		
Address: E SEMINOLE AVE				City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J				Call #: 154		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject RICHARDSON, KODIE SHANE	Race W	Sex M	Height 506	Weight 150	Age 21	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Officer Information									
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR					Call # S14	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Information									
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J					Call # 154	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O		Pushed / Pulled Away							
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER									
Model #: X2		Serial #: X2900706Y		Distance: 10		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Lower Leg		Buttocks			Nose				
Narrative Section									
<p>On 03/02/2018 at approximately 10:53 pm, I D/S K. McLain #154 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office observed a maroon in color GMC pickup truck traveling West on Lincoln Ave, Labelle, Hendry County, FL, 33935, with no tag lights. The pickup was bearing FL Tag #VBH 026. As I got behind the pickup it turned North onto S Riverview St and accelerated rapidly. When I turned onto S Riverview St the pickup was already a full block down the street it was at this time that I activated my overhead emergency lights on my fully marked patrol unit to initiate a traffic stop. The vehicle came to stop at the intersection of S Riverview St and E Seminole Ave.</p> <p>When the pickup came to a stop the driver's door immediately swung open and the driver turned around. I then advised the driver, later identified as Kodie Richardson (W/M, DOB 01/07/1997), to show me his hands and not to move. Sgt. Echevarria #S14 then arrived on scene to provide backup on the traffic stop. I advised Kodie why I stopped him and asked for his drivers license. I then advised Dispatch to check Kodie's drivers license status and if he held any active wants/warrants. Dispatch advised that Kodie's drivers license was valid and that he held and active local warrant out of Hendry County. I then advised Kodie that he held a warrant and went to place him under arrest. As I attempted to place Kodie under arrest he began to flee on foot. As Sgt Echevarria and I gave chase I drew my agency issued X2 taser (S/N X2900706Y) and deployed a single cartridge. The taser deployment was successful and Kodie fell to the ground. After the taser cycle was completed Kodie complied and was place in wrist restraints.</p> <p>Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call #: 154</p>									
<p>On March 03, 2018, Sergeant Nestor Echevarria reviewed the use of force report completed by Deputy Mclain. Sgt. Echevarria finds that the use of force was in compliance with agency policies and procedures and Florida State Statute.</p> <p>Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call #: S14</p>									
<p>On 03-03-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Ecevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Kodie Richardson. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Richardson's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p> <p>Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03</p>									
Approval Section									
Officer Name MCLAIN, KYLE J			Officer Call # 154		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001015	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE	
Date / Time: 03/23/2018 00:13:16	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: W BOUNDARY ROAD & SAW PALMETTO AV	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO	Call #: 166	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject Information

Subject SANDERS, KORY DION	Race I	Sex M	Height 509	Weight 160	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
----------------------------	--------	-------	------------	------------	--------	---	---	--	------------------------------------

Officer Information

Name BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO	Call # 166	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
-------------------------	------------	----------------------	--

Resistance Encountered	Motor Vehicle - Fleeing	Pushed / Pulled Away	Passive Resistance	Refused Commands	Ran from LEO - D/O
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes			
EMD - TASER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	After I attempted to deploy the taser cartridge with the prongs it was ineffective due to the thick clothing the Suspect had on. I then utilized the drive stun mode to gain compliance.			
Model #: X2	Serial #: X290070V4	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	ineffective, did not comply			
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	gave verbal commands that were ineffective			
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Officer Information

Name BUTLER MAYNARD	Call # 155	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
---------------------	------------	----------------------	--

Resistance Encountered	Motor Vehicle - Fleeing	Passive Resistance	Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulled Away	Ran from LEO - D/O
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes			
Take Downs	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Take Down conducted 1247			
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Felony Handcuffing	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Felony Handcuffing due to Resisting. Successful. Ended Resistance.			
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Holds	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Control Hold conducted to restrain Suspect until Suspect could be handcuffed.			
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
EMD - TASER	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Ineffective. No Penetration due to Heavy Clothing. It should be noted due to the Heavy Clothing Two separate cartridges were fired in an attempt to make contact with Suspect which was ineffective.			
Model #: X26	Serial #: X29007183	Distance: 15	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Not Effective.			
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Not Effective			
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Officer Information

Name CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD	Call # S15	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
-----------------------------	------------	----------------------	--

Resistance Encountered	Ran from LEO - D/O	Passive Resistance	Motor Vehicle - Fleeing	Refused Commands
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes		
EMD - TASER	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Ineffective. No Contact was made with Suspect's skin due to thick clothing. Due to the thick clothing I did use two cartridges in an attempt to gain compliance but both were ineffective and did not make contact with the Suspect.		
Model #: X26	Serial #: X290071D8	Distance: 20	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Control Holds	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Suspect held and restrained until handcuffs could be placed.		
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Verbal Direction	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Not Effective		
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Officer Presence	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Not Effective		
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001015	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE		
Date / Time: 03/23/2018 00:13:16	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: W BOUNDARY ROAD & SAW PALMETTO AV		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO		Call #: 166	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject Information

Subject SANDERS, KORY DION	Race I	Sex M	Height 509	Weight 160	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---------------------------------------

Narrative Section

The driver later identified as IM Kory D. Sanders (DOB:12/01/1989) then exited the vehicle through the driver side window and fled on foot.

Deputy Maynard along with myself and Deputy Bustamante began giving loud verbal commands to stop where Kory then dove into a canal and swam to the other side in a further attempt to elude law enforcement.

It should be noted that Deputy Maynard deployed two Taser cartridges at Kory making contact with his clothing but due to his thick sweater was ineffective.

Once Kory crossed the other side to the other side of the canal I deployed my department issued Taser (S/N: X290071D8) in an attempt to stop his flight. I deployed two separate cartridges due to his thick clothing and not making contact.

Kory then placed his hands in the air and came back to our side of the canal where a take down maneuver was conducted and he was successfully placed in hand restraints.

Narrative By: **CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD** Call #: **S15**

The pursuit continued off road for several miles coming to an end at a canal levee off of West Boundary Road in Hendry County, Florida. The driver and only occupant of the vehicle exited the truck through the drivers window. I was outside of my patrol vehicle running up to the suspect vehicle when I yelled to the suspect to " get on the ground" at which point the suspect turned his head and looked at me. I then discharged my agency issued Taser (SN X29007183) which made contact with the suspect but had no effect due to his thick sweater. The suspect ran around the front of his vehicle. I again discharged my Taser which made contact with the suspect also having no effect again. I chased the suspect down the levee when he jumped in a canal and attempted to swim across.

The suspect stopped on the other side of the canal and put his hands up. I gave loud verbal commands to come back to me or he would be tased again. I also advised that the K-9 would be released and he would be bitten. The suspect came out of the canal and I grabbed him by his left arm. I told the suspect to get on the ground and to stop resisting. The suspect was trying to pull his left arm away from my grasp.

I again yelled to " stop resisting, stop bracing ". I still had his left arm and forced it into his lower back. There were other officers trying to gain control of the suspect also. Somebody was able to apply handcuffs on the suspect. I then helped the suspect up to his feet and walked him to a patrol vehicle. I asked the suspect if he was injured which he advised " no, I am cold ". I removed four Taser darts from the suspects thick sweater.

The suspect was identified as IM Kori D. Sanders DOB 12/01/89. Kori was placed in the backseat of a patrol car. Kori was then transported to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office in Clewiston without further incident.

Narrative By: **BUTLER MAYNARD** Call #: **155**

I D/S Bustamante also deployed my agency issued taser which was also unsuccessful. Sanders finally decided to comply with Deputies commands and swim back to us. It was at this time that Sanders came back to land where I with the help of other Deputies placed Sanders under arrest. While placing Sanders under arrest he was not complying with Deputies' verbal commands and continued to pull away from Deputies. At this point in time I used my agency issued Taser to drive stun Sanders approximately three (3) times until he was successfully placed into handcuffs.

Narrative By: **BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO** Call #: **166**

On 03/23/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved the defendant. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Active Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **STEVENS, MICHAEL C** Call #: **L04**

Approval Section

Officer Name BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO	Officer Call # 166	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001088	Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE	Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 03/26/2018 19:55:00	Resistance Occurred: Other		
Address: 855 N CABBAGE PALM ST	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR	Call #: 155	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject Information

Subject DIAZ, CASPER	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'04"	Weight 150	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
--------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---

Officer Information

Name MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR	Call # 155	Extent of Injury Refused treatment	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
-------------------------------------	----------------------	--	---

Resistance Encountered

Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulled Away	Passive Resistance	Hostile Body Language	Ran from LEO - D/O
------------------	----------------------	--------------------	-----------------------	--------------------

Control Measures

Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes
-------------------	-----------------------

Handcuffs ☒ Y ☐ N Hand Restraints were effective.

Model #: N/A Serial #: N/A Distance: 0 Penetration: ☐ Y ☒ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☒ N

Take Downs ☒ Y ☐ N Take Down was effective and stopped Subject from fleeing. Hand Restraints applied.

Model #: N/A Serial #: N/A Distance: 0 Penetration: ☐ Y ☒ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☒ N

Verbal Direction ☐ Y ☒ N Not Effective

Model #: N/A Serial #: N/A Distance: 0 Penetration: ☐ Y ☒ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☒ N

Officer Presence ☐ Y ☒ N Not Effective

Model #: N/A Serial #: N/A Distance: 0 Penetration: ☐ Y ☒ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☒ N

Injury Location

Ears

Narrative Section

Sgt. Norwood and Deputy Bustamante explained to Casper that Juan did not wish to press charges and advised Casper to stop drinking and go to bed. Casper was continuing to talk. Casper walked away when Sgt Norwood asked who the brother of Casper was so we could talk to him. Sgt. Norwood yelled for Casper to " stop " and " come back " twice so we could determine the other person involved in this disturbance. Casper said something in Spanish and made a brush off motion with his hands. Sgt. Norwood walked towards Casper and then Casper started running away towards the back yard.

I chased behind Casper and Sgt. Norwood. Sgt. Norwood was able to grab Casper's right arm. Casper was attempting to pull away from SGT. Norwood's grip when I was able to conduct a takedown of Casper and escort him to the ground. We gave Casper commands to roll over on his stomach and he continued to pull away. With assistance from myself and SGT. Norwood, Deputy Bustamante was able to place hand cuffs on Casper.

Narrative By: BUTLER AJ MAYNARD Call #: 155

On March 27, 2018 at approximately 03:13 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, reviewed this use of force and the video associated with the use of force and found that the use of force was justified and within department policy.

I assessed Casper's injuries. He complained of right shoulder pain which I observed a small abrasion. Casper also complained of left leg pain but stated that he was involved in a motor vehicle accident (MVC) and his leg always hurts. He stated that his leg is not hurting anymore than usual. Hendry County EMS did respond and assessed Casper's small abrasion on his right shoulder.

I also assessed Deputy Maynard's injuries to his right ear and his left check which were superficial and refused any assessment, treatment, or transport from Hendry County EMS or any emergency department.

Photographs of all of the injuries were taken.

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD Call #: S15

On 03-27-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Casper Diaz. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Diaz' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Approval Section

Officer Name MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR	Officer Call # 155	Officer Signature	Date
---	------------------------------	-------------------	------

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information										
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001088		Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 03/26/2018 19:55:00		Resistance Occurred: Other					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 855 N CABBAGE PALM ST					City: CLEWISTON			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR					Call #: 155	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject Information										
Subject DIAZ, CASPER		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'04"	Weight 150	Age 30	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #			Supervisor Signature				Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001216	Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 04/06/2018 01:26:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: E SUGARLAND HWY AND SAN JOSE					City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL					Call #: 172	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
Subject Information									
Subject DIAZ, MARIO	Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 0	Age 49	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Hand		Knee							
Officer Information									
Name CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD					Call # S15	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance		Refused Commands			Pushed / Pulled Away				
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes			
Take Downs				Removed from Vehicle Driver Seat with take down due to fear that an intoxicated individual was going to drive away.					
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective					
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective					
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Information									
Name CORONILLA, DANIEL					Call # 172	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away			Passive Resistance				
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes			
EMD - TASER				Taser applied in drive stun mode which effectively caused the individual to release his hands from under him allowing for better compliance. Individual was able to be placed in hand restraints.					
Model #: X26		Serial #: X2900719P		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective					
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective					
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001216		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE							
Date / Time: 04/06/2018 01:26:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: E SUGARLAND HWY AND SAN JOSE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL				Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
Subject Information									
Subject DIAZ, MARIO		Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 0	Age 49	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Subject Injury Location									
Hand		Knee							
Narrative Section									
<p>On 04-06-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Mario Diaz. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Diaz' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
<p>On April 11, 2018 at approximately 01:04 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, began a review of this use of force. Upon reviewing the use of force and the body camera video I have concluded that this use of force was justified and conducted within agency policy.</p>									
Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD Call #: S15									
<p>I then went over to where the incident was occurring. I then made contact with Mario. Myself along with the rest of the shift instructed Mario to get out of the vehicle. Mario refused to get out of the vehicle, therefore he was pulled out of the vehicle and escorted to the ground. While having Mario on the ground, he was given multiple loud verbal commands to put his hands behind his back, to which he refused to comply. During the process of Deputy's attempting to get Mario to place his hands behind his back, I observed a black object (later I came to realized that it was his department issued AXON Body Camera) being thrown from under Mario's body.</p> <p>During the struggle to attempt to get Mario's hands behind his back and in fear that the reason that he didn't want to place his hands behind his back, was he could be reaching for a weapon, I then pulled my department issued AXON Taser, and delivered a drive-stun to Mario's right upper shoulder. After being tased, Mario then complied with our lawful order and placed his hands behind his back, and was placed in hand restraints. It should be noted that while having contact with Mario, he had a very strong odor of alcohol coming from his breath. Mario also had blood shot and watery eyes.</p>									
Narrative By: DANIEL CORONILLA Call #: 172									
<p>On April 6, 2018 at approximately 01:26 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, was on a business check at Marathon East, 642 E. Sugarland Highway, Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida.</p> <p>While at the business I observed across the street a vehicle, a grey Honda SUV, pull into an abandoned business parking lot at the corner of US-27 and San Jose, Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida. The vehicle squealed it's tires and came to an abrupt stop in the parking lot of the abandoned business. I then observed what appeared to be two persons in a physical altercation. I then crossed the street in my fully marked patrol vehicle and parked in front of the vehicle.</p> <p>Upon arrival in the parking lot I observed the male occupant, later identified as Mario Diaz (DOB:07/18/1968), with the driver door open and with a closed fist struck the forehead area.</p> <p>I activated my takedown lights on my fully marked patrol vehicle and the female then ran away from the driver side of the vehicle. The driver door then closed and I observed Mario place both hands on the steering wheel. I was also able to observe his eyes as I exited my fully marked patrol vehicle and they appeared to bloodshot and watery. Due to Mario's appearance I believed Mario was about to drive away from the scene of a possible battery. Also due to his appearance I believed Mario may also have been under the influence while operating this motor vehicle.</p> <p>Upon exiting my fully marked patrol vehicle I quickly approached the driver side door and opened the door where I ordered Mario to get out of the vehicle several times and he continued to sit in the driver seat with his hands on the steering wheel saying "I am! I am" but never took any actions to exit the vehicle.</p> <p>Due to the fact I felt Mario may be under the influence and the fact I just observed him violent strike another person I grabbed Mario's arm and removed him from the vehicle conducting a takedown placing him face down on the ground.</p> <p>Upon Mario laying on the ground he placed his hands underneath him and even with several loud verbal commands from several officers he refused to allow Law Enforcement to handcuff him advising he didn't do anything wrong.</p> <p>At this time Deputy Coronilla deployed his department issued taser in drive stun mode which caused Mario to flip over on his back. After Deputy Coronilla ceased his efforts to tase Mario Deputies were able to place him back on his stomach and place him in hand restraints which effectively ended Mario's resistance.</p>									
Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD Call #: S15									
Approval Section									
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL		Officer Call # 172		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001238	Incident Type: S81 STALKING								
Date / Time: 03/29/2018 02:02:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address:				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: BENITEZ, ERIC				Call #: 169		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject REED, WILLIE JAMES	Race B	Sex M	Height	Weight 0	Age 51	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Mouth									
Officer Information									
Name BENITEZ, ERIC					Call # 169		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away			Refused Commands						
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs			Leg Sweep Take Down						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Narrative Section									
<p>As Willie was being escorted to the patrol vehicle to be transported to a facility for treatment, he began pulling away from Sgt Taylor and I in an attempt to get away. Willie was unable to break our grasp but continued to snatch away from us despite us trying to bring him back under control. Willie refused to walk to the patrol vehicle and advised he was not going no where. Due to Willie actively resisting lawful orders, I performed a leg sweep takedown which was successful in bringing him back under control while we continued telling him to stop resisting. He then stopped resisting and was taken to patrol vehicle. Sgt Taylor then transported Willie to the Clewiston Police department where Hendry County EMS arrived and cleared Willie of any injuries despite him claiming that his collar bone and jaw hurt.</p>									
Narrative By: BENITEZ, ERIC Call #: 169									
<p>On 04/18/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Taylor of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Willie Reed. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Active Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04									
<p>I Sergeant Taylor was on-scene during this incident. D/S Benitez and I were attempting to escort Willie back to my patrol after he was taken into custody for, . Willie did not want to walk to there car and began actively trying to break our grasp of him in order to get away. Willie began violently trying to snatch his arm away in an attempt to flee. D/D Benitez and I utilized a leg sweep take down upon Willie which was successful in bringing him under control. Willie complained of injuries to his jaw and his collar bone after the incident. Willie was examined by Hendry County EMS personnel, who later cleared him prior to booking.</p>									
Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: S11									
Approval Section									
Officer Name BENITEZ, ERIC		Officer Call # 169		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	

1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 26



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001348	Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 04/14/2018 23:51:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 201 RODEO DR				City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J				Call #: 154		Reason for Force: Defend Other			
Subject Information									
Subject MONTERO, JUAN ATLAHI	Race H	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 0	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Information									
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR					Call # S14		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands									
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Information									
Name REED, SHAWN					Call # L03		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Officer Information									
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J					Call # 154		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away			Violent Grab or Shove				
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #: X2		Serial #: X2900706Y		Distance: 12		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
Narrative Section									
<p>While trying to keep the disturbance from escalating a Hispanic male, later identified as Juan Montero (H/M, DOB 01/27/1998), became enraged and attempted to attack another individual. Juan failed to obey lawful commands to calm down and walk away. Juan then began to run at the other individual to initiate a physical confrontation. In doing so Juan pushed me out of the way and continued to disobey my lawful commands to stop. At this time I drew my agency issued X2 Taser (SN: X2900706Y) and deployed a cartridge to eliminate Juan's threat to the other individual. The first cartridge was unsuccessful so I deployed a second cartridge which was unsuccessful as well. At this time I reholstered my X2 Taser and performed a take down maneuver on Juan which was successful. Juan was then placed in wrist restraints and transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident</p>									
Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call #: 154									
During the use of force Sgt. Echevarria held the subject down for the subject to be placed in hand-restraints.									
Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call #: S14									
<p>On 04-15-2018, I was advised by Sgt. N. Echevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Juan Montero. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Montero's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.</p>									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
Approval Section									
Officer Name MCLAIN, KYLE J			Officer Call # 154		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001391	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 04/17/2018 19:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 1695 CASE RD	City: LABELLE	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.	Call #: S14	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject Information

Subject HERNANDEZ, ANGEL GABRIEL	Race H	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 130	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location Mouth									

Officer Information

Name TODD, NICHOLAS	Call # 163	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O			
Control Measures	Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Control Measure Notes	
Control Holds	Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Officer Information

Name ECHEVARRIA, N.	Call # S14	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
------------------------	---------------	-------------------------	---

Officer Information

Name MCLAIN, KYLE	Call # 154	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures	Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Control Measure Notes	
Control Holds	Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Narrative Section

On April 18, 2018, Sergeant Echevarria reviewed this use of force report. Sgt. Echevarria found the use of force to be in compliance with Florida State Statute and Agency Policy and Procedures.

Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call #: S14

When trying to apprehend Angel for a local Felony warrant he attempted to take flight and escape out of the back of the residence. D/S Todd was able to catch Angel at the back fence and performed a takedown on Angel. I ran to D/S Todd to provide assistance as Angel was trying to push an pull away from D/S Todd. I attempted to provide a hold to Angel's shoulder but due to his active resistance my hand slipped off and I had to reposition my hand to the center of his back and apply pressure. D/S Todd was then able to place Angel in wrist restraints.

Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE Call #: 154

On 04-19-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Echevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Angel Hernandez. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Hernandez' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Once Sgt N Echevarria identified that the suspect was in the residence Sgt Echevarria told me to go to the rear of the residence in case the suspect ran out of the back of the residence. As I was making my way to the rear of the residence I observed the suspect running out of the back of the residence, I yelled "sheriff's office stop" multiple times and the suspect did not respond. I caught the suspect as he was trying to jump the fence to the rear of the residence. I went hands on and told the suspect not to resist. I then lifted the subject from the other side of the fence back to my side. The suspects momentum caused him to land face first on my side of the fence. As I was attempting to place the suspect under arrest the subject kept trying to push his body off the ground, thus actively resisting. D/S Mclain arrived to assist me in placing the suspect under arrest.

Narrative By: TODD, NICHOLAS Call #: 163

Approval Section

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, N.	Officer Call # S14	Officer Signature	Date
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	------

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information										
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001391			Incident Type: S78 WARRANT							
Date / Time: 04/17/2018 19:20:00			Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 1695 CASE RD				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.				Call #: S14		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject Information										
Subject HERNANDEZ, ANGEL GABRIEL		Race H	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 130	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Mouth										
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call#		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001552	Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE	
Date / Time: 04/27/2018 20:27:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN	Call #: 142	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject Information

Subject: BALKCOM, JERRY EARNESTASTILE	Race: B	Sex: M	Height: 507	Weight: 160	Age: 32	Alcohol Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury: Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Neck									

Officer Information

Name: PRADO, ADRIAN	Call #: 142	Extent of Injury: Minor (treated in hospital)	Medical Treatment: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered			
Refused Commands	Ran from LEO - D/O		
Control Measures	Measure Effective: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Control Measure Notes	
Verbal Direction	Not Effective		
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 10	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Officer Presence	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Not Effective	
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 10	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Handcuffs	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Placed Suspect in Handcuff Restraints. Suspect did not place his hands behind his back like I instructed him to. Had to grab his arms and place them behind his arms to be able to place handcuffs on him.	
Model #: S&W M-100	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
EMD - TASER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	I commanded suspect to stop running and that I would deploy my Taser, suspect continued running. I then deployed my agency issued Taser and both probes connected on the suspect. This caused the suspect to fall to the ground and landing on his front torso, face down on the grass. Suspect was then placed in handcuff restraints without further incident.	
Model #: 22002	Serial #: X290071DO	Distance: 12	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N

Injury Location

Neck

Narrative Section

On 04/28/2018, I was advised by Cpl. Prado of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Jerrylee Balkcom (10/20/1985). After reviewing the statements from all parties involved I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

On April 30, 2018 at approximately 02:30 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, began a review of the use of force in this case.

After reviewing the report, speaking with the officers involved, and reviewing the body camera footage I have found that this use of force was justified and conducted within the scope of agency policy.

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD Call #: S15

On April 27 of 2018 at approximately 10:27 Pm I, Deputy Sheriff A. Prado of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to Tropical Market Gas Station Located at 1450 E. U.S Highway 27 in Clewiston Florida 33440 in reference to a Disturbance between a Male and a Female. While traveling to the above mentioned location, communications advised that the Male suspect later identified as Jerrylee Balkcom (10/20/1985) and that he was wearing a black shirt with some white pants.

Deputy Coronilla then arrived at the scene first and as he exited his patrol vehicle and attempted to make contact with Mr. Balkcom, he took off running towards the North side of the parking-lot of the store. Deputy Coronilla then gave loud verbal commands for the male to stop, yet the male subject kept on running. He the turned left and started running West bound on US 27. Deputy Coronilla then advised dispatch that he was on a foot chase with the male subject matching the description, I followed behind on foot. The male then made another left turn, and continued running South bound through the parking-lot of New Harvest Church. After a running through the parking lot of the New Harvest Church I then deployed my department issued AXON Taser making a connection with the male subject and ended the foot chase. Deputy Coronilla then placed the male subject in hand restraints. Due to the fact that Jerrylee was Tased, EMS was called out, and transported him to Hendry Regional Hospital for a check up. Photographs of his injuries were taken at Hendry Regional.

Narrative By: PRADO, ADRIAN Call #: 142

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #:	HCSO18OFF001552			Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE					
Date / Time:	04/27/2018 20:27:00			Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27				City: CLEWISTON				State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN				Call #: 142		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
BALCOM, JERRY EARNEST	B	M	507	160	32	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Neck									
Approval Section									
Officer Name			Officer Call #			Officer Signature		Date	
PRADO, ADRIAN			142						
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #			Supervisor Signature		Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001692		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE	
Date / Time: 05/08/2018 13:41:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	
Address: CALOOSAHATCHEE AVE		City: LABELLE	Location Type: Outdoor
Rpt. Officer Name: RAYBURN, JERRY		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Call #: 131		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
Subject	Race	Sex	Height
	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used
			Narcotics Used
			Medical Treatment
			Extent of Injury
			Minor (treated on scene)
Name		Call #	Extent of Injury
RAYBURN, JERRY		131	Minor (treated on scene)
Resistance Encountered		Medical Treatment	
		Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	
Punches	Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulled Away	Passive Resistance
Injury Location			
Hand	Shoulder		
<p>On 05-08-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Olvera of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved After reviewing the statements from all parties and speaking with the Deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>			
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03			
<p>While , was walking away from me ignoring my orders to stop I grabbed' ft arm in order to esco o my patrol vehicle at which time' began actively resisting. At that time Sgt. Olvera motioned to me to put in hand restraints and upon get one c left wrist' began resisting even more by punching me with' right fist to the left side of my face. At that time due to continuously resisting I effectively used a takedown maneuver causing to fall to the ground where I was able to gain control and put hand restraints on and double locking them. At that time I escorted to my patrol vehicle without further incident. may have sustain scrapes on/ nees due to the the takedown o may have sustained them from the altercation with</p>			
Narrative By: RAYBURN, JERRY Call #: 131			
<p>On May 8, 2018 I was present with Cpl. Rayburn when he made contact with the on this case. He was given a directive by me to place hand restraints on the subject. was already refusing to comply with the orders given to Cpl. Rayburn. Cpl. Rayburn grabbed by the left arm and placed hand restraints on it wrist. continued to resist Cpl. Rayburns efforts in placing restraints on the other hand and swung around to continue to resist and struck Cpl. Rayburn on the left side of his face.</p> <p>Suspect use of physical evasive movements directed towards the officer by pulling away, tensing, and by striking him an effective takedown maneuver was used in order to establish control over her. This worked and the restraints were placed without further injury.</p> <p>Everything was done according to our use of force policy.</p>			
Narrative By: OLVERA, JESUS Call #: S03			
Officer Name	Officer Call #	Officer Signature	Date
RAYBURN, JERRY	131		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001854		Incident Type: S14 INFORMATION								
Date / Time: 05/20/2018 17:24:24		Resistance Occurred: Other						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 171 KILPATRICK RD				City: CLEWISTON				State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M				Call #: 148		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)				
Subject PITTMAN, SARAH LEE		Race W	Sex F	Height 5'01"	Weight 115	Age 39	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name NICHOLAS REED						Call # S10	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Passive Resistance			Refused Commands							
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M						Call # 148	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands			Passive Resistance							
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Handcuffs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		While on scene attempting to escort theft suspect, Sarah Pittman, was forcibly handcuffed due to not following commands given to be transported in my patrol vehicle to the Clewiston PD in reference to a theft where Sarah was identified as the suspect.					
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001854	Incident Type: S14 INFORMATION		
Date / Time: 05/20/2018 17:24:24	Resistance Occurred: Other	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 171 KILPATRICK RD	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M	Call #: 148	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)	

Subject PITTMAN, SARAH LEE	Race W	Sex F	Height 5'01"	Weight 115	Age 39	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

On Sunday May 20, 2018 at approximately 5:15 PM, I, D/S Woosley, and Sgt. N. Reed of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office in Clewiston, FL. were advised by Clewiston Police Department of a just occurred retail theft at Walmart where the suspect was identified as Sarah Lee Pittman (W/F DOB 07-24-1978). Clewiston Police Department requested our assistance in making contact at Sarah's residence of 171 Kilpatrick Rd to locate her for questioning in reference to probable cause for her arrest.

Upon arrival to 171 Kilpatrick Rd. Myself and Sgt. Reed made contact with Sarah at the front door of the residence. Sarah was advised she was needing to speak with the officer in reference to the theft. At this time, Sarah advised she did have an 11 year old child in the residence, and also wanted to call her husband, to which we did allow. After speaking with her husband, Sarah became visibly agitated, and verbally stated she has a stomach issue and needed "to take a shit.", to which we did allow.

After a few minutes, Sarah returned to the door, keeping most of her body inside the residence with only her right arm and head protruding through the opening, and began questioning the legality of us as deputies being on her property in a very belligerent manner. Sgt. Reed did advise her of the reasoning, to which she began to argue with Sgt. Reed about his right to be on her property. At this time, we believed Sarah was going to conceal herself inside her residence, and we would not be able to make contact with her any further. Sgt. Reed advised me to remove her from the residence for detainment.

Upon me grasping her right arm, Sarah began trying to pull away from me, at which time I removed her from the residence by pulling her out of the door way by her right arm with the least force necessary to bring her onto the front porch area, and sat her down on the top step. Sarah then tried to pull her hands in front of her body after hearing my verbal command to place her hands behind her back. Sgt. Reed then assisted me by taking her left hand, and again with the least force necessary placed her left hand behind her back. I then had to turn Sarah's wrist towards her inner forearm to gain compliance for Sarah to place her right hand behind her back to place her in handcuffs. After placing her in handcuffs, Sarah was escorted by myself and Sgt. Reed to the back seat of my patrol vehicle for transport to Clewiston Police Department.

Sarah was transported to Clewiston Police Department without further incident, and was turned over to Clewiston Police Department for processing of the theft. Pictures of myself, Sgt. Reed, and Sarah will be attached to this report. This incident was video and audio recorded by mine and Sgt. Reed's body worn cameras.

This report will be forwarded to records for documentation purposes. Subject resistance report also completed for the use of force against Sarah.

End of report.

Narrative By: **WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M** Call #: **148**

On 05/20/18, I was advised by Sgt. N Reed of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Sarah Pittman. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome the defendants physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **STEVENS, MICHAEL C** Call #: **L04**

Officer Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M	Officer Call # 148	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001909		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP								
Date / Time: 05/23/2018 22:29:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: S SR 29				City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: TODD, NICHOLAS A				Call #: 163		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject BARRIENTEZ, JOSE		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'07"	Weight 150	Age 24	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Leg		Groin								
Name TODD, NICHOLAS A						Call # 163	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Motor Vehicle - Fleeing			Ran from LEO - D/O					
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N			Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER					1 -Projectile tase when fleeing on foot. 1 -Drive stun when attempting to kick out windows in back seat of patrol vehicle.					
Model #: X2		Serial #: X2900719T		Distance: 5		Penetration <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
<p>After reviewing the statements from all parties involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p> <p>Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04</p>										
<p>I, Sgt. W. Hainley reviewed the use of forces contained in this case and found the level of force was appropriate and in compliance with agency policy to affect the arrest.</p> <p>Narrative By: HAINLEY, WANDA Call #: S05</p>										
<p>Once the vehicle left the roadway the driver later identified as W/M Jose Barrientez D.O.B 8/2/1993 exited the vehicle while it was still in motion and fled on foot. I followed Mr. Barrientez on foot through the ditch and through a small patch of woods, into a field and as Mr. Barrientez started to head back towards the wooded area I yelled verbal commands to stop or I would use my agency issued Axion Taser bearing serial number #X2900719T. Mr. Barrientez did not comply to verbal commands so I deployed the taser causing Mr. Barrientez to fall to the ground were he was then placed into wrist restraints and escorted to the back of my patrol car. Once in the back of my patrol car Mr. Barrientez became very aggressive and would not comply with verbal commands. Mr. Barrientez was kicking the windows inside the patrol car so hard that the window seemed as if it would break. Mr. Barrientez was advised again that if he did not comply he would receive a drive stun from my taser. Mr. Barrientez did not comply and as soon as the patrol car door was closed he began to kick the windows again. I then applied a short drive stun from my taser to Mr. Barrientez's right leg in the thigh muscle area. This did not cause Mr. Barrientez to comply so he was removed from the vehicle and leg shackles were applied and he was then sat next to the patrol vehicle so he could calm down.</p> <p>Narrative By: TODD, NICHOLAS A Call #: 163</p>										
Officer Name TODD, NICHOLAS A		Officer Call # 163		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001924		Incident Type: S14 INFORMATION								
Date / Time: 05/25/2018 01:20:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 100 E EL PASO AVE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J				Call #: K9-4		Reason for Force: Subject Safety				
Subject HERCULES, CELINE		Race B	Sex F	Height 505	Weight 0	Age 27	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Hips		Upper Torso Back								
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J						Call # K9-4	Extent of Injury Major		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Elbow Strikes		Refused Commands		Violent Grab or Shove			Other		Hostile / Abusive	
Made Threats		Ran from LEO - D/O								
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Take Downs			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Knee Strike			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Handcuffs			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Control Holds			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N							
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location										
Hand										

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001924		Incident Type: S14 INFORMATION	
Date / Time: 05/25/2018 01:20:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview	
Address: 100 E EL PASO AVE		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J		Call #: K9-4	Reason for Force: Subject Safety

Subject HERCULES, CELINE	Race B	Sex F	Height 505	Weight 0	Age 27	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Hips		Upper Torso Back							

On May 20, 2018 at approximately 9:42 pm I (K9 D/S A. Blackman ID# K9-4 of the Hendry County Sheriff's office Clewiston, Florida 33440) was dispatched to the area of Georgia ave and Lewis Blvd, in reference to verbal domestic between male and female driving a back in color Chevy Tahoe.

Upon arrival I began to search the area in attempt to locate the black in color Chevy SUV in which the two unknown subjects were within but was negative in results. I then began to patrol the area of Lewis and Georgia, where I passed through the area multiple times still with negative results, I was then contacted by communications, who advised that the male half later identified as (James Edward Bess D.O.B 10/18/1994 of 907 Alvin Ave Lehigh Acres, Florida 33971) wish to speak with Law Enforcement at his location of US Highway 27 and Flagler Street Clewiston, Florida 33440.

While en route to Bess's location, communications advised that the subject was calling 911 repeatedly stating "Help my wife" and then hanging up without giving more information. I advised communication that I would be en route to meet with Bess make an attempt to, ascertain the wear about of his wife and to also check on her well being.

While turning onto Lewis Blvd, I was able to make out the silo wet of an unknown individual walking along the edge of the guardrail adjacent to the roadway, as I began to approach the subject I was able to see that it was a B/F later identified as (Celine Hercules D.O.B 06/05/1990 of 907 Alvin Ave Lehigh Acre, Florida 33971) who was asked about her well being, where she stated "Oh Yeah about that, Call Of Duty Black Ops, I gotta run". Hercules then took flight on the dark and unlit roadway on foot, north bound on Lewis Blvd, where due to her mental state at the time, I then gave chase to assure Hercules did no harm to herself. I was able to hinder Hercules from escape approximately 50 yards north of the original location by taking her to the ground. Hercules was given the opportunity to catch her breath, due to her falling to the ground. I then asked Hercules if she was on any type of medications of under the influence of any narcotics where she stated "I am not talking to you".

Hercules was then advised that without her giving me any type of information I was not able to render her aid or make contact to get her assistance, Hercules once again stated "I'm not telling you anything". I then advised Hercules that she would be baker acted, as I began to place her left wrist in a hand restraint. Hercules became very aggressive, pulling her right arm away from me, placing it between her body and the ground, making it hard for me to place in wrist restraints. I then began to pull on Hercules arm in an attempt to free it from under her body but was negative in results, due to Hercules holding on to her blouse top. As Hercules laid on the ground only regaining her strength, I started to administer knee strikes to the right side of Hercules body, causing her to release her blouse. Hercules's wrist was then placed in wrist restraints where she was then asked to stand and walk back to my patrol car. Hercules then refused to get back on her feet where she then laid limp, using her dead weight to assist her in pulling away.

I then at this time made contact with (Cpl M. Cano ID# 141 and D/S R. Morales ID# 170 also of the Hendry County Sheriff's office) for assistance in getting Hercules into a unit. Prior to D/S Morales's arrival, I was able to get Celine to stand up where she then began freely back to my patrol car. D/S Morales arrived on scene at this time where we then had Hercules sit in the rear of his patrol car to relax, upon doing so Hercules began to slide her restrained wrist down to her ankles where she began attempting to free herself from the restraints. Hercules was removed from the vehicle and taken to the ground, where myself and D/S Morales returned her wrist restraints to the proper location.

Let it be known that while speaking with Bess who stated "We were released a few days ago in reference to the consumption of prescribed pill that we were addicted to". Bess never stated if he and or Hercules were under the influence of any medication on the night of this incident.

Hercules was then transported to Jerome Golden located at 816 Northwest Ave D Belle Glade, Florida 33430. Hercules was turned over to the care custody of the staff members without incident.

Let it be known that upon arrival at Jerome Golden, Hercules was given medication to assist in calming her down, in order for medical personal to work with her.

This report will be marked closed and forwarded to Hendry County Records Division.

Narrative By: Call #:

On 05/26/2018, I was advised of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Celine Hercules. After reviewing the video from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Ms. Hercules' Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001924		Incident Type: S14 INFORMATION								
Date / Time: 05/25/2018 01:20:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 100 E EL PASO AVE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J				Call #: K9-4		Reason for Force: Subject Safety				
Subject HERCULES, CELINE		Race B	Sex F	Height 505	Weight 0	Age 27	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Hips		Upper Torso Back								
Officer Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J				Officer Call # K9-4		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF002013		Incident Type: S10R RECOVERED VEHICLE								
Date / Time: 05/31/2018 19:57:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 950 VIRGINIA AVE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL				Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject SAXTON, DARRIUS KYMANTE'		Race B	Sex M	Height 510	Weight 0	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Torso Front		Upper Torso Front		Shoulder		Upper Torso Back		Lower Torso Back		
Name CORONILLA, DANIEL						Call # 172	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands		Passive Resistance			Ran from LEO - D/O					
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective						
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective						
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		1st deployment was ineffective 2nd deployment was effective						
Model #: X2		Serial #: X2900719P		Distance: 4		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF002013	Incident Type: S10R RECOVERED VEHICLE		
Date / Time: 05/31/2018 19:57:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 950 VIRGINIA AVE	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL	Call #: 172	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject SAXTON, DARRIUS KYMANTE'	Race B	Sex M	Height 510	Weight 0	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Front		Upper Torso Front		Shoulder		Upper Torso Back		Lower Torso Back	

The driver that exited the vehicle, I quickly identified as Darrius from his picture in FCIC. I then identified myself, and ordered that Darrius place his hands where I could see them. Darrius then stated "for what". While I attempted to explain to Darrius the reason for me stepping out with him, Darrius then turned around and took off running behind the residence where the vehicle was parked. I then gave chase yelling loud verbal commands for Darrius to stop running, however Darrius continued to refuse to obey my commands, and continued to flee from me. It should be noted that when Darrius took a corner of residence he was running around, he lost his balance, which allowed me to get closer to him as I was still running towards him. I ordered that Darrius remain on the ground, however Darrius quickly got back up and took flight again. Darrius then ran towards the public road, where he lost his balance again. By this time, I was already right behind Darrius, and ordered him to get on his stomach and place his hands behind his back. Darrius failed to obey my commands, and instead got on his back, and then started to crawl away from me. I then deployed my department issued AXON Taser X2 (S/N#:X2900719P) which did make contact with Darrius and did effectively deliver a shock to Darrius. However, after the five seconds of delivery Darrius then grabbed the wires and ripped them out removing the contact they had with his body.

Darrius then again took flight from me and I again gave chase to the fleeing suspect. While running a little more distance I was able to gain ground on Darrius and deploy my department issued Taser X2. Darrius again received a five second burst from my department issued Taser X2 where this time he fell forward landing on his stomach and stopping his flight. I then was able to take grab Darrius and hold him again ordering him to place his hands behind his back, to which he replied "that's it, I'm done" and placed his hand behind his back. I then placed Darrius in hand restrains, and waited for the arrival of my back-up on scene, and upon arrival of my back-up Darrius was assisted off of the ground and was placed into the back seat of a fully marked patrol vehicle.

Once in custody, Darrius was assessed by Hendry County EMS, and he refused all and any type of medical treatment.

Darrius was then advised that he was being placed under arrest for resisting arrest.

Darrius is being placed under lawful arrest pursuant:

-F.S.S. 843.02 for resisting arrest as Darrius was given multiple loud verbal commands to stop running as I attempted to take him into custody for his active Hendry County Warrants.

Narrative By: **CORONILLA, DANIEL** Call #: **172**

On May 31, 2018 at approximately 11:00 PM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, began an investigation into this use of force.

Due to the fact the Suspect quickly exiting a vehicle upon seeing law enforcement it required an immediate response from Deputy Coronilla to exit his vehicle quickly and approach the Suspect. During this time Deputy Coronilla did not believe it was safe to take his attention away from the Suspect to activate his body camera which is why there is no body camera footage of the incident. Due to his description of the incident I believe that his actions of not activating his body camera were within agency policy as it was not a safe situation for him to divert his attention to his camera.

Upon a review of the use of force I did conclude that Deputy Coronilla did act within agency policy deploying his agency issued Taser to apprehend the Suspect who he did know had two local warrants and was in possession of a stolen vehicle.

The Suspect did complain of right shoulder pain and did have three (3) small puncture marks where the Taser probes penetrated the skin and made contact. The Suspect also had an abrasion to his right hand he sustained in the fall from the first Taser deployment.

Hendry County EMS was summoned to the scene for the Suspect but he refused any and all evaluation, treatment, or transport from Hendry County EMS.

Upon speaking to the Suspect he stated "I'm alright" and advised he just felt as if he was going to have a panic attack earlier but he is fine now.

Photographs of the the Suspect and his injuries were taken.

Narrative By: **CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD** Call #: **S15**

On 06/01/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Darrius Saxton. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **STEVENS, MICHAEL C** Call #: **L04**

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF002013		Incident Type: S10R RECOVERED VEHICLE									
Date / Time: 05/31/2018 19:57:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 950 VIRGINIA AVE				City: CLEWISTON				State: FL	Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL				Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject SAXTON, DARRIUS KYMANTE'		Race B	Sex M	Height 510	Weight 0	Age 22	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment	
Subject Injury Location											
Lower Torso Front		Upper Torso Front		Shoulder		Upper Torso Back			Lower Torso Back		
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL				Officer Call # 172		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF002025		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP								
Date / Time: 06/01/2018 20:46:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: NOBLES RD				City: LABELLE				State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: BAYLY, BLAKE				Call #: K9-3		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject DERAS, MIGUEL		Race H	Sex M	Height	Weight 0	Age 45	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Head		Eyes		Upper Torso Back			Lower Torso Back			
Name BAYLY, BLAKE						Call # K9-3	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O		Pushed / Pulled Away			Refused Commands					
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER										
Model #: X2		Serial #: X2900713R		Distance: 10		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Eyes		Head								
<p>On June 02, 2018, Sergeant Echevarria reviewed the use of force report generated by Deputy Bayly. Sgt. Echevarria found the use of force to be in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policy and Procedures, and Florida State Statute.</p>										
Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call #: S14										
See P.C.A.										
Narrative By: Call #:										
Officer Name BAYLY, BLAKE				Officer Call # K9-3		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO18OFF002229		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 06/19/2018 09:35:45		Resistance Occurred: Other				Location Type: Indoor				
Address: _____		City: CLEWISTON				State: FL	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: BENITEZ, ERIC		Call #: 169		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)						
Subject LEE, JAVAROS POWELL		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 130	Age 20	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Head										
Name ADRIAN PRADO		Call # 142		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away										
Name BENITEZ, ERIC		Call # 169		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N				
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away										
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes dry stunned						
EMD - TASER		Model #: X2		Serial #: X2900716K		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
<p>On 06/19/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Beatty of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Javaros Lee. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Lee's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>										
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04										
<p>On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible _____ While attempting to take the subject into custody _____ resisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.</p> <p>I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.</p> <p>End report. Sergeant Beatty</p>										
Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18										
<p>Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to _____ Javaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted Javaros getting up from his bed from his arm. Javaros started to tense up his muscles and Javaros was advised to stop tensing up. Javaros did not want to listen to law enforcement. Javaros was asked to comply and walked to patrol vehicle. Javaros then tensed up more and then started to pull his right arm away from Deputy Prado. Javaros then fell back to his bed and he then grabbed Deputy Prado and took him to the ground. At this time I upholstered my department issued Taser X2 (serial# X2900716K) and dry stunned Javaros on his left lower stomach area. Javaros was asked to stop resisting. At this time Javaros stopped resisting and Deputy Prado was able to place handcuffs on Javaros. Javaros was then taken outside and placed inside my patrol vehicle.</p>										
Narrative By: BENITEZ, ERIC Call #: 169										
Officer Name BENITEZ, ERIC		Officer Call # 169		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002554	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY								
Date / Time: 07/16/2018 17:52:12	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest						Location Type: Indoor		
Address: 481 E COWBOY WAY				City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LIONEL A				Call #: 150		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject CONYERS, LIONEL	Race B	Sex M	Height	Weight 0	Age 0	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm		Knee							
Officer Information									
Name CONYERS, LIONEL A					Call # 150		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Violent Grab or Shove		Ran from LEO - D/O			Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away		
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Strikes w/Hands or Fists			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		forearm strike to side of suspect face/not effective				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Elbow									
Officer Information									
Name L.HERNANDEZ					Call # 151		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away			Ran from LEO - D/O				
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #: X29007197		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Witness Information									
Witness		Race	Sex	Age					
HERNANDEZ, LAURA		H	F	30					

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF002554	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY		
Date / Time: 07/16/2018 17:52:12	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest	Location Type: Indoor	
Address: 481 E COWBOY WAY	City: LABELLE	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LIONEL A	Call #: 150	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject Information

Subject CONYERS, LIONEL	Race B	Sex M	Height	Weight 0	Age 0	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm		Knee							

Narrative Section

On 7/16/2018 I Deputy Conyers along with Deputy Hernandez were dispatched to 481 East Cowboy Way (State Probation) reference a local warrant.

Once we arrived we made contact with probation officer Angel Fernandez(H/M) and suspect Felipe Chavez(H/M DOB 5/13/1993). Mr. Fernandez informed Felipe his probation was being violated and we were there to take him into custody. Felipe then asked Deputy Hernandez to let him go tell his co worker in the lobby what to do with his personal belongings. I told Felipe I was going to handcuff him first and to turn around and place his hands behind his back, Felipe complied. As I reached for my department issued handcuffs Felipe suddenly turned around and shoved me with both of his hands in my upper chest, knocking me off balance. At this time I grabbed Felipe by his shirt attempting to gain control of him and we both fell to the ground. I struggled with Felipe briefly attempting to gain control of him during the struggle I used a left forearm strike to the side of Felipe's face (not effective) after Felipe grabbed me by my shirt and to get him to let go of me. Once Felipe broke free from me he attempted to run to the hallway door. I was able to grab Felipe again and we started struggling again. At this time Felipe was able to exit the hallway into the and we continued struggling. At this time Deputy Hernandez gave loud verbal commands "taser, taser" and she deployed her department issued taser once. Felipe was effected briefly by the taser and he knocked the probes out by swinging his arms. Felipe then broke free again and fled into the middle of the lobby of the state probation office where I once grabbed Felipe and we struggled and we both ended up on the ground. Once again Felipe was able to break away from me and he fled into the parking lot where Deputy Hernandez deployed her department issued taser a second time knocking Felipe to the ground. Felipe then pulled the probes out, got up from the ground and fled across East Cowboy Way with Deputy Hernandez and I chasing him on foot. I broke off from the foot pursuit ran back to my marked vehicle and attempted to cut off Felipe's escape with my vehicle. I was unable to cut off Felipe's escape due to the ditch behind Cactus Mex restaurant. I was able to maintain visual of Deputy Hernandez chasing Felipe on foot through the field behind the restaurant. Once I went around the ditch Felipe was being placed into custody by Deputy Hernandez. Once in custody I transported Felipe to Hendry County Jail for processing.

Felipe refused medical attention on scene but correction's deputies called medics to the jail to evaluate Felipe. Felipe only visible injury was a abrasion on his elbow. Medics treated and cleared Felipe at the jail.

I received a abrasion on my left forearm, and one abrasion on my left and right knee.

Pictures were taken of Felipe, Deputy Hernandez and myself

My taser was deployed (one cartridge) but it did not make contact with Felipe.

Narrative By: L.HERNANDEZ Call #: 151

Narrative By: Call #:

Approval Section

Officer Name CONYERS, LIONEL A	Officer Call # 150	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002714	Incident Type: S24 ROBBERY								
Date / Time: 07/31/2018 15:45:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 149 W HICKPOCHEE AVE				City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M				Call #: K9-2		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject Information									
Subject HUNTER, JOHNNY LEWIS	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'07"	Weight 165	Age 26	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Subject Injury Location									
Shoulder		Upper Arm							
Officer Information									
Name H. KEARNS					Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Hostile Body Language		Refused Commands		Passive Resistance		Other		Ran from LEO - D/O	
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Narrative Section									
On 7/31/18, I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) reviewed the above Subjects resistance and found that the Use of Force was in compliance with Agency policy and procedure and Florida State Statute. No further information at this time.									
Narrative By: M. LILLEY Call #: K9-1									
<p>On 7/31/2018 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 149 West SR80 (K&M Drug store) in LaBelle Florida in reference to a just occurred attempted car jacking by a suspect named Johnny Hunter who had fled from law enforcement with a local warrant. On arrival I confirmed the felony charges and observed a photo of the subject on the camera wearing all black clothing. I then made contact with the deputies on scene along with Sgt. Lilley K9-1. The on scene deputies showed me the location just to the West of the store where the subject was last seen running in to the heavy brush. A perimeter had been established by responding deputies and Sgt. Lilley gave two loud K9 announcements over his cars loud speaker just prior to my arrival. It was also known that the subject could possibly be armed and was also known to be violent.</p> <p>After confirming all information a security team was quickly assembled and K9 Rugar was taken to the last area the subject was seen running. K9 Rugar was then hooked to his tracking harness and given his track command of "Kovez". K9 Rugar quickly located the track which went West directly in to the heavy brush where he had been seen running by the witness. K9 Rugar began pulling very hard down the track West bound in to the heavy brush. As we got approximately 30 yds in to the brush I observed 15 ft in front of K9 Rugar the brush begin to move frantically as if some one was trying to flee deeper in to the tall grass. As we round the next corner of the bushes we entered a small clearing surrounded with the tall grass. K9 Rugar then located and began barking at the large patch of thick, matted grass underneath my assisting deputies and I's feet. At this point I observed a black piece of clothing buried in the grass and then observed the suspect who had buried him self very deeply in the dense grass. As we moved away from the subject he was advised multiple times to show his hands and exit the grass which he failed to do either of. After failing to follow this order and not being able to see either of the subjects arms or hands K9 Rugar was released and engaged the suspect with a bite and hold to the suspects left upper arm and shoulder area. At this point the suspect was removed from the thick grass by assisting deputies and after he was removed and we were able to gain control over both of the suspects hands K9 Rugar was quickly removed from the bite.</p> <p>Once the suspect was in custody he was transported to the Hendry County jail where he was attended to by EMS who were already on scene in reference to the lacerations from the K9 apprehension. Photos were taken of the suspect and will be added to the case report. He was charged with attempted vehicle robbery as well as his local warrant and resisting arrest. This concludes my involvement in this investigation.</p>									
Narrative By: H. KEARNS Call #: K9-2									
Approval Section									
Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		Officer Call # K9-2		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002757		Incident Type: S3 HIT AND RUN ACCIDENT							
Date / Time: 08/04/2018 13:54:41		Resistance Occurred:						Location Type:	
Address: THIGPEN RD				City: LABELLE				State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HERNANDEZ, LAURA				Call #: 151		Reason for Force:			
Subject Information									
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
WHIDDEN, JORDEN DWAYNE	W	M	6'01"	260	30	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Approval Section									
Officer Name		Officer Call #		Officer Signature				Date	
HERNANDEZ, LAURA		151							
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002810	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP								
Date / Time: 08/09/2018 00:16:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: S DEANE DUFF AVE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL				Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
Subject Information									
Subject WILLIAMS, JOHN ALLAN	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 180	Age 29	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Wrist									
Officer Information									
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL					Call # K9-1		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance									
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		I controlled John's movements while D/S Coronilla put his PPE on due to a preexisting wound on John's wrist that began to bleed due to the hand restraints. Once PPE was on, John was placed into the back of a patrol vehicle.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Officer Information									
Name CORONILLA, DANIEL					Call # 172		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away							
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
Control Holds			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Subject was held up against my patrol vehicle while attempting to flee and avoid custody.				
Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002810		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP							
Date / Time: 08/09/2018 00:16:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: S DEANE DUFF AVE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL				Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
Subject Information									
Subject WILLIAMS, JOHN ALLAN		Race B	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 180	Age 29	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Subject Injury Location		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)							
Wrist									
Narrative Section									
<p>As I was placing John in hand restraints, John became tense and pulled his right arm away from me. I then escorted John to the hood of my patrol vehicle. It should be noted that while walking John back to my patrol vehicle, John attempted to pull away from me. I then asked dispatch to send me another unit for routine back-up. While waiting for the arrival of my back-up, John pulled away from me, in an attempt to break free and flee. I then pulled John back, and placed him back on the hood of my patrol vehicle where I contained him until the arrival of my back-up. Sgt. Lilley then arrived on scene where he assisted me by holding John as I grabbed gloves due to the fact that John was bleeding from a preexisting wound that he had on his wrist (It looked to be an old burn). EMS was called on scene to treat/look at the wound that John already had. EMS assisted by bandaging John's wrist so that the area was protected from the hand restraints irritating it further. John did not wish any further medical assistants. It should be noted that after EMS checked out John's wound, it was found out that it was a preexisting wound and was not caused by me placing the hand restraints on John. Sgt. Lilley then assisted me in placing John in the back of my patrol vehicle where he was later transported to the HCSO Jail facility.</p>									
Narrative By: CORONILLA, DANIEL Call #: 172									
<p>On August 9th, 2018 at approximately 0000 hours (12:00 AM), I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) responded to the area of Dean Duff and Ventura Ave. at the request of D/S Coronilla, also with HCSO, for routine backup. I arrived a short time later where I observed D/S Coronilla at the front driver's side of his patrol vehicle where he had an unknown B/M held against the front quarter panel of his patrol car. I also observed an unknown B/F standing at the rear passenger side of the suspect vehicle which D/S Coronilla had conducted a traffic stop on. The subject was ignoring D/S Coronilla's commands to get back into the vehicle and was also attempting to record D/S Coronilla with her cell phone. I walked up to D/S Coronilla where I immediately assisted by grabbing the subjects wrist where I immediately noticed that the subjects wrist was bleeding near the hand restraints. I advised D/S Coronilla to put on his PPE, which he did, where I inspected the area where the blood was coming from where I observed a small scab which had been irritated by the hand restraints and began to bleed. Once the scene was under control, EMS was contacted and responded to the area where they inspected the wound and advised that it was a preexisting wound (Looked to be a burn injury) that had been irritated by the hand restraints. EMS then bandaged the area to protect it from the hand restraints and to keep from the wound bleeding anymore. The subject was then placed into D/S Coronilla's patrol car where he was transported to the HCSO Jail facility.</p>									
No further information at this time.									
Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1									
<p>On 08/31/2018, I was advised of a use of force incident that occurred during shift which involved D/S Coronilla and defendant John Williams. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p>									
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04									
Approval Section									
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL		Officer Call # 172		Officer Signature				Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002846	Incident Type: S53 ARSON								
Date / Time: 08/11/2018 13:00:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 312 S JINETE ST				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M				Call #: 148	Reason for Force: Subject Safety				
Subject Information									
Subject MERCADO NIEVES, GUARIONEX	Race H	Sex M	Height 510	Weight 165	Age 37	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Information									
Name N. REED					Call # S10	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance									
Officer Information									
Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M					Call # 148	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance		Pushed / Pulled Away			Self Injury				
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Guarionex was placed on the ground face down with the least force necessary to gain compliance.				
Take Downs									
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Witness Information									
Witness		Race	Sex	Age					
DUQUETTE, RONALD									
LUGO, JUAN JOSE		W	M	40					
Narrative Section									
On 08/31/2018, I was advised of a use of force incident that occurred which involved D/S Woosley and Defendant Nieves. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.									
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04									
During placing Guarionex in wrist restraints, I discovered an open wound on his left forearm above the wrist where the handcuffs were to be clasped, ut would cause pain to Guarionex. EMS was still on scene due to the structure fire, and I requested the paramedic to wrap the open wound to prevent further damage. After EMS finished dressing the wound with guase, I placed the handcuffs on Guarionex, to which he immediately began pulling against the cuffs causing his wound to bleed. After advising him to stop wrestling with the cuffs, and pulling away the dressing from his wound, he began screaming and yelling, and would not comply. At this time, I placed Guarionex on the ground to gain compliance so I could place the handcuffs in a more comfortable position. EMS paramedic was standing by my side the entire time due to the prior injury to his left forearm. More dressing was placed around the wound to control the slight bleeding from where Gaurionex pulled against the handcuffs. Gaurionex was then placed in the rear passenger area of my patrol vehicle.									
Narrative By: Call #:									
After D/S Woosley placed hand restraints on the suspect he was constantly disobeying lawful commands attempting to pull away from D/ S Woosley on several occasions. D/S Woosley discovered that the suspect had a pre-existing injury to his left forearm and was attempting to search the suspects pockets because the suspect was attempting to empty them out and would not stop. While doing this the suspect pulled away from Woosley again and Woosley escorted him the the ground face down with the least force necessary to gain compliance so that he could finish his search and so EMS could wrap the pre-existing injury so it would not be further injured.									
D/S Woosley acted within Department Policy and within Florida State Statue, this report will be forwarded to the East District Lt.									
Narrative By: N. REED Call #: S10									
Approval Section									
Officer Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M			Officer Call # 148		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information										
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002857		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 08/12/2018 00:32:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address:		City: LABELLE			State: FL		Zip: 33935			
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J				Call #: 154		Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Subject Information										
Subject CHARLES, ANAHIZA		Race W	Sex F	Height 5'04"	Weight 0	Age 25	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Officer Information										
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J						Call # 154		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away										
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs				Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
								Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Information										
Name REED, SHAWN						Call # L03		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Narrative Section										
On 08-13-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Echevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Ms. Anahiza Charles. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Ms. Charles' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.										
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03										
Please see narrative.										
Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call #: 154										
On 08/12/2018, Sergeant Echevarria reviewed the use of force report. Sgt. Echevarria found that the force used is in accordance with agency policy and procedures, and Florida State Law.										
Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call #: S14										
Approval Section										
Officer Name MCLAIN, KYLE J				Officer Call # 154		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name				Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information										
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002899		Incident Type: S43 TRESPASSING								
Date / Time: 08/15/2018 19:01:00		Resistance Occurred: During Interview					Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 17181 E SR 80		City: CLEWISTON			State: FL		Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: ELDRIDGE, ANDREW				Call #: 178		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject Information										
Subject PEDROSO, JOEL		Race B	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 150	Age 33	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Information										
Name CANO, MAIRA						Call # S17	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away		Passive Resistance			Other		Refused Commands			
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Handcuffs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		he was handcuffed after being taken down and assisted in controlling him						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		due to such, he was able to be restrained						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Touch		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		grabbing his arm to retrieve him from vehicle						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 3		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 3		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Injury Location										
Knee										
Officer Information										
Name ELDRIDGE, ANDREW						Call # 178	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered										
Other		Pushed / Pulled Away			Passive Resistance		Refused Commands			
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes						
Touch		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		grabbing his arm to retrieve him from vehicle						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 3		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		due to such, he was able to be restrained						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N								
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 3		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Handcuffs		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		he was handcuffed after being taken down and assisted in controlling him						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF002899	Incident Type: S43 TRESPASSING	
Date / Time: 08/15/2018 19:01:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 17181 E SR 80	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ELDRIDGE, ANDREW	Call #: 178	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject Information

Subject PEDROSO, JOEL	Race B	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 150	Age 33	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
--------------------------	-----------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	-------------------------

Narrative Section

On August 15, 2018 at approximately 7:15pm I (Sergeant Maira Cano #S17 with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Road Patrol East District) responded to Pioneer Shell, 17181 East State Road 80 Clewiston Florida 33440 in Hendry County reference a trespass.

Upon arrival contact was made with Raida Wajih Hamdan 05/15/1956, owner, who advised Joel Pedroso H/M D.O.B. 03/24/1985 has been giving her numerous issues and wanted him trespassed from the property and wanted his trailer towed from the property. Hamdan informed that for the past months Pedroso has been rude, disrespectful and does not listen to her. Hamdan continued to state Pedroso has been parking his tractor trailer bearing Florida fleet license plate 7805CV and leaves behind the trailer and drives the cab to his property also in Pioneer. Hamdan has advised Pedroso not to do such, if he plans to do so to have his wife drive to the store and pick him up while leaving the tractor trailer as a whole but Pedroso did not like the idea. Hamdan again stated she has told Pedroso time after time to not park on the property without the cab due to it being "against the rules".

It is to be noted prior to arriving on scene, I did make contact with Pedroso via cell phone at (863)233-0101. Pedroso was advised the owner did not want his trailer on the property and he would have to remove it or it would get towed per owner request. Pedroso grew angry and stated he would not remove his trailer from the property due to already clocking in his fourteen hours, he advised we would have to tow the trailer because he was not moving it until tomorrow. While on the phone with Pedroso, he was rude and would not allow me to continue to explaining the situation and hung up. I did call again in attempt to have Pedroso remove his trailer without the need of having to tow it, again he advised he would not be showing up to the gas station.

While Hamdan was completed her Victim Statement and Affidavit, a H/M arrived on scene and stated he was Joel. Be advised, Pedroso was later identified by another off duty deputy also employed by Hendry County Sheriff Office. Prior to later identifying Pedroso, deputies were going on the name of "Joel". I have not dealt with Pedroso prior to this incident. Pedroso opened the front door of the store and advised he was Joel. I verified with Hamdan if she still wanted Pedroso trespassed, which she nodded her head and said yes. Pedroso was advised that the owner did no longer want him parking in the parking lot and that he was going to be trespassed as of today and was to no allowed on the property. I at this time walked to my fully marked patrol vehicle, which was directly South of where we were currently standing, to complete the Trespass Warning.

While typing up the Trespass Warning, I observed Pedroso exiting out of parked spot and attempting to drive away. Pedroso was instructed several times to stop the vehicle yet continued to back out. Pedroso still had the vehicle and motioned and took several commands to put the vehicle in park. While advising Pedroso to place the vehicle in park I did retrieve my agency issued Taser and pointed it at Pedroso in attempt to gain compliance, it was not deployed. Once the vehicle was parked Pedroso refused to exit the vehicle again after several opportunities and commands. Pedroso was assisted out the vehicle and placed in hand restraints.

The vehicle was a silver in color Toyota Camery bearing Florida license plate 8013YC. The vehicle was towed by Bill's Towing, the registered owner, Jasmine Iris Shotts W/F D.O.B. 01/19/1988 was notified and arrived on scene. Due to the vehicle already turned over to Bill's towing prior to her arrival she was unable to pay for it to be released to her.

Pedroso was placed under arrest and seated in the rear seat of my fully marked patrol vehicle. While siting in the rear of my patrol vehicle , I continued to complete the Trespass Warning and the Tow Receipt, I at this point did not yet identified who "Joel" was. I asked Pedroso of his name which he did not want to tell me. I made contact with the off duty deputy, J.Perez, and asked if he knew Joel was and he was able to advised me. Perez had dealt with Hamdan and Pedroso several times in the past due to his attitude towards her and the fear Hamdan has towards him. Again there has been several incidents that has occurred. Pedroso was ran through FCIC/NCIC and he was identified along with a picture he had on file. Pedroso was transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident.

It is also to be noted while exiting the vehicle and escorting Pedroso to the ground I did receive road rash from the impact. Photographs were taken of Pedroso, Eldridge and myself.

Pedroso was issued a permanent trespass, he no longer is allowed to trespass onto Pioneer Shell. (TWNX8164)

This was the end of my involvement.

Based on review, the use of force that was conducted in this incident was found to be reasonable and in accordance with agency policy and Florida State Statues.

Narrative By: CANO, MAIRA Call #: S17

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF002899	Incident Type: S43 TRESPASSING		
Date / Time: 08/15/2018 19:01:00	Resistance Occurred: During Interview		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 17181 E SR 80	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ELDRIDGE, ANDREW	Call #: 178	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject Information

Subject PEDROSO, JOEL	Race B	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 150	Age 33	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
---------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------

On August 15, 2018 at approximately 7:00 pm I (D/S Eldridge #178 with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Road Patrol East District) responded to 17181 East State Road 80, Clewiston, Florida 33440.

Upon arrival I made contact with Raida Hamdan W/F 5/15/56 owner, who began to inform me that a person named Joel, later identified as Joel Pedroso B/M 3/24/85, had been leaving his semi tractor trailer on her property. She instructed Pedroso not to leave the trailer there to which Pedroso ignored her multiple requests and continued to do so. She told me over the past few months that she asked Pedroso to not leave the tractor trailer there and that he was given the option to leave the semi-truck and trailer there and could drive his personal vehicle home. He did not comply with the alternative, continued to leave the trailer there without the semi-truck and Hamdan stated at times when she asked him to move his trailer that he would become angry with her. She told me that she would like for Pedroso to come retrieve the trailer at this time. Earlier prior to arrival Sergeant Cano made contact with Pedroso over the phone. He was asked to retrieve his trailer to which he said he already got his 14 hours in on the road for today and was not able to come and move the trailer. Upon further conversation Pedroso became irate and proceeded to talk over Sergeant Cano stating he was not going to pick up the trailer. In the middle of the conversation he hung up the phone. Pedroso was contacted again and he was informed if he did not pick up the trailer that it would be towed per owner request, to which he said to go ahead and tow it and hung up again.

Upon retrieving a Victim Statement and Desire To Prosecute Affidavit from Hamdan, Pedroso entered the front door and stated to me that his name was Joel. I walked outside with him while Hamdan continued to fill out her statement and at this time Sergeant Cano moved to her fully marked patrol car to start the trespass. He asked about his trailer, to which I asked him to remove it from the property. He said he cannot remove the trailer and it was at this time that I was informed that Hamdan was allowing Pedroso to retrieve the trailer in the morning but had still wished to charge Pedroso with trespassing and that he was not allowed to leave it there anymore. I asked Pedroso for his full name but he refused to provide. Pedroso proceeded to move towards his vehicle stating "I am free to leave" as I continued to request his full name to which he continued to refuse giving it to me saying we already have all his information. He entered his vehicle that was a Silver Toyota sedan bearing a Florida tag 8013YC which was registered to a W/F Jasmine Shots 1/19/88. It was at this time Sergeant Cano exited her vehicle and requested Pedroso to stay at the location but he still attempted to reverse out of the area. After ignoring several commands to get out of the vehicle and making slow movements in reverse Pedroso still stated that he was free to leave and did not obey my nor Sergeant Cano's orders to stop and exit the vehicle. As this continued Sergeant Cano drew her Taser to attempt to get Pedroso to comply with her orders. At this time I was instructed to move to the passenger side to aid in stopping the vehicles movement. When I opened the door, Pedroso put the vehicle in park but continued to refuse to exit the vehicle. Sergeant Cano opened the door and repeatedly ask Pedroso to exit the vehicle but he refused. After I see Sergeant Cano start to grab him by the arm, I moved to the driver side and began to grab Pedroso by the arm as Sergeant Cano and I attempted to pull Pedroso out of the vehicle. Pedroso resisted and still attempted to stay seated in the vehicle. Sergeant Cano and I pulled Pedroso from his vehicle as he resisted. Sergeant Cano appeared to have fallen hard as we exited the vehicle while attempted to have him lay on his stomach. I put restraints on Pedroso, checked the gap in the restraints to make sure the were not tight and attempted to pull him up from the ground. He refused to comply with my help. I had asked him to roll to his knees so that it would be easier for him to stand but he still refused to comply with my orders. I had to assist him up from the ground to his feet and after, I walked to the back of the fully marked patrol car with Pedroso still resisting my movements by pushing back on my body and stating that what I was doing was not right. Before putting him in the back of the vehicle I asked Pedroso if he had anything in his pockets that would harm me to which he said to go ahead and look for myself. He refused my directions during the search and continued to turn his body while I was in the process of searching him. After a search was completed he was put in the back of the vehicle. The silver Toyota bearing the Florida tag 8013YC was towed by Bills Towing.

A Victim Statement and Desire To Prosecute Affidavit from Hamdan, along with photographs of Pedroso has been included in the report.

Pedroso was arrested for per Florida State Statute 810.09.2a trespassing per owner request, Florida State Statute 843.02 resist officer for his refusal to comply with multiple commands from Sergeant Cano and myself and Florida State Statute 901.36.1 fraud-impers on for failing to identify himself when asked by Sergeant Cano and myself.

At this time Pedroso has been transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident

Narrative By: Call #:

Approval Section

Officer Name ELDRIDGE, ANDREW	Officer Call # 178	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003078	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT		
Date / Time: 08/28/2018 19:31:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 196 TANGERINE AVE	City: LABELLE	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M	Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject Information

Subject NEELY, THOMAS (TOMMY) FRANKLIN	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'09"	Weight 150	Age 43	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Leg									

Officer Information

Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)	Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered			
Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands	
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes	
K-9 Apprehension	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Injury Location			
Upper Leg			

Narrative Section

On 8/28/2018 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 196 Tangerine in reference to a call from FWC (Florida Fish and Wildlife) who had located a suspect with a local felony warrant. The suspect was identified as Thomas (Tommy) Neely and was also the suspect in a vehicle/ foot chase from FWC two days prior.

The felony warrant was confirmed and upon responding with other deputies and FWC officer Keen who was already on scene the house was surrounded and I took up a rear perimeter on the North end of the house. Sgt. Cameron gave multiple loud verbal commands for Neely to exit the home and I also gave two loud, clear verbal K9 announcements at the rear of the home near an open window. A few seconds after the commands were given I heard a door slam on the East side of the house. Immediately after I observed who I knew to be Thomas Neely running from the East side of the house around the North end and towards my location. Upon observing K9 Rugar and I on the North/ West corner of the home he attempted to redirect to the North but slipped and fell. He then attempted to regain his balance and continued to flee. Due to Neely ignoring all verbal commands to surrender and or stop it was clear to me he had no intentions of stopping his attempt at fleeing. At this time K9 Rugar was released and given his apprehension command of "Packn". K9 Rugar quickly apprehended the suspect with a bite and hold to the left, inner thigh area and held the suspect from fleeing any further.

Neely was quickly detained and K9 Rugar was removed from the bite and hold with out issue. Neely was transported to the jail where he was checked and cleared by EMS for the dog bite. I attempted to speak with Thomas about the incident however he would not speak to any one. His local felony warrant was served and he was also arrested for a new charge of resisting with out violence pursuant F.S.S. 843.02. Due to the fact he did attempt to flee from law enforcement capture on foot after multiple loud, clear commands were given for him to give up. This report will be marked closed incident to arrest and forwarded to the state attorneys office for further review.

Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2

On August 30, 2018, Sergeant Echevarria reviewed this use of force report. Sgt. Echevarria found that the use of force was in compliance with agency policies and procedures, and Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call #: S14

Approval Section

Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	Officer Call # K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #:	HCSO18OFF003160			Incident Type: S43 TRESPASSING					
Date / Time:	09/04/2018 15:06:00			Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 1000 S DEANE DUFF AVE				City: CLEWISTON			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M				Call #:	148	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
Subject Information									
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
LEE, NATHANIEL CLARK	W	M	5'09"	160	27	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Head									
Officer Information									
Name					Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	
B. MAYNARD JR.					155	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Hostile Body Language		Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away					
Control Measures				Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance:	1	Penetration:	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing:	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Officer Information									
Name					Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	
L. WOOSLEY					148	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Hostile Body Language		Pushed / Pulled Away					
Control Measures				Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes				
Take Downs				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance:	1	Penetration:	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing:	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Narrative Section									
Use of force during this incident occurred because while escorting Nathaniel in to the Clewiston Annex, he placed his foot against the wall shoving himself along with Deputy Maynard and myself. At this time, Nathaniel refused orders to calm down, and was escorted to the ground with the least amount of force necessary by Deputy Maynard and myself. Nathaniel did acquire a small laceration to the top of his head during the incident.									
Narrative By: B. MAYNARD JR. Call #: 155									
On 09/04/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Reed of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Nathaniel Lee. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Nathaniel Lee's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.									
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04									
I have reviewed the footage from both D/S Woosley and D/S Maynard's body worn cameras, and the footage matches the account's given by both Deputies. The force used to gain control of the subject was in accordance with F.S.S. and Hendry County Sheriff's office Policy.									
Narrative By: NICHOLAS REED Call #: S10									
Use of force during this incident occurred because while escorting Nathaniel in to the Clewiston Annex, he placed his foot against the wall shoving himself along with Deputy Maynard and myself. At this time, Nathaniel refused orders to calm down, and was escorted to the ground with the least amount of force necessary by Deputy Maynard and myself. Nathaniel did acquire a small laceration to the top of his head during the incident.									
Narrative By: L. WOOSLEY Call #: 148									
Approval Section									
Officer Name			Officer Call #		Officer Signature			Date	
WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M			148						
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003226	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE								
Date / Time: 09/09/2018 21:01:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 661 DR M L KING JR BLVD				City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J				Call #: 154	Reason for Force: Officer Safety				
Subject Information									
Subject RIVAS, JOSE LUIS	Race H	Sex M	Height 506	Weight 170	Age 19	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Officer Information									
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J					Call # 154	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Hostile / Abusive		Refused Commands			Hostile Body Language				
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes			
Take Downs		Model #:			Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Narrative Section									
Please see PC.									
Narrative By: Call #:									
On 09-09-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Echavarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Jose Rivas. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Rivas' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
Approval Section									
Officer Name MCLAIN, KYLE J			Officer Call # 154		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003248	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 07:37:38	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip:	
Address: SHERWOOD AVE				Call #: 166		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO									
Subject Information									
Subject LEWIS, HERDRIKA CHANEL ELONDA	Race B	Sex F	Height 503	Weight 0	Age 18	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Information									
Name BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO				Call # 166		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away									
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes			
Control Holds				Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Narrative Section									
<p>On September 11, 2018 at approximately 11:52 PM, I, D/S S.Bustamante #166 of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office came into contact with Herdrika Lewis DOB:11/30/99 on a traffic stop at the intersection of Magnolia lane and Sherwood Avenue Clewiston Florida 33440.</p> <p>While on the traffic stop with Lewis I advised Lewis to stand behind her vehicle due to her standing in the roadway and Lewis stated that she was not going to do what I advised her to do. I approached Lewis and advised her that I was going to place hand restraints on her due to the fact that she refused to comply with a lawful order, for officer safety and for her safety. I grabbed Lewis by the left wrist in an attempt to place her in hand restraints when Lewis began to walk away from me. I then moved Lewis towards her vehicle in an second attempt to place her into hand restraints when Lewis pulled her arm away from me to avoid being placed into restraints. Lewis was then placed into hand restraints and placed on the front bumper of my patrol vehicle.</p> <p>Narrative By: BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO Call #: 166</p>									
<p>On 09/12/2018, I was advised by D/S S. Bustamante (#166) of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Herdrika Chanel Elandra. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that D/S Bustamante used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Elandra's physical resistance. I further find that the D/S Bustamante acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p> <p>Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1</p>									
Approval Section									
Officer Name BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO		Officer Call # 166		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003251		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP						Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 04:01:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: S HACIENDA ST				Call #: K9-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL									
Subject Information									
Subject FLORENTINO, DIEGO SAMUEL		Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 225	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
								Extent of Injury N/A	
Officer Information									
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL						Call # K9-1	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O		Violent Grab or Shove		Refused Commands		Motor Vehicle - Fleeing		Pushed / Pulled Away	
Blunt Objects		Hostile Body Language							
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Issued one drive stun with no effect.					
Model #: X26		Serial #: X290070A0		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Head									

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003251	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP		
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 04:01:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: S HACIENDA ST	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject Information

Subject FLORENTINO, DIEGO SAMUEL	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 225	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
-------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	-------------------------

Narrative Section

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003251	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 04:01:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	
Address: S HACIENDA ST	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject Information

Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
FLORENTINO, DIEGO SAMUEL	W	M	5'10"	225	31	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	N/A

On September 12th, 2018 at approximately 0400 hours (4:00 AM), I, Sgt. M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was on general patrol in the area of Montura, FL. when I observed a vehicle with inoperable brake lights. The vehicle, a black in color Nissan Maxima bearing a FL registration of KPG B28, was traveling West along Hunting Club ave. when it came to a stop at Hacienda st. where I observed its brake lights to be inoperable. At this point I decided to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle for the above listed violation. The vehicle turned onto Hacienda St. where I activated my emergency takedown lights (Blue lights) signalling for the vehicle to pull over, which it did, in a driveway at 410 Hacienda St.

The driver and sole occupant of the vehicle, H/M Diego S. Florentino (DOB 01/12/87), immediately exited the vehicle where I advised him to sit back down in his vehicle, which he ignored. At that point I was already out of my marked patrol vehicle when Florentino made the spontaneous utterance of "My license is suspended". I asked him what he said and he again said "My license is suspended". I then asked him to place his hands onto the top of his car where he slowly turned around and walked back to his driver's seat where I gave him loud verbal commands advising him not to get back into the car. Florentino ignored my lawful order and sat down into his driver's seat. He then reached out to close his door which I blocked with my hip and told him to "Stop" where he attempted to slam the door on me. I then reached in with my right hand in an attempt to extract Florentino from the driver's seat where he reached up with his left hand and attempted to shove me out of the doorway. I continued to tell him to "Stop" while he continued with his attempts to get me out of his doorway. At that point I drew my agency issued Taser (Ser # X290070A0) and advised Florentino to "Stop" or he would be tased, which he ignored. At that point, due to Florentino's active and violent resistance, I delivered a single drive stun to his upper left pectoral area which effected him very little, if at all. While delivering the drive stun, I observed Florentino attempting to grab something from his dash area near the right side of his steering wheel, an area I could not see. I attempted to pull him away from that area but I was unsuccessful in doing so. It was at this moment that I realized that Florentino could be reaching for a weapon that he could use to cause harm to me. I then began to disengage when Florentino made a very rapid slashing motion with his right hand towards my left hand and my stomach area with what I thought to be a knife. I jumped back to gain distance and aimed my taser at Florentino. I advised him to "Stop" or he was going to be tased which he ignored and immediately slammed his door and locked it.

At that time, I attempted to gain access to Florentino through his window which was unsuccessful. Florentino then backed out of the driveway and into the ditch across the street before spinning his tires and fleeing the traffic stop at a high rate of speed North bound on Hacienda St. Florentino then deactivated his vehicles lights in an attempt to conceal his vehicle from me while fleeing at a high rate of speed through a residential neighborhood. During his flight from Law Enforcement while my lights and sirens activated, he took the following route.

- >Left onto Avenida Del Sur.
- >Left onto Granja St.
- >Turned West onto a Canal bank from Granja St.
- > He then turned his lights back on.
- > Left onto Datil St.
- > He then turned his lights Off again.
- > He then crossed over Montura Ave. on Datil St. (South bound).
- > Turned East bound onto Hunting Club.
- > Turned his lights back on while on Hunting Club.
- > Subject stopped three times on Hunting Club but immediately began to flee.
- > Right onto Zambria St. (South bound).
- > Right onto a canal bank (West bound).
- > Right onto Kennel St.
- > He turned his lights Off again.
- > Left onto Bald Cypress.

Throughout the subjects flight from Law Enforcement, he failed to stop at multiple traffic control devices and continually failed to maintain a single lane of travel which placed the public in the densely populated neighborhood in grave danger. Once Florentino made the left onto Bald Cypress from Kennel St., he stopped his vehicle and fled on foot in an unknown direction into the woods. I set up responding units to form a perimeter before deploying my certified patrol and tracking K9 partner, K9 Neko. I deployed K9 Neko in a tracking harness from the vehicle which Florentino fled from giving hi the command of "Sook" where he immediately located the track taking it North bound through the woods. K9 Neko pulled extremely hard all the way to a fence line which he crossed with ease and pulled around the edge of a small building in a yard at 720 Kennel St. K9 Neko then pulled all the way to the back door of the main house on the property where he went directly up the back steps and placed his nose to the back door. He also was attempting to get under the trailer and was sniffing the floor above his head giving me a great change in behavior to the presence of the suspects odor in the residence.

Contact was made with the occupants of the residence who ultimately advised the on scene units that Florentino was hiding in the back bedroom. The homeowner granted the units permission to enter the residence where contact was made with Florentino who was hiding in a bedroom in the far end of the residence. Florentino was immediately placed into hand restraints and escorted to a patrol car to await transport. A pat down was conducted on Florentino prior to placing him into the patrol car where a set of keys were located which Florentino advised belonged to the vehicle left "In the middle of the road" (The vehicle he fled from). Later, Florentino advised me that he was very sorry for "Running" from me and that he had warrants which is why he fled.

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003251	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP	Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 04:01:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: S HACIENDA ST	City: CLEWISTON		
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject Information

Subject FLORENTINO, DIEGO SAMUEL	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 225	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
-------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	-------------------------

Florentino was advised of the reason for the stop where he replied "I know, I just got it". Florentino's vehicle was inventoried and ultimately towed by Clewiston Towing to their facility (Attached is a Tow receipt).

Florentino's information was relayed to my Communication center where I was advised that he did in fact have two active warrants from Hillsborough County Sheriff's Office and a suspended driver's license.

Florentino was issued the following traffic citations #A2RMTGE, #A2RMTHE, #A2RMTFE and #AAEQZ7E for Disobeying a traffic control device, Reckless driving with property damage, Flee and elude LEO while lights and siren activated with complete disregard for the safety of the public and DWLSR 2nd conviction.

Florentino was transported and booked on the above listed charges along with Resisting arrest with violence and battery on LEO.

No further information at this time.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1

On 09/12/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Diego Florentino. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Florentino's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

Approval Section

Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # K9-1	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003266	Incident Type: S67 K-9 USAGE				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 09/13/2018 05:45:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: LABELLE		State: FL		Zip: 33935
Address: 599 W COWBOY WAY				Call #: K9-2		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M									
Subject Information									
Subject CUNNINGHAM, LARRY	Race B	Sex M	Height	Weight 0	Age 63	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Elbow									
Officer Information									
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M					Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Other		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands					
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension					Distance: 0	Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Model #:			Serial #:						
Narrative Section									
See PCA									
Narrative By: Call #:									
On 09-14-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Echavarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Larry Cunningham. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Cunningham's resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
Approval Section									
Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M			Officer Call # K9-2		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003382	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 09/23/2018 21:28:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: LABELLE		State: FL		Zip: 33935
Address: 2785 EVANS RD				Call #: K9-2		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M									
Subject Information									
Subject SANTIAGO, HECTOR	Race W	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 160	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Back									
Officer Information									
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M					Call # K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O		Refused Commands		Passive Resistance		Motor Vehicle - Offense		Motor Vehicle - Fleeing	
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003382	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 09/23/2018 21:28:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935	
Address: 2785 EVANS RD		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)	

Subject Information

Subject SANTIAGO, HECTOR	Race W	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 160	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Back									

Narrative Section

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003382	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE	Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 09/23/2018 21:28:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 2785 EVANS RD	Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M			

Subject Information

Subject: SANTIAGO, HECTOR	Race: W	Sex: M	Height: 505	Weight: 160	Age: 23	Alcohol Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury: Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									

Lower Torso Back

On 9/23/2018 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was on routine patrol in the town of LaBelle near Cowboy way on South Main st. While on patrol driving South on Main st. I observed a white Ford F250 4 door truck leaving the diesel pumps at the gas station (Handy South). As it began to leave the gas station the truck peeled out spinning its tires from just past the diesel pump location to the South East corner exit of the parking lot. The truck then continued to spin its tires as it entered South SR29 causing traffic in both directions to have to stop and or move to avoid collision.

After observing this I came through the four way intersection and continued South bound in an attempt to catch up with and perform a traffic stop on the truck. As I got near the truck it began to travel at a high rate of speed on SR29 near South Industrial Loop (70 mph in a 45mph zone). The truck continued to accelerate South bound on SR29 as it neared Helms Rd and finally slowed down at which time I was able to get behind the vehicle again. At this time the truck continued to swerve in its lane and eventually left its lane of travel into the dirt/ grass on the passenger side with both front and rear passenger side tires leaving the road way three separate times. After this the truck again left its single lane of travel to the left entering the opposing lane of travel as we neared SR29 and Case rd. At this same time a vehicle had just left the Circle K gas station on SR29 headed North. The car had to leave the road way in to the grass as the suspect truck entered its lane of travel to avoid a head on collision. At this time I initiated a traffic stop on the truck as it neared Evans Rd. on SR29. After turning on my over head lights the truck continued to travel on to Evans Rd East bound and accelerated.

At this time due to the immediate and constant threat that the suspect driver was causing the publics safety I continued to give chase and advised dispatch the vehicle was not stopping and its direction of travel. I then advised via radio that the truck was traveling around 85mph (in a 35 mph zone) with no traffic and dry/ safe conditions. At this time emergency traffic was initiated and I continued to advised of our direction of travel (East on Evans rd) while also giving crosses of which block number we were passing. The truck continued down Evans road never slowing down and continuing to fail to maintain a single lane of travel. During this entire ordeal I continuously had my emergency over head lights activated with my siren (which I changed through out) activated.

After passing Fussel Grade on Evans Rd. the truck slammed on its breaks and entered a property on the South side of the road way (2805 Evans rd) continuing its reckless behavior as it negotiated the gravel drive way in front of the home as it went in to the South East corner of the property. At this time the suspect driver made a sharp, continuous left turn (doughnut) and attempted to accelerate back the way it came in (my current location). The vehicles tires continued to spin as the vehicle continued to advance towards my location and just prior to the truck getting complete traction I quickly moved my vehicle out of the way as the truck drove past barley missing my fully illuminated patrol vehicle. The truck then re-entered Evans rd. and headed back West bound for a short distance before turning South again in another drive way (2785 Evans rd). The truck again continued its reckless driving as it fully accelerated around the front of the house and in to the yard on the East side of the home. The truck then continued traveling South behind the house where it appeared to begin to loose traction and eventually came to a stop in the slick mud.

At this time an unknown number of occupants exited the driver side of the vehicle (due to vehicle and fence positioning I was unable to observe the driver side of the truck) I had already exited my patrol vehicle and had also deployed my K9 partner K9 Rugar for possible suspect apprehension due to the driver having already fled from law enforcement. I then heard one of the drivers side doors slam shut and the sound of some one running from the truck through water (loud splashing sound). At this time I was already announcing my self as law enforcement and giving loud, clear verbal K9 announcements. I then neared the passenger side rear corner of the truck as a suspect entered my partial field of view near the front passenger side corner. I immediately illuminated the suspect as he laid down on his belly and I gave him clear verbal commands to not move.

During this interaction I was unable to physically clear the large, high cab of the truck for other suspects due to making contact with the suspect at the front of the truck. This caused me to have to split my attention from the suspect (who's hands had still not been cleared) on the ground in the front of the truck and the still un-cleared vehicle while attempting to keep K9 Rugar in place after he had made visual contact of the suspect. K9 Rugar was very excited and continued to tug towards the suspect as I only had a choke collar on K9 Rugar due to the immediate severity of the deployment (vest was off due to just completing a narcotics deployment). While attempting to control the very intense and active situation two unidentified subjects exited the house in front of where this altercation was taking place. They began quickly advancing towards my location yelling at me in an inaudible tone. I quickly attempted to put the still un cleared truck, the suspect, and now two angry unidentified subjects all in my field of view while continuing to keep full control of K9 Rugar who was continuing to attempt to pull towards the suspect. During this ordeal K9 Rugar was able to spin free of my grip, breaking free of his choke collar and quickly apprehending the suspect with a bite and hold to his back area (we were only 8-10' away from the suspect). K9 Rugar was quickly removed (10-12 seconds on apprehension) from his bite and hold and was placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle. Other responding deputies detained the suspect who was identified as Hector Santiago Jr. EMS then responded to the scene and cleared the suspect who was then transported to the jail with out further incident.

A tow reciept and vehicle inventory were completed and during inventory of the truck I located a brown cigar blunt that was rolled and filled with suspect marijuana (Field tested positive). I also located a cold 6 pack of Bud Light beer in the truck with 2 missing. Field sobriety was completed by D/S McLain at the jail (see supplement) and a breath sample was collected. Santiago advised in a spontaneous utterance while being treated by EMS that he had just smoked marijuana and that he had just gotten out of jail and didn't want to get in trouble again.

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003382	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/23/2018 21:28:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 2785 EVANS RD	City: LABELLE	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M	Call#: K9-2	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)

Subject Information

Subject SANTIAGO, HECTOR	Race W	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 160	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
-----------------------------	-----------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location

Lower Torso Back

Contact was made on scene and it was learned that the suspect resided at the location where the incident had come to a final stop. Hector's mother advised he was out on bond from prior narcotics charges and had been continuing to his reckless behavior since then.

Hector was arrested and charged for reckless driving pursuant F.S.S. 316.192.1a due to the fact the combined speed, failure to maintain lane and driving in opposing lane of traffic to be considered operating a motor vehicle in a reckless manner. He was also charged with flee and elude LEO with disregard for public safety pursuant F.S.S. 316.1935.3a due to the fact Hector did continue to flee LEO with lights and sirens activated in a reckless manner and also attempted to ram in to a fully marked and illuminated patrol car. He was also charged with obstruction with out violence pursuant F.S.S. 843.02 due to the fact that Hector was attempting to flee the scene after getting the vehicle stuck until he observed K9 deployment. Hector was also charged with possession of marijuana under 20 grams pursuant F.S.S. 893.13.6b due to the fact a marijuana filled blunt was located under his driver seat of the truck which he is the sole registered owner and occupant. Hector was issued citations accordingly with the above charges and was also cited for his speed on Evans rd. (85mph in 35mph zone). All evidence was completed and turned in and all information will be scanned and attached with photos. This report will closed incident to arrest and forwarded to the state attorneys pffice for further review.

Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call#: K9-2

On 09-24-2018, I was advised by Lt. Favara of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Hector Sanitago Jr. After speaking with the deputies involved I found that there was an equipment failure that occurred with the K-9 that could not be avoided and Mr. Santiago was bitten. D/S Kearns immediately got K-9 Ruger under control and Mr. Santiago was immediately afforded medical attention.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Approval Section

Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	Officer Call # K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003461		Incident Type: S40 BATTERY				Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440	
Address: 13TH ST		Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Officer Safety					
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL									
Subject Information									
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	B	M	6'1	170	27	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Torso Front									
Officer Information									
Name					Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	
PASCHER, BRIANA M					144	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Passive Resistance		Pushed / Pulled Away					
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Control Holds		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Assisted in removing suspect from vehicle and assisted in holding him next to the vehicle.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Information									
Name					Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	
BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO					166	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands					
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Escort Holds		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Fortune was escorted out of the patrol vehicle due to him not voluntarily exiting the vehicle. After Fortune was escorted to the ground Deputies moved the handcuffs that were on Fortune to his back, due to him slipping his cuffs to the front of his body. Fortune was then moved to the side of a patrol vehicle and kept there until leg restraints were able to be placed on Fortune. Fortune kept moving his torso off of the patrol vehicle and moving his hands around while in hand restraints. It was at this point in time when I used a pain compliance technique on Fortune which was successful. Fortune complied and kept himself on the patrol vehicle.					
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Information									
Name					Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER					S15	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance		Kicks		Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
Take Downs		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Take Down was used to remove Christopher from the vehicle and reposition his hand restraints after he refused to obey lawful commands to exit the vehicle.					
Model #: N/		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Escort Holds		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Escort hold was conducted until further restraints could arrive. Escort Hold was effective.					
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective					
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective					
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Information									
Name					Call #	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment	
CORONILLA, DANIEL					172	N/A		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Hostile / Abusive		Passive Resistance			
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Applied once in the right side rib cage					
Model #: AXON		Serial #: X2900719P		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003461	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST	City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL	Call #: 172	Reason for Force: Officer Safety

Subject Information

Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'1	Weight 170	Age 27	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location Upper Torso Front									

Narrative Section

On October 1, 2018 at approximately 1:50 A.M. I, D/S B. Pascher, responded to 13th Street and Della Tobias Avenue in Clewiston, FL to assist in a vehicle accident. Upon my arrival, on scene I viewed a purple in color Kia car located in the ditch to the West side of 13th Street. I did not view any occupants with the vehicle and began speaking with D/S Bustamante. At this time I viewed a white in color Chevy Camaro pull into the accident scene. I then viewed a black male later identified as B/M Christopher Fortune DOB 02/09/1991 driving the vehicle and then exit the driver seat. Black Female later identified as B/F De'porshay Williams DOB 09/25/1992 exited the passenger side of the white Camaro and the driver of the vehicle involved in the accident B/F Roxana Castleberry Laidler DOB 09/17/1974 exited the backseat of the white Camaro.

While attempting to speak to De'porshay and Roxana to gather further information Christopher was continuously disruptive and causing delays in the investigation. Christopher kept speaking over deputies when trying to explain the accident report process and gather information from De'porshay. Sgt. Norwood arrived on scene during the investigation and told Christopher to stand in front of his patrol vehicle in attempts to prevent him from being disruptive. Christopher continued walking around the scene and did not attempt to comply with Sgt. Norwood's orders.

At this time D/S Coronilla placed Christopher under arrest for driving while license suspended habitual (due to viewing him drive into the scene and dispatch confirming his license being suspended) and obstruction for continuously disrupting the investigation. At this time D/S Coronilla placed Christopher in handcuffs with his hands secured behind his back and advised him to walk toward his patrol vehicle. While D/S Coronilla had control of Christopher, he refused to walk toward the patrol vehicle and leaped into the ditch. D/S Coronilla assisted him to his feet and continued escorting him towards his patrol vehicle.

Once at the patrol vehicle Christopher sat on the back seat of the vehicle and then refused to enter his legs into the vehicle. While Sgt. Norwood attempted to place Christopher's legs into the vehicle Christopher tensed his body and then kicked Sgt. Norwood. Once Christopher was secured in the vehicle was able to move his handcuffs to the front of his body and began screaming and knocking on the window. Christopher was removed without incident and his hands were once again secured behind his back and Christopher was advised to not re-position his hands again. Christopher once again re-positioned his hands to the front and began knocking on the window. Christopher was told to step out of the patrol vehicle to re-secure his handcuffs. Christopher refused to exit the vehicle and tensed his body in attempts to prevent deputies from removing him from the vehicle. Myself, Sgt. Norwood, and D/S Bustamante were attempting to escort Christopher out of the patrol vehicle, when D/S Coronilla assisted by drive stunning the subject with a taser from the opposite side of the patrol vehicle. Christopher was removed from the vehicle and placed on the ground, where he attempted to flail his arms and legs in attempts to prevent us from securing him. Christopher was secured with leg shackles and handcuffs behind his back with another set of restraints connecting the handcuffs and shackles in attempts to prevent Christopher from re-positioning his handcuffs in the front of his body.

Christopher once again re-positioned his handcuffs to the front of his body. Christopher was then being transported to the jail by D/S Coronilla. D/S Coronilla requested another unit in reference to Christopher opening the partition separating the front half of the patrol vehicle and entering his head through it. Once I arrived on scene Christopher was moved from D/S Coronilla's patrol vehicle to another patrol vehicle that had interior security bars.

This ends my involvement in this case.

Narrative By: PASCHER, BRIANA M Call #: 144

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003461	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY	Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33440	
Address: 13TH ST	City: CLEWISTON	Reason for Force: Officer Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL	Call #: 172		

Subject Information

Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'1	Weight 170	Age 27	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
---------------------------------------	-----------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location

Upper Torso Front

On October 1, 2018 at approximately 02:00 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office DUV/Traffic Enforcement Unit, was requested to respond 13th Street and Della Tobias Avenue, Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida in reference to a Motor Vehicle Crash.

Upon arrival I made contact with Deputy S. Bustamante (#166) of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, who advised that he arrived on scene of a vehicle crash and began investigating the crash and then requested I respond to take over the investigation. While speaking to Deputy Bustamante, B/M Christopher I. Fortune (DOB:02/09/1991), continued to get closer and closer. Christopher was advised several times to back away so myself and Deputy Bustamante could speak about the investigation.

Soon after Christopher walked away Deputy Coronilla made contact with Christopher and placed him in hand restraints to place him under lawful arrest for Driving while License Suspended (Habitual) as Deputy Coronilla and Deputy Bustamante both saw Christopher drive to the scene in a white Chevrolet Camaro.

Once Deputy Coronilla placed Christopher in hand restraints he became belligerent and at one point he leaped while he was in hand restraints into an empty drainage ditch. I assisted other Deputies in removing Christopher from the ditch. Once Christopher was removed from the ditch he was escorted to Deputy Coronilla's fully marked patrol vehicle and upon arrival Christopher was placed into the vehicle. Once Christopher sat inside the vehicle he would not place his legs in the vehicle so I attempted to assist Christopher into the vehicle where he became angry and kicked me while he was in a seated position.

Christopher was then further assisted into the fully marked patrol vehicle and the door was closed. While I further investigated the crash Deputies noticed that Christopher had slipped his hand restraints from behind his back to the front. Christopher was taken out of the vehicle and his hand restraints were repositioned and placed behind his back. Soon after that Christopher began knocking on the window of the patrol vehicle and it was observed that Christopher again had slipped his handcuff to the front from the back.

This time when attempting to reposition Christopher's hand restraints Christopher refused to cooperate and would not exit the vehicle. I then used the necessary amount of force to remove Christopher from the vehicle where he was placed on the ground and he began flailing and again kicked me. After several moments Deputies were finally able to place Christopher's hands behind his back and requested units respond with shackles.

After standing with Christopher and holding him in an escort position so he could not further resist Deputies waiting until units arrived with shackles where Christopher was again secured this time with shackles.

Soon after that Christopher was again able to slip his hand restraints to the front from the back even with shackles applied.

Christopher was transported to the Hendry County Jail by Deputy Coronilla who later requested immediate back-up to respond to his location due to the fact that while in transport Christopher attempted to climb through Deputy Coronilla's plexi glass partition and join Deputy Coronilla in the front passenger compartment.

It should be noted that due to the fact that Christopher did strike me while I was working in my official duty as a Law Enforcement Officer I wish to pursue criminal charges against Christopher.

Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: S15

I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, have reviewed the Use of force and deem it to be the amount of force necessary within the HCSO policy and Florida State Statute to affect the arrest of the suspect. This Use of force will be cleared and forwarded to the East district Commander.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003461	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY	Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST	Call #: 172	Reason for Force: Officer Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL			

Subject Information

Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'1	Weight 170	Age 27	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
---------------------------------------	-----------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location

Upper Torso Front

On October 1, 2018 at approximately 1:43 AM, I, D/S S. Bustamante #166 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on routine patrol in the area of Della Tobias Avenue and 13th Street in Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida 33440 when I observed a dark in color vehicle bearing Florida license plate: IB65HX in the ditch.

Upon making contact with the people around the vehicle (Roxana Castleberry DOB: 9/17/74)(Christopher Fortune DOB: 2/9/81) they advised that they were not driving the vehicle that was in the ditch. I advised them that if they were not the registered owner they could not take the vehicle out of the ditch and take it away from the scene. Everyone left the scene due to them advising they were not involved with the vehicle.

A short time later, Fortune returned back driving a white in color Chevy Camaro bearing Florida tag: 109MAZ back onto the scene. After doing a driver's license check and warrant check on Fortune through Communications, Communications advised per FCIC/NCIC that Fortune was listed as a habitual driver in the state of Florida. Fortune became belligerent and he was placed into hand restraints.

Fortune was then asked to walk to a patrol vehicle which was across a shallow ditch. Fortune proceeded to leap into the ditch and not walk to the patrol vehicle. Fortune was picked up off the grass and escorted to the patrol vehicle. Fortune was searched by other deputies on scene and placed in the back of the fully marked patrol vehicle. While Fortune was being placed in the back of the patrol vehicle he kicked Sergeant C. Norwood #S15 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office on the upper leg.

Upon another deputy checking on Fortune they observed that Fortune moved his hand restraints from the back of his body to the front once again. Fortune was taken out of the patrol vehicle and the hand restraints were placed on the back of his body once again.

Upon another deputy doing another check on Fortune the Deputies observed that Fortune once again moved his hand restraints from the back of his body to the front. Fortune was then asked to exit the vehicle by Sgt. Norwood when Fortune stated that he was not going to get out of the vehicle. Fortune was given multiple loud verbal commands to exit the vehicle in which he did not comply. D/S D. Coronilla then applied a drive stun on Fortunes right side of his rib cage which assisted in fortune coming out of the vehicle. Fortune was then removed from the vehicle and escorted to the ground. It was at this point in time that I and other deputies removed Fortune's hand restraints from the front of his body to his back once again.

Fortune was placed on the side of the patrol vehicle and held there until deputies were able to place restraints on Fortunes legs. Fortune proceeded to be loud and began to raise his hands from behind his back and also raise his torso from the patrol vehicle. It was at this point in time I used a pain compliance technique on Fortune to keep him from coming off of the patrol vehicle. Deputies then placed leg restraints on Fortune and he was placed back into the patrol vehicle.

This ends my involvement in this case.

Narrative By: BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO Call #: 166

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003461	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY	Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST	City: CLEWISTON		
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL	Call#: 172	Reason for Force: Officer Safety	

Subject Information

Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'1	Weight 170	Age 27	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
---------------------------------------	-----------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location

Upper Torso Front

On October 1, 2018, I D/S Daniel Coronilla with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of 13th St. and Della Dobias Ave. in Clewiston, Hendry County, FL 33440 in reference to a vehicle accident.

Upon arrival, I noticed that there was a maroon in color vehicle (bearing FL tag #1B65HX) in the ditch on the West side of 13th St. It should be noted that upon our arrival, there was a black male later identified as Christopher Isias Fortune (B/M DOB 2-9-91) attempting to remove the vehicle from that location. Christopher advised deputies that he knew who the owner of the vehicle was, and was on his way to go notify the owner. It was at this moment that I observed Christopher get into a white in color Camero (bearing FL tag #109MAZ) and drive away. Due to not being able to identify anybody as the driver, Clewiston Towing was called to removed the vehicle from the scene.

While waiting for the tow truck to arrive, Christopher arrived back on scene driving the same white in color Camero. I then asked Christopher for his name and date of birth, and relayed that information to Hendry County Communications Division for a records check in FCIC/NCIC. After a records check, Hendry County Communications advised that Christopher's licence was suspended and he was a Habitual Traffic Violator.

After receiving this information, I then placed Christopher in hand restrains with his hands behind his back and attempted to escort Christopher to the back of my patrol vehicle, when he fell by himself in the ditch. I then assisted Christopher back up, and walked him back to my vehicle. While attempting to place Christopher in the back of my patrol vehicle, he kicked SGT. Norwood in the left thigh.

While awaiting for the tow truck to arrive, I could hear a loud knocking coming from the back of my vehicle. I then walked back to my vehicle and noticed that Christopher was knocking on my patrol vehicle's window with his hands handcuffed in the front, and not in the back how I originally placed them. Christopher was then told not to place his hands in front again. He was then told to exit the vehicle, where he was then handcuffed once again with his hands behind his back.

I then went to the vehicle that Christopher was driving and conducted a tow inventory. After having my inventory, I then went back to my patrol vehicle and noticed that Christopher once again had his hands in the front and not in the back how I left them.

It was at the time that Christopher, advised deputies he was not going to be exiting the vehicle to place his hands behind his back. It was at this time that Christopher was being pulled out of the vehicle by SGT. Norwood to exit the vehicle and was still refusing to exit the vehicle. At this moment I then went to the passenger side of my patrol vehicle, and un holster department issued AXON Taser X2 (serial number #X2900719P) and applied it once for approximately 4 seconds to the his right side rib cage. Upon do so, SGT. Norwood was able to pull Christopher out of the vehicle. Upon doing so, Christopher was once again placed with his hands behind his back, chained through some leg shackles.

After being placed with his hands behind tied with leg shackles, Christopher was then placed in the back of my patrol vehicle. While waiting in the back of my patrol vehicle to be transported to the jail, Christopher still managed to slide his hands in front once again. After seeing that Christopher was not going to keep his hands behind his back, I then just went ahead and transported Christopher to the jail.

It should be noted that while in route to the jail, Christopher was able to slide plexi glass partition. While doing so with his hands in front, Christopher then stuck his head inside the front section of my patrol vehicle. While his head was inside the front section, Christopher then noticed that I had my department issued shotgun in the center console, and asked me "is that a Mossburg, how many rounds does it hold?". Units then responded to my location and assisted me with transporting Christopher to the jail.

Christopher is being charged pursuant:

-F.S.S. 322.34.5 as Christopher was observed operating a motor vehicle while being a habitual traffic violator.

-F.S.S. 784.07.2b for battery on LEO as he kicked SGT. Norwood while he was attempting to place Christopher in the back seat of my patrol vehicle.

-F.S.S. 843.01 for resisting with violence as while trying to secure him in the back of my patrol vehicle, Christopher kicked SGT. Norwood.

-F.S.S. 944.40 for escape as Christopher slid his hand cuffs in the front multiple times after being advised not to, and while being transported to the jail Christopher opened my partition glass door, and stuck his head in the front portion.

Christopher was issued Uniform Traffic Citation #AAER47E.

Christopher was then transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking.

This case is now closed and being forwarded to the State Attorney's Office for further review.

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003461	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST	City: CLEWISTON	Call #: 172 Reason for Force: Officer Safety
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL		

Subject Information

Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'1	Weight 170	Age 27	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
---------------------------------------	-----------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------	--	--	---	--

Subject Injury Location

Upper Torso Front

It should be noted that this whole incident was captured on department issued AXON Body Camera.

Narrative By: CORONILLA, DANIEL Call #: 172

On 10/01/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Sgt. Christopher Norwood. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Christopher Isias Fortune physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

Approval Section

Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL	Officer Call # 172	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003497	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 10/03/2018 21:49:41	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: LABELLE		State: FL		Zip: 33935
Address: 3655 W SR 80				Call #: S15		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER									
Subject Information									
Subject TAYLOR, LINDSEY HELEN	Race W	Sex F	Height 5'09"	Weight 175	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Back		Head							
Officer Information									
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER					Call # S15	Extent of Injury Refused treatment		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance Punches		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands		Other		Violent Grab or Shove	
Control Measures			Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Conducted two drive stuns with negative effect. Subject continued to yell "FUCK YEAH!!!" "MORE!!!"				
Model #: X2			Serial #: X290071DB		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Felony Handcuffing			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Hand Restraints were applied and effective.				
Model #: N/A			Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Take Downs			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Take Down conducted which did assist in the arrest attempt. Partly Effective.				
Model #: N/A			Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Strikes w/Hands or Fists			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		One Closed Fist Strike was applied at unknown location. Not Effective.				
Model #: N/A			Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Escort Holds			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective				
Model #: N/A			Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective				
Model #: N/A			Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective.				
Model #: N/A			Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Lower Arm		Head		Hand					
Witness Information									
Witness			Race	Sex	Age				
COCKRAM, ANSLEY SHUPE			W	F	32				

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003497	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/03/2018 21:49:41	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 3655 W SR 80	City: LABELLE	
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Call #: S15	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject Information

Subject TAYLOR, LINDSEY HELEN	Race W	Sex F	Height 5'09"	Weight 175	Age 31	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Back		Head							

Narrative Section

I then approached Lindsey and advised her that she needed to stop and calm down before she got placed in the back of my fully marked patrol vehicle. Lindsey stated "IT WOULD BE BETTER THAN THIS HEAT!!" and still seemed agitated and aggressive. I then advised Lindsey she would now have a seat in my fully marked patrol vehicle. Lindsey then began walking away from me. I feared at this time due to her demeanor she may flee the scene of a motor vehicle crash or maybe possibly attack the witness.

I then grabbed Lindsey by the arm in an attempt to guide her to my fully marked patrol vehicle advising her that she would have to have a seat in the back of the vehicle. That is when Lindsey began pulling away in an attempt to get away from me. At this time Agriculture Detective SGT. A Nelson (ALPH4), who was on scene to due the possibility of escaped livestock, grabbed Lindsey by the other arm. Detective SGT. Nelson and myself attempted to escort Lindsey to my fully marked patrol vehicle.

Upon approaching my fully marked patrol vehicle Lindsey used her legs jumping upwards onto the rear passenger door of my patrol vehicle pushing off my fully marked patrol vehicle. When Lindsey pushed off with her leg from my vehicle she was able to bring one of her hands around and intentionally scratch me across my face leaving small lacerations on my face from her nails and a burning sensation on my face.

I then with the assistance of Detective SGT. Nelson conducted a takedown of Lindsey. While Lindsey was on the ground she began kicking wildly requiring Detective SGT. Nelson to release his grip on her arm and begin holding her feet to keep Lindsey from striking Deputies further. I then applied a drive stun on Lindsey's abdomen with my department issued Axon X2 Taser (Serial #:X290071D8).

At this time I observed Lindsey reach for a pocket knife (a steel Gerber pocket knife with a 3 inch blade) that she had clipped to her right side pocket. At this point fearing she would grab the knife (a deadly weapon) and cause serious bodily injury or death to other officers or myself I discarded my Taser and went for the knife she was attempting to grab and was able to take it from her and I quickly placed the knife where Lindsey could not reach it anymore.

Lindsey was then able to place both hands underneath.

Reserve Deputy D. White (#205) did now join the altercation with Lindsey. Deputy White then observed Lindsey attempted to grab my Agency Issued Taser and Deputy White was able to retrieve my Taser. Lindsey was advised several more times to place her hands behind her back or she would be tased and she refused continuing to keep them underneath her. I then used my department issued Axon X2 Taser (Serial #:X290071D8) to apply two more drive stuns to her lower back in an attempt to gain compliance with no success. Lindsey simply began screaming "MORE!!!" "YEAH FUCK YEAH!!!" while she was being drive stunned. After a few more moments of struggling we were able to place Lindsey's hand successfully behind her back and into the back of my fully marked patrol vehicle.

While Lindsey was in the back seat of my patrol vehicle I observed her she had her tongue sticking out at me and had a large grin on her face. Due to the excited state Lindsey was in upon arrival, her quick change to a belligerent and aggressive state, and her appearance of super human strength I believe that Lindsey was under the influence of some type of narcotic stimulant.

Narrative By: **CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD** Call #: **S15**

Approval Section

Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Officer Call # S15	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003546	Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY							Location Type:	
Date / Time: 10/07/2018 17:08:02	Resistance Occurred:					City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Address: 17665 CR 833					Call #: 186		Reason for Force:		
Rpt. Officer Name: MCNEIL, DARRIN									
Subject Information									
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
GRANGER, BRYAN DALE	W	M	601	0	58	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Approval Section									
Officer Name	Officer Call #		Officer Signature				Date		
MCNEIL, DARRIN	186								
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003584	Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE					Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 10/09/2018 17:26:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Address: 560 COURTNEY CT				Call #: S15		Reason for Force: Officer Safety			
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER									
Subject Information									
Subject: ALEJO, PAUL	Race: H	Sex: M	Height: 507	Weight: 0	Age: 43	Alcohol Used: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury: Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Front									
Officer Information									
Name: CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD					Call #: S15	Extent of Injury: N/A		Medical Treatment: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance		Hostile Body Language		Hostile / Abusive		Pushed / Pulled Away		Refused Commands	
Kicks									
Control Measures		Measure Effective		Control Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Deployed X2 Taser w/ prongs which was effective in gaining compliance after one application. Two Taser cartridges were used due to pulling the trigger two times.					
Model #: X2		Serial #: X290071D8		Distance: 5		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
EMD - TASER		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Drive Stun applied to rear/side flank area. Not effective.					
Model #: X2		Serial #: X290071D8		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Verbal Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Given Several Verbal Commands. Not Effective.					
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 4		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Presence		<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Not Effective					
Model #: N/A		Serial #: N/A		Distance: 4		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003584	Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/09/2018 17:26:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 560 COURTNEY CT		City: LABELLE	Call #: S15 Reason for Force: Officer Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				

Subject Information

Subject ALEJO, PAUL	Race H	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 0	Age 43	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location Lower Torso Front									

Narrative Section

On October 09, 2018 at approximately 1726 hours, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office DUI/Traffic Enforcement Unit, responded to 560 Courtney Court, Labelle, Hendry County, Florida in reference to a possible DUI Investigation.

Upon arrival I made contact with Cpl. J. Rayburn (#131) who advised that he was flagged down by someone and advised that the live in boyfriend, later identified as H/M Paul Alejo (DOB:03/14/1975), was driving around the front yard in a car intoxicated. Upon further speaking with Cpl. Rayburn he advised upon his arrival he observed a male running through the front yard into the residence. Col Rayburn also stated that it was possibly a domestic situation and the victim, later identified as ^{ad} been struck and possibly almost ran over by Paul.

Cpl Rayburn and myself entered the residence at the request of the victim to locate Paul. It should be noted that at this time all information obtained from ^{as} through a translator. Upon entry into the residence ^{sed} that Paul was in the bedroom. Upon attempting to open the door it was locked. At this point I gave several commands to open the door with negative result however I could hear movement inside.

^{was} able to provide Deputies with a key to the door and upon making entry into the bedroom by using the key ^{provided} it was found to be empty. Upon checking the bathroom it was found to be locked and after a little bit of movement with the handle the door unlocked.

Upon entry into the bathroom myself and Cpl Rayburn located Paul in the shower attempting to "take a shower." I gave several commands for Paul to give his hands so he could be placed in hand restraints to which he refused to give his hands instead holding them in the air saying "Why?" over and over again.

At this time Paul was removed from the shower and placed onto the floor of the bathroom. He was then assisted up so Deputies could have room to place hand restraints on Paul but he continued to pull away. Paul was placed against the wall in the bathroom where Deputies were able to successfully place hand restraints on Paul.

He was then escorted to the living room and placed on the couch until other units arrived to translate and assist in placing pants on Paul who was still naked. Upon arrival of Deputy E. Vasquez (#171) who assumed the investigation he was able to place pants on Paul and myself and SGT. D. Cameron escorted Paul out of the house where Paul began again resisting refusing to sit in the back of Deputy Vasquez's fully marked patrol car. Paul continued to refuse to get into the vehicle and instead wanted to see and speak with the victim he just battered.

Paul was able to be placed into the back seat of the fully marked patrol unit where he refused to put his legs in the vehicle to where the door could be shut. I then applied my department issued Axon Taser (S/N#:X290071D8) in drive stun mode against Paul's lower back region which caused Paul to draw his legs inside and I again attempted to close the back door but Paul began kicking the door not allowing me to shut the door.

Narrative By: **CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD** Call #: **S15**

On 10-09-2018, I was advised by Cpl. Corey of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Paul Alejo. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Alejo's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: **REED, SHAWN** Call #: **L03**

Approval Section

Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Officer Call # S15	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003682	Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 10/17/2018 19:36:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL		Zip: 33440
Address: 3013 CR 835				Call #: 172		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL									
Subject Information									
Subject ALVAREZ, JULIO CEASAR	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 180	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Information									
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL					Call # K9-1		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance		Pushed / Pulled Away			Refused Commands				
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Conducted one leg sweep in order to escort the suspect to the ground to affect the arrest.			
Take Downs		Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Injury Location									
Upper Torso Back									
Narrative Section									
<p>On 10/18/2018, I was advised by Sgt. M. Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved him and D/S Coronilla. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Julio Ceasar Alvarez physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.</p> <p>Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04</p>									
<p>On October 17th, 2018 at approximately 1900 hours, I, Sgt. M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was dispatched to the area of County Road 835 and the Weekly Bothers warehouse in reference to the need for routine back up for D/S D. Coronilla,, also with HCSO. I arrived a few minutes later where I stood by with the suspect, H/M Julio Ceasar Alvarez (DOB 7/31/95), while D/S Coronilla conducted a search of the suspect's vehicle. Upon completing the search of the vehicle, D/S Coronilla began to speak with Alvarez before asking him to stand up and to place his hands behind his back.</p> <p>At that point, Alvarez asked "Am I going to jail?" where he immediately got up from his seated position and began to back around the side of the patrol car and away from D/S Coronilla and I. I immediately grabbed Alvarez and attempted to pin him against the side of the car in an attempt to stop his flight. Alvarez, who is a very large and in shape person, used his strength to push both him and I off of the hood of the vehicle and towards the canal. Due to the large amount of traffic passing by along CR 835 and the large canals on both sides of the road, I decided to apply a leg sweep maneuver to Alvarez in an attempt to take him to the ground in order to stop his flight which could potentially cause harm to himself, D/S Coronilla and I. I applied the leg sweep maneuver once where both Alvarez and I landed on the ground between the canal and the patrol car. Alvarez landed on his left side where I gave him multiple loud verbal command to "Role over" and to place his hands behind his back. Alvarez ignored my initial command but eventually rolled over to his stomach where he immediately pulled both of his arms and hands underneath his torso and began to do a push up with me on his back. I again gave him multiple, loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back which he ignored for a short time all while tensing up making it very hard to gain control over his arms and hands. Eventually, I was able to get his left arm from under his torso where I placed it behind his back. D/S Coronilla was then able to get Alvarez's right arm from under his torso where he placed it behind his back before placing him into hand restraints.</p> <p>Alvarez was then assisted to his feet and escorted to the patrol car where I brushed the dirt and grass off of him before placing him into the back to await transport. Alvarez was extremely distraught during this time and went through spells of extreme anger to extreme sadness. Alvarez was transported to the HCSO jail facility where he was booked and ultimately Baker acted for statements he made to the jail staff. A short time after the incident was over, I began to have some sharp pain in my right upper torso around my ribs and shoulder blade area. I believe the pain is from the altercation and I have filed a first report of injury form through my chain of command.</p> <p>Photos of Alvarez, D/S Coronilla and I will be attached to this report. No further information at this time.</p> <p>Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1</p>									
Approval Section									
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL				Officer Call # 172		Officer Signature		Date	

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF003682	Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE		
Date / Time: 10/17/2018 19:36:00	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 3013 CR 835		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL		Call #: 172	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject Information

Subject ALVAREZ, JULIO CEASAR	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 180	Age 23	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003756	Incident Type: S43 TRESPASSING				Location Type: Jail				
Date / Time: 10/24/2018 00:48:00	Resistance Occurred: At Jail				City: LABELLE		State: FL		Zip: 33935
Address: 101 S BRIDGE ST				Call #: 161		Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
Rpt. Officer Name: URBANOWSKI, TROY									
Subject Information									
Subject BOOTH, JOHNNY AVERY	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'00"	Weight 135	Age 57	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury N/A
Officer Information									
Name ROSSBACK, CHARLES M				Call # 331		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Other		Made Threats		Passive Resistance					
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Held feet until wrist restraints reapplied.			
Control Holds				Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 2 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Information									
Name URBANOWSKI, TROY				Call # 161		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance		Other		Made Threats					
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes escorted Johnny to the ground.			
Escort Holds				Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 2 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Officer Information									
Name IRIAS, JOSE				Call # 336		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance		Other		Made Threats		Pushed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures				Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes escorted Johnny to the ground.			
Escort Holds				Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 2 Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Narrative Section									
<p>On 10/24/2018 at approximately 12:55 am I D/S Urbanowski transported Johnny Booth to the Hendry County Jail. He was being arrested for trespassing. When I made contact with Johnny he was aggressive until he was paced in the back of my patrol vehicle. He then calmed down until we reached the jail. When the C/O Irias asked him to exit my patrol vehicle Johnny got agitated again. After removing wrist restraints from Johnny C/O Irias asked him to put his hands on the back of my patrol vehicle. This made Johnny mad and he started punching the back truck lid of my vehicle. I asked him to stop hitting my patrol vehicle and to calm down. At this time C/O Irias asked him to take his shoes off. This also made Johnny mad. He then started punching the license plate on the back of my patrol vehicle. I asked him to stop hitting my vehicle for a second time. Johnny looked at me then hit my patrol vehicle four or five more times causing the license plate to bend.</p> <p>It's at this time I grabbed his left wrist placing it behind his back. As Johnny attempted to pull away from me C/O Roseback grabbed his right wrist placing his arm behind his back. We then slowly escorted Johnny to the ground. After regaining control of him he was placed in wrist restraints and escorted inside the jail. Nobody received injuries from the incident.</p>									
Narrative By: Call #:									
Approval Section									
Officer Name URBANOWSKI, TROY		Officer Call # 161		Officer Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003834	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP					Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 10/30/2018 17:43:57	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest					City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 800 WOODLAND BLVD					Call #: 182	Reason for Force: Officer Safety			
Rpt. Officer Name: AGUIRRE, MARIA									
Subject Information									
Subject COOMER, DICKIE JAMES	Race W	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 0	Age 40	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury
Officer Information									
Name NICHOLAS REED					Call # S10	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O		Punches		Hostile Body Language		Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away	
Other									
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes Struck suspect on the left side of his head with sidearm to avoid being struck.				
Strikes w/Hands or Fists			Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N						
Model #: GLOCK 21			Serial #: PDF794		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
Narrative Section									
On 11/03/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Reed of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Sgt. Reed. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Dickie James Coomer's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.									
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04									
I had to strike suspect on the left side of his head with my sidearm that was in my left hand to avoid being struck by him. After the suspect was struck he then fled the area and was not located. I was unable to tell what type of injury the suspect sustained due to him fleeing the area.									
Narrative By: NICHOLAS REED Call #: S10									
Approval Section									
Officer Name AGUIRRE, MARIA			Officer Call # 182		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003871	Incident Type: S12 RECKLESS DRIVER				Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 11/03/2018 01:45:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				City: LABELLE		State: FL		Zip: 33935
Address: W SR 80				Call #: K9-2		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M									
Subject Information									
Subject MILLS, JONATHAN RICKY	Race W	Sex M	Height 511	Weight 150	Age 28	Alcohol Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm					Upper Arm				
Officer Information									
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR					Call # S14		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance			Refused Commands			Pushed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N			Control Measure Notes			
Control Holds			Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Officer Information									
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M					Call # K9-2		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands			Passive Resistance			Pushed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N			Control Measure Notes			
Control Holds			Model #:			Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Narrative Section									
See P.C.A.									
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2									
On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Echevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Jonathan Mills. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Mills' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.									
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03									
See supplement.									
Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call #: S14									
Approval Section									
Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M			Officer Call # K9-2		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003887	Incident Type: 1017 FOLLOW UP					Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 11/04/2018 14:55:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 575 S VERDA ST					Call #: 178	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: ELDRIDGE, ANDREW									
Subject Information									
Subject HARO, JORGE WILLIAM	Race H	Sex M	Height 505	Weight 0	Age 69	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Wrist									
Officer Information									
Name ELDRIDGE, ANDREW					Call # 178	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away							
Control Measures			Measure Effective <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes grab left arm to detain Jorge				
Control Holds			<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Handcuffs			Model #: Serial #:		Distance: 0		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N
Injury Location			Wrist						
Narrative Section									
On 11/03/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Reed of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Dep. Eldridge. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Jorge William Haro's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.									
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04									
I reviewed the Body cam footage of the incident and D/S Eldridge followed Florida State Statue and Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policy and acted appropriately to the amount of Force used to gain compliance.									
Narrative By: REED Call #: S10									
I had to grasp Jorge left wrist and escort him to the ground with the lease amount of force necessary to overcome his resistance to my lawful commands to put his hands behind his back and be detained. This came after several lawful commands for him to stop resisting and place his hands behind his back.									
Narrative By: REED Call #: S10									
Approval Section									
Officer Name ELDRIDGE, ANDREW			Officer Call # 178		Officer Signature			Date	
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature			Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF004127		Incident Type: S14 INFORMATION						Location Type:	
Date / Time: 11/30/2018 09:19:00		Resistance Occurred:				City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip:
Address: S CABBAGE PALM				Call #: 193		Reason for Force:			
Rpt. Officer Name: BANOS, JOSE A									
Subject Information									
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
DOE, JOHN	W	M		0	0	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Approval Section									
Officer Name		Officer Call #		Officer Signature				Date	
BANOS, JOSE A		193							
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call #		Supervisor Signature				Date	



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF004450	Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE					Location Type: Indoor			
Date / Time: 12/18/2018 18:42:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Address: 475 SABAL PALM DR				Call #: K9-1		Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL									
Subject Information									
Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA	Race H	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 210	Age 37	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm		Lower Torso Front		Upper Leg		Upper Torso Front			
Officer Information									
Name SGT MIKE LILLEY					Call # K9-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands		Passive Resistance		Pushed / Pulled Away					
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
K-9 Apprehension				Distance: 10		Penetration: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:		Serial #:							
Officer Information									
Name HESTER, JAMES					Call # 192	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance		Refused Commands		Pushed / Pulled Away					
Control Measures		Measure Effective <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N		Control Measure Notes					
Control Holds				Distance: 1		Penetration: <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		Heavy Clothing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	
Model #:		Serial #:							

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF004450	Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE	Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 12/18/2018 18:42:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact	
Address: 475 SABAL PALM DR	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Subject Information

Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA	Race H	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 210	Age 37	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm	Lower Torso Front		Upper Leg		Upper Torso Front				

Narrative Section

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF004450	Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE		Location Type: Indoor	
Date / Time: 12/18/2018 18:42:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 475 SABAL PALM DR		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject Information

Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA	Race H	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 210	Age 37	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm		Lower Torso Front		Upper Leg		Upper Torso Front			

On December 18th, 2018 at approximately 1840 hours (6:40 PM), I, Sgt. Mike Lilley (#K9-1), with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) responded to the above listed address in reference to a Suspicious Incident (S-131). While en route, my Communication center advised that the complainant, H/M Carlos Mora-Cerda, advised when he entered his driveway, he observed an interior light on and then turn off. He further advised that there should not be anyone inside the residence. I knew at that moment that I was responding to a Residential Burglary in progress, a high priority call for service.

I arrived on scene a few minutes later where I made contact with Mora-Cerda who advised that he could hear someone inside of the residence. At that point, D/S J. Hester (#192), also with HCSO, arrived on scene where I advised him to take a position of rear perimeter security. I decided to deploy my K9 partner, K9 Neko, in order to locate the suspect either in the residence or in the area if he exited the residence. While waiting for K9 Neko to take a bathroom break, I overheard D/S Hester giving very loud and clear verbal commands to someone at the rear of the residence. D/S Hester then came over the radio and advised me that a subject had just attempted to climb out of the rear window of the residence. He advised that when he began to give the subject announcements, the subject immediately ran back into to the residence, ignoring D/S Hester's lawful commands to surrender. Based on the above listed facts, I decided to bring K9 Neko to the front of the residence to give K9 announcements to the subject inside the residence in order to give them the opportunity to surrender.

I approached the front entry of the residence where I immediately observed the front doorway in the open position. I then placed K9 Neko into a "Down" on the front steps of the doorway where I gave multiple, loud and clear verbal K9 announcements which are as follows. "This is the Hendry County Sheriff's Office K9 Unit, surrender now or I will release a Police K9 and you WILL be bitten". I paused between each of the four announcements so as to hear if the person inside was replying or moving around, which there was neither. After the last loud verbal announcement, I released K9 Neko into the residence with the command of "Check".

At that point, K9 Neko entered the residence tasked with the duty of locating any hidden suspects inside of the residence. K9 Neko quickly cleared the open living room area and kitchen area before making his way to the East end of the residence. K9 Neko passed the rear door which lead to the porch area where he gave a huge change in behavior and turned back towards the door. At that time, I glanced towards the door in time to see the door open slightly where I observed the right shoulder and a portion of the right side of the face of an unknown H/M hiding behind the door. At that exact moment, K9 Neko located the suspect where he engaged him immediately with a bite and hold, pushing the door open and knocking the subject down the steps. K9 Neko was only able to engage the suspect on the right side portion of his torso due to the suspect concealing the majority of his body behind the door.

Once the suspect was off of his feet, I took control over his right arm and attempted to get the suspect off of the steps and on the floor inside of the residence. Due to the size of the suspect and the fact he was caught up in the steps, I was unable to get him off of the steps. Based on this fact, I advised D/S Hester, who had entered the back porch area, to take control of the suspects left arm, which he did. At that point, I advised the suspect to keep his hands up and I would remove the dog from the bite and hold. I immediately removed K9 Neko from the bite and began to get back into the residence from the steps. While entering the residence, the suspect attempted to get to his feet, placing his right arm in front of K9 Neko where he immediately engaged with a bite and hold. The suspect went back to his butt where I immediately removed K9 Neko from the bite and hold before placing him into a "Down" inside of the residence.

At that time, D/S Hester stood the suspect up in an attempt to turn him around on the steps in order to place him into hand restraints. D/S Hester had control over the suspects left hand when the suspect disobeyed our lawful commands to keep his hands up by placing his right hand into his waist band behind his back. I immediately grabbed his right arm and pulled it away from his waist band, while giving him the loud verbal command to put his hands up. D/S Hester observed me attempting to get the suspects hand away from his waist band. At that point, D/S Hester escorted the suspect to the steps where he was immediately able to gain control over the suspects hand before placing him into hand restraints. If the suspect had followed our lawful commands and not placed his hand into his waist band, he would have been placed into hand restraints while standing on the steps.

The suspect was later identified as H/M Francisco Garcia Rico (DOB 02/21/1981). Rico was escorted to a patrol car where he was cleared for weapons and also cleared by EMS. I photographed Rico's torso area, right arm, right thigh and full body, which will all be attached to the case packet. Rico was found to have an active felony warrant for failure to appear and is also flagged as violent.

Rico was advised of his Miranda Warnings from a prepared text where he advised that he understood and that he was willing to answer any questions that we may have. Rico was asked if he heard the Police K9 announcements and if he knew it was the Police. Rico advised that he did hear the announcements and he did know that it was the Police. Rico was asked why he did not come out of the residence when he heard the Police. Rico advised that he was asleep at the time and that is why he did not come out. The area where Rico was hiding did not have any type of bed where he could have been sleeping. After finding out that Rico had an active felony warrant for his arrest, I believe that he was hiding to evade arrest for the warrant and for the Burglary.

Rico was booked and charged with Burglary to an unoccupied dwelling and resisting arrest without violence and also booked for the warrant.

No further information at this time.

Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF004450	Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE		Location Type: Indoor	
Date / Time: 12/18/2018 18:42:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 475 SABAL PALM DR		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	

Subject Information

Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA	Race H	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 210	Age 37	Alcohol Used <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Narcotics Used <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Medical Treatment <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm		Lower Torso Front		Upper Leg		Upper Torso Front			

Narrative By: SGT MIKE LILLEY Call #: K9-1

On 12-19-2018, I was advised by Sgt. M. Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Francisco Garcia Rico. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Rico's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Approval Section

Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # K9-1	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date